

Gc
929.2
H778h
1392793

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00676 7278

15.52

HISTORY OF THE HOPPING FAMILY ✓

IN ENGLAND

AND GENEALOGY

OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

IN AMERICA

By

EDWARD STUART HOPPING

BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

1952

Edward S. Hopping

No. 142

WANTED

GOD give us men! A time like this demands

Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready hands!

Men whom the lust of office does not kill!

Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy!

Men who possess opinions and a will!

Men who have honor, men who will not lie!

Men who can stand before a demagogue

And Damn his treacherous flatteries without winking!

Tall men, sun crowned, who live above the fog,

In public duty and in private thinking:

For while the rabble, with their thumb-worn creeds,

Their large professions and their little deeds,

Mingle in selfish strife, lo! Freedom weeps,

Wrong rules the land, and waiting Justice sleeps!

Written by Dr. J.G.Holland,
just previous to the Civil War.

1392793

'Those who do not look upon themselves as a
link connecting the past with the future
do not perform their duty to the world.'

Daniel Webster.

Ohio Book Store \$15.00 3-28-67 No. 1088 P.O. 3619 ✓

Freface

A great liking for history in my school days led me to enquire of my parents where our emigrant ancestors came from? My father's reply was that we were descended from a Swedish pirate who was shipwrecked on the New Jersey coast and this was strongly believed by many of the old inhabitants where the first settlers made their home in Morris County, New Jersey

This writer was not long finding records on Long Island, New York, at East Hampton, to show that there was where our emigrant ancestor located and from whence his grandson, John³, left with a large family for New Jersey, this about 1750 and very likely with many others as the Long Island families are well represented here.

The Church and Town records were well kept and preserved at East Hampton so we have authentic records of the earliest days.

Bible and cemetery records have been a frequent source for data and over the last 25 years I have collected many pictures and letters.

This author is indebted to many for their help with records of all kinds.

When I found Mr. Raymond Hopping Osborn at Wainscott, on Long Island, occupying the ground our emigrant ancestor drew from the colony, I was indeed happy and we have pooled our efforts to make this family history a success.

E.S.H.

First Section
ORIGIN OF NAME
and
HISTORY OF OUR ANCESTORS
IN ENGLAND

Second Section
GENEALOGY OF DESCENDANTS
of
JOHN HOPPING
Including his grandson,
GIDEON HOPPIN

INTRODUCTION TO 1st SECTION

What is known, by this writer, of the origin of the family name, HOPPING, and the history of the family down to the man who emigrated, from England to America, and founded the HOPPING family here, has come from Charles Arthur Hoppin, a descendant of a Hopping emigrant who came to America but whose descendants have dropped the final letter "g" and which he says is "execrescent" but was however, in the original spelling "HOPPYNGUS!"

It has been the pleasure of this writer to correspond with and meet Charles Arthur Hoppin; he died in 1943. The following are letters received from him.

New York, June 23, 1930.

As soon as I can get clear of some important genealogical work which I now have in press, I will take up your query as to carrying back your line.

Very respectfully,
C.A.Hoppin.

New York, Oct. 3, 1930.

There are no serious difficulties in your problem. It is so seldom that I have the pleasure of meeting a Hopping that you will I hope, give me that pleasure when you come to New York. The history of your English ancestors from 1162 to 1660 is all written in manuscript by me.

Very Respectfully,
C.A.Hoppin.

This first section is a much condensed version of the book by Mr. Hoppin. The figures in parenthesis after a persons name is the generation number used by Mr. Hoppin.

First Section

IN ENGLAND

CONTENTS

Chapter

- I CATHERINGTON - THE HOME OF THE FIRST HOPPING OF RECORD IN HUMAN HISTORY.
- II THE IDENTITY, PARENTAGE, CIRCUMSTANCES AND MIGRATION OF THE FIRST MAN NAMED HOPPING AND THE ORIGIN AND MEANING OF HIS NAME.
- III DEVONSHIRE AND ITS EXONIAN HOPPINGS - 1300 TO 1700.
- IV LYMPSTONE AND THE MEDIAEVAL HOPPINGS OF THE EXE.
- V RICHARD HOPPING OF THE HUNDRED OF WONFORD, 1428 AND A TOPOGRAPHICAL VISTA OF THE HOPPINIAN LITTORAL.
- VI JOHN HOPPYNG OF BLAKEBOROUGH, GENTLEMAN, OUR DIRECT ANCESTOR 14 GENERATIONS REMOVED.
- VII JOHN HOPPING OF COLATON RALEGH AND EAST BUDLEIGH.
- VIII HENRY HOPPING AND HIS BROTHERS, JOHN and RICHARD (THE RECTOR).
- IX RICHARD HOPPYNG, OF SALTERTON, THE WARDEN OF EAST BUDLEIGH AND HIS FAMILY.

CHART DEVELOPED FROM DATA IN BOOK BY C.A.HOPPIN;
 NAMES ARE SPELLED AS SHOWN IN THE RECORDS AND
 ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY IN A VERTICAL COLUMN.
 THE CHART STARTS WITH THE GRANDFATHER OF
 HOPPYNGUS (THE FIRST MAN OF RECORD TO BEAR THE
 SURNAME HOPPING). MR. C.A.HOPPIN ESTIMATED THAT
 THIS GRANDFATHER OF HOPPYNGUS HAD BEEN MADE A
 VILLEIN (A CONDITION OF SERVITUDE SOMEWHAT BETTER
 THAN AN ABJECT SLAVE), WHEN THE NORMANS CONQUERED
 ENGLAND AT THE BATTLE OF HASTINGS IN 1066.

1

ROBERT

2

ROBERT

3

HOPPYNGUS

4

HOPPING OF DEVON

5

HOPPING OF EXETER

6

WILLIAM HOPEN OF LIFTON HUNDRED

7

JOHN HOPPYNG (F LYMPSTONE

9

RICHARD HOPYNG OF WONFORD

11

JOHN HOPPYNG OF BLAKEBOROUGH

12

JOHN HOPPYNG OF COLATON RALEGH

15

HENRY HOPPYNG OF BICTON

16

RICHARD HOPPING OF BUDLEIGH SALTERTON

21

EDMUND HOPPING OF EAST BUDLEIGH

29

EDMUND HOPPING OF EAST BUDLEIGH

33

JOHN HOPPING THE EMIGRANT
 WHO SETTLED AT EAST HAMPTON, N.Y.

First Section

Chapter one

Catherington is a parish and village in the county of Hampshire, about 70 miles southwest of London. Hampshire is England's midmost southern county bordering upon the Atlantic Ocean, otherwise known as the English Channel. One arrives in Catherington without noticing the fact. The olden village lies around the church, its only place of public meeting except an inn. The parish is large, but the village in its center consists of but a dozen houses, all aged and half of them residences of naval officers who like quiet when ashore. It is in the early Norman history of the town that we are interested - the church door is open and therein will be found the reason why we have come to Catherington. When that reason is revealed the "Church of St. Catherine of the Parish of Catherington" will be found to have a greater signifacance to all living members of the Hopping family than almost anything else of the twelfth century that was connected in any way with the family name of Hopping in that century.

Much of this church was built by the Normans before the year 1200. They were then the masters here. The tower and the surname Hopping are of nearly the same age. When the one was being built the other had just become itsself; the one dates from about 1150, the other from 1190 and both remain almost unchanged. The first Hopping beheld the Saxon church on the same site antedating this church of which some stones of the present were formed a part.

Hampshire was the center of Saxon government authority in England before 1066. Saxon kings were crowned and seated at Winchester, twenty miles from Catherington and the most famous of the Danish kings reigned there. Hence Hampshire proved rich plunder for invading Normans in 1066. The inhabitants who were of Saxon and Danish origin were dispossessed of all their land and property and forced to remain as small sub-tenants, bordars, villeins and serfs on land they had previously owned.

Ellis in his INTRODUCTION TO DOMESDAY, places the number of Norman land holders in the entire county, including the Isle of Wight, in capite of William the Conqueror in 1086 as 128 with 174

smaller tenants, chiefly Normans. Ellis estimated there were 4000 bordari, almost as many villeins and 1200 serfs. The bordars occupied small cottages with a small piece of land for the use of which they did certain work for the minor lords and furnished to the latter food products. The villeins also occupied cottages and tilled the soil, they were bound to their lord and the manor and did for him such work as he was able to get from them. The villein could not leave the manor without consent of his lord and was subject to being transferred with the land in case of sale and the sons of villeins were the lords bondmen unless their fathers paid for what was termed "redemption of blood".

The serfs were held in abject slavery, sometimes wearing collars bearing the owner's name and were often servants to the bordars and villeins.

The immediate ancestors of the first Hopping recorded in history were of these dispossessed and despairing Englishmen, their names will ever be unknown but we shall reveal the name of the father of that first Hopping.

There exists a complete record of Catherington for the year 1086. This record is no less than that of the famous Domesday Book, "that great record from which there is no appeal" compiled by order of William the Conqueror. This is the first known statistical document of Modern Europe, and a record of Norman plunder and confiscation. This book was made at Winchester and Hampshire had more to do with it than any other county, though the seat of government was moved by the Normans to London.

The Hundred of Finchdean (embracing Catherington) was called Ceptune in the Domesday Book and until about the time the surname Hopping originated within it (Pipe Roll 23, Henry II) Ceptune (now Chalton) was, before 1066, a great manor under the lordship of a Saxon Earl. Soon after the Norman Conquest, William I, gave that part of this manor which comprised the present parish of Catherington, Chalton etc to his Norman follower Earl Roger. The record of Catherington and its surrounding hamlets in the Domesday Book shows how Earl Roger's manor was occupied. This estate annually yielded to Earl Roger by present reckoning 1000 pounds or more (just twice what Saxon Earl Godwin received for his annual income). To the residents who had formerly held it, it yielded in 1086 scarcely more than a living and one of these bordari or villein of 1086 was no doubt the great grandfather of the first man known by the name of Hopping. From Earl Roger the manor passed to Robert de Belesma who was lord of

Chalton from 1098 to 1102. Catherington soon after became part of the honor of Arundel, being settled with the castle and honor of Arundel on Adelicia, widow of Henry I by way of dower. Thence it passed to William de Albini, Earl of Arundel on her marriage to him in 1138 (see Complete Peerage). It remained so until 1243. Shortly before 1280 it came to Roger de Someny by his marriage to Nicola, third sister of the Hugh de Albini who died young.

Chapter two

Catherington, the unchanged and unchanging to which a thousand years is as a day, its history, veiled by the curtain of forgetfulness we shall give but another glimpse, a gleam of a name written in a paragraph of a roll in a series of rolls forming a great national record of England. (Magnus Rotulus Pipae) the Great Rolls of the Pipe they are called. These records rank second only to the Domesday Book itself in their importance.

This entry for Catherington in the roll for the year 1175 was of little importance then. It was in an item that was soon forgotten, no doubt, but today that item written by a government clerk to record an event of the moment now shows the birth of our true surname and the first bearer of the name in any place or clime, also his standing, parentage and the race of which he was and the cause of the transplanting into another shire of England of both the man and his name..

Pipe Roll, Hampshire, 21, Henry II (1175).

(Translation)

Catherington: Robert de St. Andrew owes one mark for default. And the sheriff renders account of one mark from Wm. Black for the flight of Ralph Balle and two marks from Herbert, son of Westman, for the pledge of Hopping whom he did not produce on the day.

There was a duplicate roll made of each roll for the Chancellor of England. In the Chancellor's roll the name of Hoppingus was written Hobbingus. This fact is a splendid and strictly contemporary proof of the initial facts we now enter on.

Hoppingus (vel Hobbingus) was the name of a certain man. It was the only name he had in Catherington. The father of this man had another name and so did his sisters, cousins, aunts, brothers, uncles and other ancestors. At this time, 1175, only a part of the English people in Hampshire had adopted the custom (introduced by the Normans) of being known individually by two names, a Christian and a surname, and the people in the south of England were in advance of their northern fellow countrymen. Hoppingus was the Latin form of Hopping which was a baptismal name meaning the son of Robert, and derived through the nickname Hob and the diminutive in with Hoppin-

gus the sharpened form. The other vital and established fact is that in the 12 th century the letters p and b were interchangeable having no separate significance. If we had further records in Hampshire of the man (Hobbingus) as the Latin records show him, records written in either Latin or English (late Anglo-Saxon) we would find his name written in each of the two above forms by the various clerks who in those days were professional scribes. Our man Hopping of Catherington, like most of the men of his time, likely could not write in any language. Hopping was one of the common forms for a son of Robert. Hopping was perhaps the very rarest form amid the changing nomenclature of the 12th and 13 th centuries to become crystallized into the surname of Hopping. This explains why the issue of the many men called Robert living in England in those two centuries became known by the other common forms that meant son of Robert. We will peruse this fact a little further especially as to the name Robert, the father of Hoppingus.

Robert: A Teutonic personal name of great antiquity, which was introduced into England about the time of the Conquest, 1066. As Robertus it is frequently found in Domesday Book. Besides having itself become a surname it has given rise to a great many others, as- Roberts, Robertson, Robbins, Robson etc. Patronymica Brittanica, M.A. Lower.

Robert: A baptismal name meaning (probably the oldest) *son of Robert*. The influence of this name was enormous. It ran a fine race with Richard and Roger, one giving us Nick and Dick, the other Hodge and Dodge. A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames by C. W. Bardsley.

Bardsley's claim that the name of Robert meant son of Robert should not be disputed but such a meaning in England applied strictly to a limited period of time. So great is the antiquity of this name, prior to its appearance in England that its earliest meaning is beyond solution. It may not even be a certainty that the grandfather of Hoppingus was Robert. Theoretically he was, we assume that he was, but the extension of that idea or belied still further back through several successive generations of Roberts, each so named as a son of Robert, so quickly carries back of the Norman conquest as to render any such supposition unnecessary, if not untenable. We may at least feel assured that our direct line of ancestry extends back to the conquest of England and probably before it.

Referring to the early crystalization of the single short lived name of Hoppingus into a fixed surname before many of the family had attained to the dignity of a surname and its perpetuation as such, the sudden removal of the man Hoppingus, as we may call him in Latin, from Catherington into

another region, probably a larger town where a newcomer would be less conspicuous, safer from persuit, more liable to obtain employment, would tend it seems to assume that name as a surname and prefixed with a Christian name. It was this necessity as towns increased in population that finally caused the adoption of surnames all over England.

Whereas there are many surnames, the many bearers of which never have been related to each other owing to the name having been first born simultaneously like the surname Smith, et by various men in widely separated places in England, the members of the Hopping family may contemplate the possession of a unique surname; one that binds together every bearer of it, in or out of England as of one like origin and blood, and all, we may believe, direct descendants of the now famous Hoppingus of Catherington in the sweet shire of Hants, England, who was the certain son of Robert, the probably son of the Anglo-Saxon Robert, both of whom of the same village and certainly of the same shire. None the less certain is it that in 1175 Hoppingus was a young man and unmarried.

Although having no doubt as to the accuracy of the foregoing statements, confidence in the soundness of which the author (C.A. Hoppin) has acquired from years spent investigating family histories in European archives, he has submitted the data to an eminent authority on the interpretation of the pipe rolls and other early records with the result-

A hapworth of fact is worth a dollar of theory. Hoppyngus living there in Catherington in the knowledge that his family had been deposed by the Normans, discouraged at his own situation broke some binding rule of the lord of the manor, was summoned and released on bail paid to the sheriff of Hampshire by Herbert, the son of Westman. The offense could not have been great in view of the amount of bail and rather than submit to what he may have felt was a farther hardship if not oppression, he and Ralph Balle struck out for a freer and happier life; he could have reached the coast within an hour but westward, Hopping went and necessarily beyond Hampshire. The facts hereinafter cannot be better accounted for than by the above solution, as to how, not very long after Hopping left Hampshire his name becomes of existing record as a surname in the capital city of Devonia,

ninety miles west of Hampshire, and about 125 miles from Catherington. It is of record nowhere else for two centuries.

Chapter three

It will be observed that we accept the idea of the migration of Hoppingus to Devon as a conclusion from which we see no escape. He could hardly have lived beyond the year 1235 and it could not have been later than 1260 and not necessarily later than 1250 when there was born in Devon a man named Henry Hopping. These calculations based on the assumption of three generations to 100 years, of whom the following are official records. Effort has been made to otherwise account for the name appearing in Devon but with no result. An original entry, on a roll of transactions for the year 1307 in the Court of the Mayor of Exeter, preserved in the muniment room of the old Guild Hall, gives the following record (translated):

"Henry Hoppyng in mercy for detention of 12d
from John Maynard and he gives security etc.
The same John complains of Almar son of Henry
Hoppyng in a plea of trespass; surety for
prosecuting, Richard de Fenton".

This record shows (a), the first record of the surname of Hoppyng in Devon.

(b), the first record of the surname of Hoppyng in Devon prefixed with a Christian name, it is possible that the father of this Henry and perhaps his grandfather had used two names.

(c), it is the earliest (extant) record in the world of the name Hoppyng used in any form explicitly as a surname.

(d), The name Henry doubtless given in honor of King Henry (1216 to 1272).

(e), Almar Hoppyng must have been old enough to be held responsible for trespassing and have means of satisfying damages granted by court, otherwise his father would have to answer complaint. This may be taken to confirm the fair claim that Henry Hoppyng was born about 1250.

There were probably several other adult male Hoppyngs alive in or about Exeter in 1307. If we should assume there were then living an average number of sons, these sons all told might number a dozen. On the other hand the children may have been few or all daughters. All other records of Henry or Almar are lost but from 1307 quite regularly appear various records of Hoppings in existing records of Exeter and vicinity but do not suffice to

build a continuous pedigree. They do, though, prove that the family did exist and in a general way it is proper for us now to look back on these men of our surname, living before 1450 as our early ancestors. Some of them were our direct paternal ancestors. It is impossible to be more specific. We have gleaned all the items that escaped destruction.

Nine years after 1307 another record appears in the "Rolls of the Mayor's Court, City of Exeter, 1316-1317".

"Emer Hoppyng juror"

While Emer is an abbreviation of Emericus no doubt in this case it was used as a variant of Almar. Almar's status is revealed as "juror" which means he was a freeman holding real estate or a merchant and thus he marks the speedy progress of his family to independence.

Another 32 years pass before another record of a Hopping is met with and this time in the lay subsidy roll of the national taxation on every adult in possession of real estate or merchandise, levied in 1349.

"Lay Subsidy Devon 95-24-22 Edward III"

Hundred de Lifton

Stenn- Wille Hopen IIIIs

John Lonecombe VIIIs" etc.

These men were engaged in mining tin, 18 miles west of Exeter in the hundred of Lifton. "Wille Hopen was undeniably a Hopping and the record was made by a tax collector's scribble who it cannot be expected was acquainted with the person taxed.

In the register of "His Lordship" Stafford, who styled himself "By Divine Right Bishop of Exeter" is a record of the ordination May 26, 1396 in the chapel of the bishop's inn at London of a John Hoppyng as a sub dean with the title of Sub dean of Osney Abbey, which Abbey is located on an island in the Thames River just west of Oxford.

Three other items are in the Latin register of the above Bishop:
(translations)

"John Hoppyng ordained in chapel of bishop's manor of Clyst
(near Exeter) Sep 23, 1413".

"Ralph Hoppyng ordained in the chapel of bishop's manor of
Clyst, Sep 23, 1413".

This John Hoppyng was the first of 5 Hopping clergymen of Devonshire. Four years later a roll of the Mayor's Court of Exeter names a "Henr. Hoppyng", among 12 jurors. In the roll of the names of the men admitted as freemen in the city of Exeter, year 1500 is found

"Johes Hoppyng Mercator" (merchant)

Owing to the spreading outward of the family from Exeter, it almost became extinct in that city between 1450 and 1580 so far as extant records show, but from the latter date to the present there is almost no end of written evidence of Hoppings in that city. We will pass them by for the present to take up the men that seem to occupy positions near the head of the line of direct descent leading to America, who removed a few miles from Exeter into or near a town situated by the sea. We will follow them after paying our respects to some of their later kin who continued to make records for themselves and their descendants now living in that "ever faithful city" and for us to the year 1700.

We will pause to note some of the evidence uncovered of Hoppings in Exeter (who still use the final letter (g), between 1580 and 1700 because none of it is possessed by either of the two families now living in Exeter (1912) or by any other Hoppings of England. Down to these two families, as to Exeter, has dwindled the blood of the many of the name of whom some records we will now quote.

The principal manufacture and chief export trade of Exeter was woollen cloth, the marketing of which led to a local trust or combination called "The Governor, Consuls and Society of the Merchant Adventurers of the City and County of Excestre". This company supplied the money to pay for the equipment of the ships commanded by Sir Walter Raleigh, Sir Humphrey and Adrian Gilbert and other famous Elizabethan adventurers who were sent out to find a new route to India and China in order that Devonshire serges might be more easily exported to those countries.

Among the clothmakers of Exeter was one Charles Hopping, son of Charles and Marie Hopping of St. Sidwells parish. Charles Hopping owned a fulling mill in Exeter, was a freeman of the city in 1627, becoming also a member of the "Guild of Weavers, Tuckers and Shearmen". Chief among the various records concerning him is his election to the office of "Assistant" in the Guild in 1631 and 1637.

The "Tuckers Hall", in which he held office is now famous for its "Great Room" of oak dating from 1626. He resided in Exeter parishes of St Pancras and St George, died in 1654 leaving a widow Susanna and a will probated in the Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury at London. This will is listed in "Court Calendars" but the document or a registered copy of it cannot be found. The will of the widow Susanna was proved June 17, 1661. Charles had children- Charles, John (a nonconformist minister in Exeter) and four daughters.

In the register of the parish church of "Holy Trinity" in South street, Exeter, is a record of Exeter's famous clockmaker and locksmith, Mathewe Hopping¹/₂-

"Memorandu the XXVII of ffebruarie 1607".

Mathewe Hopping in consideration he hath mended the clock of the holie Trinitie in Exon and Hath received VI^s for his labour and the sayed Mathewe Hopping doth promise, covenant and agree with those of the sayed parish whose names are here under subscribed to keepe the sayed clocke and mend the fayles for two shillings a yeare as long as he liveth, to bee payd everie halfe yeare XIIId and to begin their pay at our ladie day next being the XXV. of March, 1608. Provided always unless the clocke take any hurt by extraordinarie means.

Richard Chubb pson

John Moore

The mke of Thomas T.N. Nicolls

Wm. Mathew

Charlys ffayter

William Langworthy

Joh. Hake. Clarke

The mke of Mathewe Hoppinge

Mathewe Hopping was master of the guild of the Smiths, Cutlers, Sadlers & Armourers of Exeter in 1620, when the heralds of the College of Arms made their Visitation of Devon and reported viz:-

"These be the arpnes appertayning to the fellowship and Corporation of the Smithes, Cutlers, Sadlers, Armourers etc of the City & County of Exeter, 1620. Master Mathewe Hoppins, Locksmith. These arms were granted by Wm. Harvey, Clarenceaux, at this Visitation of Devon 1564, which the master did produce unto us".

Mathewe Hopping's marriage is recorded in the register of St Sidwell's Church at Exeter:-

"1608. The VI Daye of October were married
Mathewe Hoppin and Jone Peze".

Matthewe Hopping died intestate in 1625. The Archdeaconry Court of Exeter granted administration of estate to his widow Joane, whose mark with signature of her son William Hoppinge appear on the document.

The following from the register of the church of St Mary Major in Exeter:-

"1625. The 28th of October Mathewe Hoppin Bu".

1637. Joane Hopping buried the 29th of November".

William Hopping, son of Mathewe And Joane (Peze) Hopping was admitted a freeman of the city in 1627 and extended the clockmaking business of his father, one of his contracts being preserved among the manuscripts belonging to the Borough of Totnes. The records of Exeter do not reveal what Mathewe or William Hopping received for keeping the famous clock called "Matthew the Miller" now in the outer wall of the tower of the mediaeval church of St Mary Steps, close to the Harbor of Exeter.

William Hopping married Alice Pasmore, daughter of the Mayor of Exeter. She proved her husband's will:-

"Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter, Devon,
Clockmaker. 24, Oct. 1643."

The widow Alice, married again, Hugh Farthing, of Exeter. On a chart of the Exeter Hoppings, that has been worked out, are other members of the family but we pass on now to John Hopping, born 1633, the son of Charles Hopping mentioned previously. This John became a Puritan preacher at Exeter, and is referred to in the "Register of the Rectors & Fellows etc of Exeter College", Oxford University. (Rev. C.M. Boase, M.A. Oxford 1819:-

"D. John Hopping, matriculated 12 Nov. 1650, son of a gentleman; allocated June 30, and admitted in 3 July 1653; Bachelor of Arts, 26 May 1654; allowed to incept 9 April 1657; after 1662 he became a pastor at Exeter and died 4 March, 1705. He was licensed at the Faculty office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, London, on 31, Dec. 1663, to marry Gertrude Ford, widow, aged 30, of the parish of St. Thomas, Exeter. He left two daughters".

Calamy's non Conformist Memorial (II-108) contains the following;

"John Hoppin, B.D. Fellow of Exeter Col. Oxf. out of which he had been ejected He was afterwards pastor of a congregation in Exeter. He had been tutor to a great number of pupils and being an acute philosopher

and a solid divine, they improved much under him. He was episcopally ordained, Bishop Lamplugh, being desirous to gain him to the church, sent for him to his palace, in Exeter, and it being then a time of rigour against Dissenters, he promised him safe ingress and egress. When he came, his good lordship asked him, why he would not conform? He gave him a reason or two, at which the Bishop seemed a little startled, and bad him read Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity. Mr. Hoppin replied 'That from a position in that book, it appeared that Hooker himself, were he alive, must be a Nonconformist'. The Bishop took down the book, and asked him where that position was? On showing him the passage his lordship read it and then hastily shutting the book again, said, with his usual passion, 'Go your way: I promised you indeed safe conduct out and home, but afterwards look to yourself'. Not long after Mr. Hoppin was apprehended and cast into Southgate prison in the sight of the palace, where he was detained six months, in a very cold chamber, and thereby got such a rheumatism, as rendered him a perfect cripple to the day of his death; so that he was carried to the pulpit constantly in a chair. He lived many years in misery, but at length died in peace, March 4, 1705".

We may now refer to the Cathedral at Exeter because of its aesthetic interest and because our ancestors are inseparable from it during the first two centuries of their residence in that city. This edifice was the pride of their lives- deemed as holy in itself. It was old when Hoppyngus of Catherington could have just beheld its towers.

"Strange enchantments of the past and memories of old" hover everywhere about this great pile of sculptured stone called St. Peters, as nowhere else in the west of England, for where else is the eye confronted and the imagination stirred by so large a spectacle of congealed history? Close around this largest bulwark of professed Christianity in the southwest the surname Hopping multiplied as in no other place in the world. "The Church of Exeter forms a class by itself; as far as detail goes, no building of its age shows the taste of that age in greater perfection". (The History of the Norman Conquest of England by Freeman).

In 1903 the Hopping family of Exeter was represented by the three sons and two daughters of Edward Holmes Hopping, a coach builder who had a brother John J. Hopping. Of these five children the oldest is Charles aged 57, a clerk in the office of the Great Western Railway, with Frederick Hopping and his two sisters until

recently proprietors of a drapery business in St. Sidwells parish. A sister of the above Edward Holmes Hopping (Mrs. Docker, of Blandford, Dorset, said that her grandfather, John Hopping, returned from India to Devon soon after 1800. This is the oldest information of the Hopping family of Exeter possessed by any of the Hoppings living there. In 1903 a William Hoppin was residing at 54 Alexandra Road, Plymouth, Devon, and a John W.W. Hopping, a farmer at Totnes, Devon.

Chapter four

The branch of the family from which the line of descent to America issued, sprung off from Exeter and became settled before 1396 at Linington (now Lympstone), eight miles down the river Exe and from whence our story now proceeds. Here in Lympstone is Nutwell Court, the seat of the great Admiral Sir Francis Drake and his descendants still possess it and many relics of his are preserved in the mansion.

Lympstone's church of St. Mary was built in 1409 and its tower remains about the same as then. Before 1409 a John Hoppyng had come to reside in Lympstone and the fact is the occasion of our coming now. Leninstone, as it was then called was a manor which had been the property of King Henry I (1100-1135) and later came to the Bonviles, one of whom figures in the following Latin deed dated 1386 and is now preserved in the muniment room at the Guild Hall in Exeter:- (Translation)

"This is an agreement between William Bonevyll, chivaler, on the one part, and Richard Symme and Joan his wife of Lenenston on the other part stating that the said William gives and grants to the said Richard and Joan, his wife, that whole tenement which John Slye of Exeter formerly had except one acre of land called Millacre which John Hoppyng now holds and except one close called Churchparke in the manor of Lenenyston aforesaid, to have and to hold etc".

Of the few historic relics that remain at Lympstone what could delight a Hopping visitor more than to find "Millacre". Here it is lying close to "Churchparke" and still called the acre by the mill and still grinding grain as it did 500 years ago. The course of the mill has been enlarged and dwellings added but the old water course

is the same, the stone walls of the mill are the same and the present owner and miller (E.T.Linscott) could instantly confirm that the mill had been there for half a thousand years. We do not know that John Hoppyng was the miller in 1386. The records now extant of Lymptstone yield a few items for us but not enough to fix the relationship between the several Hoppyngs named. Scarcely more than a generation of our family resided here that need be considered as tributary to the Hoppings of Colaton Raleigh, some one member of the Lymptstone Hoppings having moved on towards Colaton Raleigh. On the southern border of Lymptstone is Littleham with the old church of St. John's-in-the-Widerness, said to be the oldest parish church in England. One of the John Hoppyngs of Lymptstone was excommunicated by the church. He appears of record at Littleham in 1399, where he had friends who refused to respect the decree making John Hoppyng an outcast. In the register of Bishop Stafford of Exeter is this:-

"Littleham, mandate from the Court of Arches, in the matter of the complaint of the Dean & Chapter of Exeter against Richard Talbot, Henry Andrew and Robert Luerne, clerks, who had interfered, unlawfully, with the excommunication of John Syme, John Pers, John Hoppyng, (etc). (61) Oct 1399- The Bishop being unable to find time to deal with the case, referred it back to the court of Arches for settlement. John Hoppyng seems to have survived the bane of excommunication and some of his descendants continued in Lymptstone. The following are from the court rolls for East Budleigh in the entries for the tithing of Lymptstone.

"Court Rolls, General series. Record Office, London". No. 166-19 (Translation)

East Budleigh, Devon.

1451-2 Court held there on Friday before the first of St. Michael 30 Henry VI

(m1) Lymeston: The tithing presents John Hoppyng because he has brewed once and broken the assize of beer; in mercy 4d.

(mr) Court held 24 Jan. 30 Henry VI

Lymeston: The tithing presents John Hoppyng at Brigge because he has brewed once and broken the assize of beer; in mercy 4d.

The Hopping family continued at Lymptstone into the 16th century

being survived by the branch therefrom that became identified with the parish of Woodbury, 3 miles away and that flourished there (Woodbury) until nearly the year 1700. On Jan. 29, 1545 Richard Martyn, Then in possession of Uphome sold the same to Richard Bydwell, in the deed of which sale it is stated that Wm. Martyn, father of the said Richard Martyn had Uphome by "the gyft and graunte of one Elizabeth Hoppyng wedowe". (enrolled deeds, Common Pleas. Devon VI p 179). The husband of said Elizabeth Hoppyng may have been the John Hoppyng, reeve of the manor of Clyston, near Uphome, mentioned in Minister's Accounts (827-3) 1483 and again mentioned in the Duchy of Lancaster court roll (166-20) for the hundred of East Budleigh Sep 23, 1501. In the same court rolls occurs an item indicating the continuance in Lympstone of Hoppings in 1501-

Lympstone- The tithing man there comes and presents that Thomas Hoppyng (and others) owe suit of court and make default of the same; therefore they are in mercy, (4d).

Soon after the surname of Hopping became extinct in Lympstone.

Chapter five.

Richard Hoppyng sprang from the family at Lympstone or went direct from Exeter into the Hundred of Wonford, the southern boundary of which is near Lympstone while the eastern border adjoins the town of Colaton Raleigh. Nothing exists to surely identify the father of this Richard Hoppyng; we can at best make a shrewd guess as to his sons. In the crown taxation records (1428) the Latin record for the hundred of Wonford is:-

(translation)

(Lay Subsidies, 95-87 Record Office, London).

"Inquisition taken at Exeter on the Monday next before the Feast of St. Michael in the sixth year of the reign of King Henry the sixth after the Conquest, before Thomas Chedder and his colleagues, commissioners and collectors of a certain subsidy of Knights' fees, granted by the laymen to the same lord of the King in his last parliament held at Westminster, depicted to the country aforesaid, of and concerning certain Knight's fees in the hundreds of Wonford, Bodleigh and Harygge and the persons seised and possessed of the same, as is contained below, concerning which it shall have been necessary to enquire

by the oath of John Boler-----Richard Hoppyng etc who say upon their oath that (thence follows the names of those that were taxed, in which the above names do not occur).

This appointment of Richard Hoppyng as a juror was an honorable one, in fact a leading citizen, though not a knight himself but enjoyed the confidence of his fellow men. As he is the first Hopping of record in Wonford we are led to the belief that he was immediately connected with the Hoppings who first appear, soon after 1428, in Colaton Raleigh on the eastern border of Wonford Hundred.

This is further proved by the fact that the Hoppings first of record at Colaton Raleigh sixteen years later, were socially and materially of a position equal to that enjoyed by Richard Hoppyng. For this reason we cannot more immediately associate the first Hoppings of Colaton Raleigh with the poorer men (Hoppyngs) of Lympstone. We accept that the Colaton Raleigh Hoppyngs were sons of Richard Hoppyng and ancestors of the Hopping emigrants to America. The Hoppings and the Raleighs are inseparably linked together in the records hereabout for nearly 200 years both commercially and socially. The Raleigh name became the most famous in the world at large but the Hoppings were quite as well known, fully as active and domiciled an hundred years earlier in the valley of the Otter than were the Raleighs of East Budleigh. The house in which Sir Walter Raleigh was born in 1552 is still extant but "Blackbury" (now called Blackberry) the house of John Hoppyng and his son Charles, was older, as picturesque and as interesting and quite as good a mansion as the Raleigh's. From Colaton Raleigh the Hoppings spread seaward into Bicton, Otterton, East Budleigh and Budleigh Salterton, lying in the order named along the Otter between Colaton Raleigh and the sea. Here our family dwelt for two centuries and here most of our story lies.

Chapter six

So far as the records now show the first Hopping at Colaton Raleigh was the man named in a Latin court roll of that manor for the year 1444. this Roll is preserved in the Record Office, London:- (translation)

"Duchy of Lancaster. Court of the Manor
of Colaton Raleigh No. 57-687A.
Dated Colaton Raleigh, Thursday after Ascension
Day, (the fortieth day after Easter Day)
22 Henry VI 1444: William Hopping sues William
Bagwell in a plea of taking and detaining one
sheep. The defendant does not come, and is to
be distrained".

This is the only existing record of this William Hoppyng, we believe he was the brother of John Hoppyng, of Colaton Raleigh, of whom there is ample evidence and that both were sons of that Richard Hopyng of 1428. The evidence as to relationship is circumstantial but this attempted solution of the relationship problem is not unwarranted as we shall see that John Hopyng was a gentleman and a lawyer; also his son. Before presenting the records of this John Hopyng, reference needs to be made to a suit in Chancery brought after his death by his son John, and others and conducted by his son Charles who was a lawyer, as the records of this suit affords proofs of pedigree such as now are seldom found for so remote a period. (translation from the Latin original
on file at the Record Office, London.)

"Plea Roll (De Banco). 933. Trin. 10 Henry VII,
(1495) rotuli. 134 dorso.
Devon: John Hoppyng, John Ferrys and Joan his
wife, Christopher Uphome and Margary his wife,
and John Salter, by Charles Hoppyng their
attorney, demand against John Bremmore and Alice
his wife 2 messuages, 260 acres of land, 20
acres of meadow and 10 acres of wood, with the
appurtenances, in Talaton and Larkebeare, which
John Eysy, chaplain, and Ralph Poyer gave to
Robert Englysshe and the heirs of his body
issuing, and which, after the death of the same
Robert, and of John, son and heir of the same
Robert, and of Agnes, sister and heir of John,
and of Joan, daughter of Thomasia, and of Emma,
another of the daughters of the aforesaid Agnes,
and of Joan sister of the same Joan, and of

Isabel, daughter of Joan, sister of Emma, to the aforesaid John, son of Joan, daughter of Thomas, Joan, wife of John Ferrys, daughter of the aforesaid Emma, Margary, wife of Christopher, daughter of Joan, sister of Emma and John Salter, son of Isabel, daughter of Joan sister of Emma, the cousins and heirs of the aforesaid John, son of Robert, ought to descend by form of the gift aforesaid etc. And showing whereof they say that the aforesaid John Eysy and Ralph Poyer gave the tenements aforesaid, with the appurtenances to the aforesaid Robert (as aforesaid), by virtue of which gift the same Robert was seised thereof in his demesne of fee and right etc. in the time of the Lord Edward late King of England, the Third after the Conquest etc. And from the same Robert the right descended. And the aforesaid John Bremmore and Alice, by William Legh, their attorney, came and defended their right when etc. And vouched to warranty thereof John Grede, summoned in the county aforesaid by aid of the court etc. And the plaintiffs say that the defendants ought not to be admitted so to vouch to warranty, because they say that neither the aforesaid John Grede, nor any of his ancestors, ever had anything in the aforesaid tenements, with their appurtenances, in demesne, reversion or service, from the day of the gift aforesaid until the day of the suing of the original writ of the plaintiffs, to wit, on the day of Oct. 10, Henry VIII, so that he could therewith have enfeoffed the defendants or any of their ancestors. And this they demand shall beenquired by the country, and the defendants likewise. (The case is adjourned to the Morrow of All Souls, when the plaintiffs agree that the defendants shall be admitted to vouch their warranty as above, and the said John Grede, is accordingly summoned to appear in the Quinzaine of Easter. No further proceedings are entered on this roll).

On Roll 938 (Michaelmas 12 Henry VII) mem. 326 further adjournments to Trinity and Michaelmas terms are recorded, but nothing otherwise done.

The property does not seem to have been acquired by the plaintiffs who, if not wholly defeated, may have forced some compromise from the defendants. Evidence of another nature will enable us to confirm the Hoppyng part of the pedigree and greatly extend it, to the consideration of which evidence attention is now in order after reverting to John Hoppyng, the attorney, the father of Charles Hoppyng, also an attorney.

This John Hoppyng purchased an estate in what is now the separate parish of Budleigh Salterton, anciently called "Salterton", and both then and now in the town of East Budleigh. Salterne was so called for salt was made there for human use by a process of avaporating sea water.

The record of this purchase also reveals the name of the estate that our direct ancestor John Hoppyng lived upon in the extreme southwestern part of Colaton Raleigh, and near the boundary of East Budleigh, before making this purchase at the price of what would nowadays be about 300 pounds.

This record is technically called a "Fine", one of a great series of national records known as "Feet of Fines". The law of England required then that a license should be collected of the government and a fee paid for it, before any proerty could be sold, i.e., a license to alienate. The deed was written upon parchment and at the foot of the deed was written an abstract of it. This abstract was then cut off with a knife, the line of the cutting always being curved, or rather a wavy one. This irregular line of separation was so made in order that at anytime thereafter the genuineness of the deed could be proven only by its matching the outline of cutting upon the foot that was cut off. This foot was retained by the government and the deed became the property of the purchaser of the land conveyed. The deed part, that John Hoppyng received, has long since disappeared; but the "foot" of it still exists in the Record Office London. This Latin foot is now presented translated into English, viz:-

"Feet of Fines Devon, 46/89 No. 264 (year 1454).

This is the final agreement made in the King's court at Westminster from Easter day in three weeks in the thirty-second year of the reign of Henry, King of England and France, the Sixth from the Conquest (1454), before John Prysot, Thomas Fulthorp, William Ayscogh, John Portyngton, Nicholas Ayssheton, Peter Ardern, Robert Danvers, and Robert Danby, Justices,

and others of the King's faithful people then present there, between John Hoppyng of Blakeburgh, plaintiff and John Cole of Dalledyche (an estate in East Budleigh and still so called) and Agatha his wife, deforciant, of twenty acres of land, twenty acres of heath and furze and 13 s, 8 d rents, with the appurtenances, in Salterne in the parish of Budleigh, where a plea of agreement was summoned between them in the same court, that is to say, that the aforesaid John Cole and Agatha recognized the aforesaid tenements, with the appurtenances, to be the right of the same John Hoppyng, as those things which the same John Hoppyng has of right the gift of the aforesaid John Cole and Agatha, and they remitted and quit-claimed them from themselves. John Cole and Agatha, and the heirs of the same Agatha to the aforesaid John Hoppyng and his heirs forever. And moreover the same John Cole and Agatha granted for themselves and the heirs of the same Agatha that they would warrant to the aforesaid John Hoppyng and his heirs the aforesaid tenements with the appurtenances, against all men forever. And for this recognition, remission, quitclaim, fine and agreement the same John Hoppyng gave to the aforesaid John Cole and Agatha thirty pounds sterling".

This land in Salterne thus acquired by John Hoppyng long continued in the occupation of his descendants (our ancestors). Dalditch is a farm near the northern part of Flagstaff Hill. Blakeborough is now called Blackberry, lying near the hamlet of Yettington in the parish of Bickton, and in the southwestern corner of Colaton Raleigh. It is about a half mile from the northern boundary of East Budleigh. A visit has been made to this estate of "Blackberry", now in the occupancy of W. Tanton. A few years ago the old house was remodeled, so that it now appears, externally, almost a new dwelling, yet only a comfortable farmhouse.

The estate is highly productive and pleasing in aspect being among the low hills with the commons or high moorland, not far from the western side of it, while the beautiful park of Bickton lies on the east. Blakeborough is now a typical home of the Englishman who happens to be the bailiff of Bickton Manor. The position of Blakeborough has long made

it most feasible as a residence for a bailiff or game keeper of the manor. Blakeborough was the estate of Sir Bartholomew Poer in the reign of Henry II (1154-1189). Owing to the great development of the manoral seat of Bicton, Blakeborough has lost much of its early importance as a gentleman's residence.

Over twenty years after John Hoppyng, gentleman, had purchased the estate in Salterne, and shortly after Hoppyng's death, John Cole brought a suit in the court of chancery at London, against the widow and heirs of Hoppyng alleging that Hoppyng had not paid for the property at any time during the previous twenty years. This claim, amazing as it is, was only one of many such, founded upon bold presumption that bumptious and reckless Englishmen, in those days, were continually inflicting upon their neighbors, in the sole hope of forcing them to pay them something to desist rather than become involved in the heavier expense of defending a suit. This sort of thing was an old game that had many players. The only record of the suit is that of the plaintiff's declaration.

John Hoppyng, gentleman, of Blakeborough was in some way related to the Dowrish family; his mother or grandmother may have been a Dowrish, or more probably his father may have married (secondly) a Dowrish, for he is called "alias Dowrysh" in the following document preserved in the muniment room of the Exeter Guildhall, which record also indicates that he was an attorney for the Beaufitz family. Dowrish House, the Dowrish seat, was built before 1210, on the manor of Kennerleigh at Crediton, Devon. The last Dowrish who held that manor, while playing a game of cards, thinking that he had won, betted the manor and lost it. The more remarkable thing, however was that the friend who won the game actually took the manor, ousted Dowrish, and it is owned by his descendants today. The record:-

"Miscellaneous deeds. No. 1227 dated 3 Sept 36 Henry VI
(1451) (abstract)

A letter of attorney by John Beaufitz, Citizen of Exeter to Peter Ekstoure and John Hoppynge, alias Dowrysh, to deliver seizin of all his lands etc in Exeter, Leneston and elsewhere in Devonshire to Lord William Bonevyle, Lord of Chuton, Phillip Courtenay, Esquire. Walter Raleigh, Esquire, Thomas Cylle, Gentleman, John Coteler and John Beaufitz Jr."

The idea of some alliance between the Hoppyng and Dowrish families is further supported by the subjoined record of a suit in chancery brought against the said John Hoppyng by Thomas Dowrish; the suit also suggests that both John Hoppyng and Thomas Dowrish, directly or through

their wives, were legatees of Thomas Mair, also an attorney-at law:-

"Proceedings in chancery, temp 1460-1466,

Petition No. 28-295. (addressed)

To the right reverend and ffader in God Bishop
of Excesore (Exeter) and Chauncellore of Eng-
land, Besecheth mekely Thomas Dowrysh and John
More that whare that Thomas Maier, late one of
the atto'ies of the comyn pleas, by his dede on
ffeoffed youre said besechers and John Hoppyng,
William Tupper and other persons to youre said
besechers unknown, of all his landis and tene-
ments in Devonshire in fee simpell and after that
the said Thomas Maier by his dede (one word faded)
made his wille how (two words faded) what foure
the said landes and tenements should be disposed
and made over to one Jane Bright that was his
speciall lus executrix and died possessed of grate
reachesse (great riches), and sone after his death
Hugh Causegay, with the said Jane and by permite
of the said John Hoppyng and William Tupper en-
tered into the landis and tenements and toke and
bore away the said dedis so that your said besech-
ers may not know what the said will was nor have
no award by the comyn lawe of the said landis nor
dedis. Please it your grceous Lordship to sende the
Kyngs writtis severally to the saide Hugh, Jane,
John Hoppyng and William Tupper for to appere byfore
the Kyng in his chauncerye atte a certain day and
under a pain hereafter by your lordship to be
lymited, for the love of God and in werke of charite".

No reply to this suit, by the defendants, is accessible in the records of chancery, if extant, and a settlement out of court may have been effected if the suit was well founded. It may have been a just suit, because it will be readily perceived, from several affairs-at-law in which the attorney John Hoppyng and his son Charles were involved, that they were prone to lay claim to real estate upon about every right that they conceived to be theirs. After investigation among the ancient proceedings in chancery it seems that practical Christianity scarcely existed in those days.

Through the center of the village of East Budleigh, along one side of the principal street, runs an open brook; and near where the

brook now spreads and loses itself in a meadow, in what was once the tidal estuary of the Otter river, is a very old water mill and residence. The house is still tenanted, and its windows command an unbroken view of the pleasing vale of the Otter. The property is now called Thorn Mill. The great wooden wheel turns today under the weight of the falling water, and the grain, ripened in the adjacent countryside, is ground there between millstones of yore. A grist mill has been always a feature of English villages; and the village miller is still indispensable in many of them despite the introduction of the modern, impoverished, metal ground white flour.

In the year 1467 Syon Abbey owned a mill in East Budleigh and the Abbess of Syon was called by courtesy the lady of the manor. The mill was then called Budleigh Syon Mill. In that year our ancestor John Hoppyng, gentleman, of Blakeborough in the parish of Colaton Raleigh, leased this mill for an annual payment of what would be today about 15 pounds. He thus added to his already substantial undertakings, the trade of a miller, which in an agricultural region was a business of primary importance. The bailiff in East Budleigh representing Syon Abbey was William Helyer. The record of this lease is found in the record office at London, in a class of records known as Minister's accounts, being the periodical reports of the agents for the Abbey:-

"Minister's Accounts, Devon, No. 826-31 Year 1467.
(translation)

Budleigh. Account of Henry Webber for William Helyer, bailiff there, from Michaelmas 8 Edward IV (1467) to Michaelmas following. Farm (rent) of the watermill of the lady of the manor there, thus demised to J. Hopping and Joan his wife by court roll of this year according to custom of the manor for term of their lives and the said farmers (less-ees) will repair and maintain".

The records of Minister's Accounts for this manor of Budleigh Syon are only fragmentary; but it will be shown in due order that John, one of the two sons of John and Joan Hoppyng, evidently continued Budleigh Syon mill; and this younger John was also, like his father, the direct ancestor of the two Hopping emigrants to New England.

Only two more individual records exist of John Hoppyng, gentleman, of Blakeborough and lessee of the mill in East Budleigh. The first of these two records is in the National Patent Rolls, which bear the official records of the grants, privileges, emoluments, commands,

pleasures, pardons etc issuing direct from the King. (translation)

"Patent Rolls IX Edward IV 1469-70. The King at Westminster 22 April 1469, grants a pardon to John Spader of Pole, County Dorset, merchant, of his outlawry in the county of Devon, for not appearing before the justices of the bench to satisfy William Duke of 10 pounds which the latter recovered against him, and 20 shillings damages, he having surrendered to the Flete prison (an infamous gaol in London where the most inhuman treatment was practised upon the inmates by the gaolers) and the said William having acknowledged himself satisfied by John Hoppyng, his attorney, as Robert Danby, chief justice of the bench has certified".

John Hoppyng, gentleman, of Blakeborough, doubtless, appeared but little in the courts at London; his law business must have been chiefly confined to local matters and in the courts of the adjacent manor and of the county of Devon. He was evidently more of a counsellor than an advocate. The county gaol was at Bicton, until 1518, within a mile of his house, while the criminal court, or assize was held at Exeter, where also there came periodically, itinerant justices of the civil court of common pleas.

At Otterton, one mile from East Budleigh, and upon the high bank of the Otter river, there was once a Benedictine priory which in the reign of King John (1199-1216) was a cell to the famous Abbey of Mont St. Michael, the most picturesque object on the coast of Normandy. This priory existed as a home for a few monks and priests until King Henry VIII ordered (about 1535) that all such monastic institutions be discontinued and their possessions confiscated. A former king had stopped the sending of the income of Otterton priory to the Abbey of Mont St. Michael, and in 1473 some portion of the estate at Otterton was possessed by Syon Abbey (a Brigantine Nunnery, at Twickenham-on-Thames) which owned much real estate in various parts of England that it had acquired by gift of penitents and others. In the said year, 1473, the collector of rents in Otterton due to Syon Abbey reported the name of John Hoppyng in a list of "arrearages" on some property that this John Hoppyng held of that Abbey, but what the property was, and the amount of rent due upon it, are not given in in the roll No. 1199-7 of Minister's Accounts in which the entry is

found. It may be however that the property John Hoppyng held was the same five acres etc in Salterne that his son Charles Hoppyng held of the Abbess of Syon, as will be indicated shortly. Here we may take leave of our earliest known ancestor (direct) John Hoppyng of Blakeborough, Gentleman, in the town of Colaton Raleigh, Devon. He lived during a period when piracy and the wrecking of vessels by coast dwellers, along this exquisite shore of Devon, for the express purposes of plundering the cargoes, was looked upon as "quite the proper thing" to do when occasion offered. Landlords, priests and all manner of men and women were wont, as the poet Crabbe wrote, to-

"Wait on the shore, and as the waves run high,
On the tossed vessel bend their eager eyes,
Which to their coast, directs its venturous way
Theirs or the ocean's miserable prey".

and if the plunder was sufficient the wreckers were wont to enter the parish church and, in prayers, thank heaven for sending to them such good luck. Nevertheless, we may find satisfaction in being able to point to this John Hoppyng and say- We know that we descend from this man by a chain of twelve generations, and, as well, that he ranked well above the average of his fellow- countrymen in his position, possessions and intelligence. He died between 1473 and 1483; and if he died at home, as most likely did, he was borne eastward from Blakeborough through the valley to where

"The prospect widens, and the village church,
But little, o'er the roofs around,
Rears its grey belfry and its simple vane".

And therein was buried in the church of St. John the baptist at Colaton Raleigh, wherein nothing now exists to his memory - absolutely nothing. No will, administration, or inventory of his estate is extant. He left at least two sons, John and Charles, and his widow Joan, who married secondly, William Byrt of Charlton Mackrell, a parish about forty miles to the north and in the county of Somerset, whither she removed and now becomes lost to our view. The son Charles remained in Colaton, and John, the younger son, appears of record there and also in East Budleigh.

Chapter seven

John Hoppyng, brother of Charles, the attorney, is found recorded but very briefly and from this fact the impression is received that he spent the most of his life as a farmer on the estate at Blakeborough, that had been his father's. As John is described in the following chancery suit in 1486, "husbandman of East Budleigh", it may be inferred that he was then residing there, though later he appears at Colaton Raleigh

"Early Chancery Proceedings 80/75. 1486.

To the right ffader in God the Bysshop
of Ely and Chancellor of England
Mekely besecheth your goode and gracious
lordship yor pore Cratour John Hopkyn of
Est-budlegh in the Countie of Devonshire
husbondman that where on John Vicary
of the parisshe church of Est-budlegh afore-
said promysed yor said Oratour to have a
good suer and sufficient leese for terme of
III yeris of the said Vicarage by wrytyng
ensealed with the seal of the said John
Reynell to be made unto your seid Oratour
and unto a secular prest the time to
begne at the feast of Ester which was in
the yere of our lord MCCCCLXXXV (1485) to
dure for the time of III yeris thenne next
folowyng And yor seid Oratour in trust of
the seid promyse suerly to pformed by the
desyre of the seid John Reynell paied unto
the same John and unto other 'psons by
his comandement V mrcs and also did
dyvrs repacious uppon homeses and
hedges of the seid vicarage to the sume
costs and value of XLs after which costs
and charges by your seid Orator so hadde
susteyned and borne the seid John Reynell
hath utterly denyed and yet doth to make
the seid leese and his cause yor seid
Orator hath no wrytyng ensealed with
the seall of the seid John Reynell concerning
his prmys aforesaid yor seid Oratour is
without remedy by the comse of the comen
lawe to his grete losse and hurt without

your good and gracious lordship be to hym
shewed in this behalf wherefore pleasith it
yor good and gracious lordship the prmyses
consideri to grunt a writte of Subpena to be
dyrected unto the seid John Reynell commaund-
yng hym by the same to appere before the kyng
in his Chauncery at a certain day by yor lordship
to be lymitted then to answeare to the prmyses
and to doo and resceyve as right and conscience
shall require in this behalf and this for the love
of God and in the wey of cheryte

Johes Hunte de London Taillour pleg de ps
Johes Hakley de eadem yeoman".

Whatever was the result of the suit it is of record that John Hoppyng again sued John Reynell in the manorial court of East Budleigh.

In lay subsidy 96-183H, for the year 1525, John Hoppyng was taxed so much less than his brother Charles, that we opine the latter was the elder and hence had been the chief heir of their father:-

"The pysshe of Colaton Raleigh (second assessment)
John Hoppyng was cessed at the peft (appraise-
ment) at XV li he askyth allowens upon his oth
for XX shepe pse (appraised) at XXs. and for II
kye (kine) XXs. Ded yn the moryn (found dead on
the moor:- because of a heavy snowstorm probably)
and so remaynyth at Subsidy XIII---(tax) VIIs VIId".

The abbey of Dunkeswyll (a Cistercian Abbey in the deannery of Dunkeswell, Devon) owned real estate at Colaton Raleigh prior to 1536. In this year Henry VIII, the king to whose decrees above all others, England owes the establishment of its Protestantism, commanded that monasteries, nunneries and priories in England should be dissolved and their possessions turned over to him. To this end a valuation was taken of such properties and the Latin report thereof, upon Colaton Raleigh, shows that John Hoppyng was the bailiff there.

All the Hoppings were Catholics up to this time, and very likely for some years afterwards; although one of John Hoppyng's sons Richard, was a priest who never married, and who omitted from his will the usual testamentary provisions then made by Catholics for alter lights, etc. It is not known when the Hoppyngs accepted the king in place of the pope.

Chapter eight

In the year 1543 John Hoppyng was taxed in both Colaton Raleigh and East Budleigh, although only at the latter place for merely a nominal sum. But in subsidy 98-268, 35 Henry VIII, John is taxed only in Colaton Raleigh, while Henry Hoppyng, his brother, paid the tax in East Budleigh, that must have included the property that he had just inherited from his other brother Richard, rector of Bicton, who, being a clergyman was exempt from the lay subsidy, and whose interesting last testament will relieve the monotony of relating the records which we had to study to establish our pedigree;

"Peculiar Court of the Consistory Bishop of Exeter".

Will of Richard Hoppyn. Rectoris de Bicton.

An Dui the yere of or lorde gode 1539 the XV day of December.

I, Richarde Hoppyn hole of mind & remembrance mak my testament in this man(ner) & form folloynge, ffirst I bequeth my soule unto all mytie god & to the layde (the "Virgin Mary") and also the holye cupanye of Saintz, and my bodey to be buried in the Chaundels of my Churche.

I bequeath a cove to the new pacon (parson) of the same churche.

To mistress marye Denis the doght of S(ir) Thomas (Denis) a salter of sylver.

To evry on of them my god children, a shilge (shilling)

To my systr a cove, II sylvr spoones, a feth(er)

Bedd, halff a dooson(dozen) pe---(faded word) ---

pformed end and the secunde beste Crocke, and if her husband do make or cause to be maid any besymes that they the same for to remayne to John Coppe.

To Richard Doan, a shope

To John Randelle, 2 spoones of sylver, a cove which ys in his keypynge

To Elizabeth Coppe 2 spoones of sylver & 4 yewes

To Richard Hoppyn son of Charles, a sylvr spoone & Richard Brown, a sylvr spoone

To Richard gill a cove, a sylver spoone & 4 shepe

To John Dabra, a spoone of sylvr & a shepe

To Sir John Raynys, brother of Anne Reigny who married Sir Charles Coplestone, my best gown & 2 sylvr spoones

To Richard farr a gown & 5s
 To evry house holde in my pyshe (parish) 4d.
 To Richard Webber 2 sylvr spoones & 2 shepe
 To John Coppe a Stuyr (steer)
 To Alyne brown feth bedd that ys in the ----
 (faded word).
 Residue to Henry Hoppyn, executor, to see my debts
 payed and bestowed the residue of my goods for my
 sowle helth as he can beste.
 John Raynys overseer & to have for his paynes 3s, 4d.
 Witnesses- John Raynes, John Coppe, Richard Doan
 wth oth
 To Henrie Hoppyn & to his heyres & executrs &
 assignes my house with the apprtenance that ys in
 Salteryn in Est Budliegh in the Countie of Devon-
 shire, these beynge of recordes. Richard Uphome,
 John will and John Bussell."

The date on which this will was proved in court is not written upon the registered copy, at Exeter. As the rector's successor was ordained Feb. 13, 1539, Rev. Richard Hoppyn had died between that date and the preceding Dec. 15, the day on which the will was written.

This testament betokens a man of generous nature towards his friends and neighbors, if not to all of his near relatives, for the bequest of what would now amount to between three and four shillings to every household in Bicton was an unusual one. Richard Hoppyn was doubtless interred in the chancel of his church as the will directs. That chancel, together with the whole church of 1539, was standing in 1850. At this latter date the church, tho' now reputed to have been one of the most picturesque in England, was almost entirely demolished by the lord of the manor of Bicton, "The Honorable Rolk", to the regret of other parishoners. Every wall was razed to the ground, save the tower and three windows in the south side. Every other stone has disappeared as completely as if sunk in the sea. The object of this destruction- some people call it sacrilege, - was merely that the said Rolk might erect a mausoleum for the reception of the remains of himself and others of his family. Thus he preempted, what was deemed the most sacred and consecrated soil. If that was as near to Heaven as he attained, it would not be surprising, for he ripped out all the tombs of the ancient worthies and destroyed all old memorial stones that the chancel contained, including all that pertained to Richard Hoppyn. This sad affair was merely a

a way that some English landlords have, at times, of demonstrating their sentiments with respect to what are called the common people. Rolk pacified the church authorities by building a new church, which lacks all of the artistic beauty of the old edifice. A glance at the old tower with the adjoining wall, ivy clad, and the bare modern building proves the truth of the lines:.

"There is a power and magic in the ruined battlements
To which the palace of the present hour must yield its pomp
And wait till ages are its dower".

Time has sapped the withering remains of all other records of our direct ancestor of the second generation, John Hoppyng of Colaton Raleigh, and of his wife whose name is unknown, and of his son John. It is probable that he was not buried in the most coveted spot (within the church of St. John the Baptist) at Colaton Raleigh as the tax records imply that his estate became divided or depreciated in his last years.

Aside from the mention in the will of his brother Richard Hoppyn, rector of Bicton, there are but five records of Henry Hoppyng, all of them records of taxation. These records show that, until he inherited the real estate at "Salteryn" in East Budleigh from the rector, he was taxed only in the records for the parish of Bicton. In the first two Bicton assessments he was taxed only on his wages, which implies that he held there no real estate. In the subsidies for these same two assessments of 1525 there was also taxed an Alys Hopping, for her lands and tenements. Whether she was Henry's aunt, mother, wife, sister or sister-in-law cannot now be determined. That she was closely related to him is indicated by the fact that in the tax of 1543-44 her name is missing from the subsidy roll and he was then taxed in Bicton for six times the amount levied against him when the said Alys was certainly alive, and exactly double the tax that she had previously paid. As no other Hoppyng was taxed at Bicton in either of those years it is a natural inference that Henry became the heir of Alys, and hence the first consideration suggests that he was her son, and that she died between 1525 and 1543, as Alys was not mentioned in the will of Richard the rector in 1539 her death may have occurred before then. Further than this we do not venture as to her identity.

"Lay Subsidy Roll 96-151. 10 Dec. 16 Henry (1525):-
Pochia de Bykton.

Henricus Hoppyng. p. vad (wages) XXs, tax IIIId
Alicia Hoppyng p ter (land) & tents p an vltn

(valuation) repris XXs----XIId tax
Lay Subsidy Roll 96-183. 16 Henry VIII (1525-
taken between 10 Dec. and the end of that year on
Mar -24). The parysshe of Beketon, Henry Hoppyng
cessed at Subsedy for his Wags at XXs----IIId.
Alys Hoppyng cessed at Subsidy for lands and tents
at XXs---- (tax) XIId.

The next subsidy for which the rolls are extant was that of 1543-44, wherein Henry figures alone in Bicton as has been said. The portion of this roll that bore the names for East Budleigh is so badly decayed that only a few names are legible; this explains the absence of a record in this roll of an assessment upon Henry Hoppyng for the estate he had inherited four years before from his brother Richard:-

"Lay Subsidy 99-281. 34-35 Henry VIII (1543-1544):-
Bicton. Henry Hoppyng ----IIs".

There were several separate assessments made in that year and another roll gives this:-

"Lay Subsidy 98-268, 34-35 Henry VIII (1543-44):-
Budleigh. Henr. Hoppyng ----- XId".

The last record existing of this Henry Hoppyng, indicates that he had promptly made the most of his inheritance of the property at East Budleigh, the center of the village of which is but one mile from Bicton church, with the then hamlet of "Saltern" ("Salteryn" now called Budleigh Salterton) about one and one half miles further to the south and in one of "these beautiful pastoral valleys bordering the sea".

"Lay Subsidy 99-294. 32 Henry VIII (1546):-
Budleigh. Henr Hoppyng P bon -----IIIs.

(an average tax)

Walter Raleigh ar (armiger) p tr (land) CII.

(father of Sir Walter Raleigh)".

Henry Hoppyng has been traced into Budleigh Salterton from Bicton. In which of these two parishes he passed his last day his descendants are left to guess, the burial records in neither parish are saved for before 1562; ere which time he must have ceased.

Chapter nine

Richard Hoppyng of Salterton; the link in the pedigree connecting Henry Hoppyng of Bicton and Salterton, in East Budleigh, with the above Richard Hoppyng is rather weak. No one has been able to strengthen it or make it any weaker. Such is our misfortune, not our fault. Aside from the certain facts that Richard was of the generation next following Henry and that both were in East Budleigh where there were no other Hoppings with a record existence and it would have been natural for Henry to have named a son after his clerical brother Richard who died unmarried and furthermore the evidence connecting Henry and Richard is found in possession of the property at Salterton. It has been reasonably proved that a small estate there was first acquired by Henry's grandfather, John Hoppyng, who resided at Blakeborough, two miles from Salterton, and that Henry's father was taxed for some property, and that Henry's brother Richard willed to him the house there. This does not actually prove that Richard was the son of Henry. Is not this presumption here established upon indirect, intrinsic circumstantial evidence, of a character worthy of serious belief?

The first record of Richard Hopping is in the church warden's records of the "Parish Commonplace Book" of East Budleigh, viz:-

"Wardens. Richard Hoppen for) 4 of Elizabeth
Salterton Jo Pope) 1561-62.

In some years the national subsidies were levied upon land and in other years upon goods. Goods included sheep, cattle, grain etc. Of all the assessments that were made during the maturity of Richard Hopping Sr., the rolls in which he figured are extant for but three years, 1571, 1581 and another year the date of which is illegible:-

"Lay Subsidy 199-369. 13 Elizabeth (1571)
Estbudlegh. Rico Hoppyn p bonis III li--Vs
Lay Subsidy 100-387. 23 Elizabeth (1581)
Estbudlegh Paryshe: Ricus Hoppyn in bonis
III li ---- IIIs
Lay Subsidy 101-432. temp Elizabeth (date illegible)
Estbudleigh. Richard Hoppin. (valuation and tax
illegible."

The Hopping estate at Salterton is next found in the possession of Edmond Hopping, born just before the baptismal records of East Budleigh begin, who was taxed thereon in:-

"Lay Subsidy 101-457, James I (1610)

Este Budleigh pyshe, in Terrie Edmonde
Hoppinge, I li, III d" (tax)

This "Edmond Hoppinge and Joan his wife" in the next year (1611-12), sold their right in this property to Robert Prestly and John Randall as is recorded in the feet of fines, Easter term, 9 James I. In 1624 he was appointed administrator of the estate of his sister, Katherine Hopping, of East Budleigh, baptised there 17 Sept., 1561; buried there 21 April 1624 as per the parish register. Her estate inventoried 20 pounds 5s. Edmond was buried at East Budleigh:-

"1629 Edmond Hoppinge 15 March".

Edmond's will:-

"Principal Probate Registry of the Bishop of Exeter
Will of Edmont Hoppen of East Budleigh.
1629-----7 March.

In the name of God amen I do bequeath my soule to the Lord Jesus Christ and my bodie to the grafe. I give to my wife Jone seven pound six shillings Eight pence to be paid yearlie fortie shillings a year by my son Francis Hoppen. I give to my daughter Marie six pounds six shilling 8 pence to be paide by my son Francis. I give to my son Edmont three pound six shilling and eight pence to be paid by my son Francis. I give to my son Richard three pound six shillings eight pence to be paid by my son Francis. I give to my wife all my leaving during her life; and do give my wife all my goods not yet given nore bequeathed. I do give to my son Francis one shilling and the leteel pet-parke now after my deth during my wife life and I doe mak my wife my sole executor. In witness whereof I have sett my hand and seal the 7th daie of March 1629.

The marke of Richard Comb ø

The marke of John Elliott ø

Roger Fowler

Proved at Exeter 16 April 1630 before
Joseph Martyn"

"An inventory of Edmont Hopen who departed this life the fifteenth day of March 1629.

	Pounds	s	d
one formes (seat)	0	8	0
too tornes (spinning wheels)		2	

	Pounds	s	d
one tabell bord, abuth (hammer) and a forme		1	2
one crook		4	
one coldron		2	
to toobs (tubs)		3	
one boord, abuth & a forme		9	
one coubbord		3	4
all the pewter vessels		2	8
too peses of tember		1	6
too toobes & other small vessels		5	
mattockes & other small tooles		3	
a selop			8
to coffers		2	
all his wering prill (wearing apparel)	1		
a bead pformed & a bead sted	1		
one bushel of barley		4	
too bagges, one googe & pott hooks and sive		3	
<hr/>			
som total	4	15	4

Signe Richard Comb

Leonard Ster o/ (his mark)

INTRODUCTION TO 2nd SECTION

This section is the result of my efforts to collect a history of the descendants of John Hopping, an English emigrant to America, who eventually settled in the East Hampton Colony on the eastern end of Long Island, New York, about 1670. Here he married and had children, Matthias and Sarah.

About 1750 the family spread from East Hampton to Connecticut and New Jersey and thence all over the United States.

1392793

I shall take a continued interest in connecting the many Hopping descendants I have contacted but so far have not been able to join to our common ancestor JOHN and shall welcome any further information sent me.

I am especially interested in connecting the following:- Nathaniel Hopping, who lived in Sussex county, New Jersey, he was born 1792.

Moses Hopping, famous as an iron worker and had iron mines in Morris county, New Jersey, he lived about 1805.

Brig-Gen. Enos D. Hopping. Died at Mier, Mexico, during the Mexican War. Born in New York City about 1805.

Gideon Hopping. Married a Sturgis and did live in Sangamon county, Illinois. Here he had at least one son born, Joseph Weaver Hopping. He had two other sons, Jerry and a William, the latter said to be a preacher.

Jeremiah, Ezekiel and Moses Hopping, who went from Virginia to Ohio, soon after the Revolutionary War.

David R. Hopping, born 25 Feb 1781 and died 30 June 1859. His descendants say he came to Ohio from Augusta county, Virginia.

The author has exercised care in making an accurate record and as a very large part of the data has been taken from information sent in by many correspondents, he wishes to be excused for errors that may appear, except for his part in transposing. Gravestone inscriptions and church records are taken to be correct.

The key to the method of tracing ones ancestry back to 1-JOHN¹ HOPPING.

Refer to the index of names to find the page number of the desired person. This entry will show a number before the name of his direct ancestor, (father or mother as the case may be). Turning back to this number it will show another number and name of his grandparents and so on.

The descendants of sons and daughters, having issue, can, in a similar manner be traced forward to their respective numbers.

The names and records now available, of Hopping descendants, listed in this section of the book, unmarried or married and having no children, appear under their father's name and number.

The large number preceding a persons name is his card index number and the small number following his name, indicates the generation he lived in, starting with the emigrant viz, 1-JOHN¹ who alone constitutes the first generation:- his son 2-MATTHIAS² and daughter SARAH² make the second generation. SARAH² had no children. Thus, 2-MATTHIAS² children, JOHN³ (who was drowned- a young man), HANNAH³, 3-MATTHIAS Jr³, 4-SARAH³, 5-HENRY³, NATHANIEL³, 6-JOHN³, AN UNNAMED CHILD³, and 7-GIDEON³ make up the third generation:- the fourth generation is composed of the great grandchildren of 1-JOHN¹.

Using this method, once the desired name is located in the index, any line can be traced backward or forward entirely by the numbers.

THE FIRST GENERATION

OF THE

JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

IN AMERICA

I-JOHN HOPPING¹, very little is known of his life in England, before emigrating to America. It is not known where he landed but he settled in the East Hampton Colony, on the eastern end of Long Island, in what is now the village of Wainscott, in East Hampton Township, Suffolk County, New York. Here his descendants are still to be found, (1951) occupying the very ground he lived on.

In "A History of the Town of East Hampton, N.Y." by Henry P. Hedges, page 19 we find "Wainscott was originally settled by the families of Hand, Hopping and Osborn". Mr. Hedges also wrote the introduction to the 5 volumes of East Hampton Records, published by and at the expense of the Town in 1887. From all these books many references will be made.

In Mr. Doane's "Searching For Your Ancestors" on pages 16 to 19 he tells of the many ways names are spelled in the early records and the surname Hopping was no exception, viz- Hopping, Hoppinge, Hoppin, Hoping, Hopin, Hoppings and Hopen, all these in the "Town Records" and in the quotations from these "Town Records", which follow later, many other words will be noticed misspelled.

Each instance of quotation will give volume and page number, thus; East Hampton Town Records, abbreviated E H T R and here is our earliest known record of our emigrant ancestor **I-JOHN¹ HOPPING**, owning land in the colony. E H T R Vol 1, page 347;-

EASTHAMPTON this 18th of September 1672.
BOOK B, page 76, also BOOK A, page 38 1/2.- Know all men by these presents that I Pedigrine Stanborough of Saggobonock within the precincts of Southampton haveinge formerly bought of Thomas Osborne Junior the full and whole allottment and accomadation of a fifeteene acre lott as else where may more fully appeare: I Did sell unto John Hoppinge of Easthampton: in the yeare 1670 and Doe now at this present ratifie and Confirme vnto him the said John hoppinge the third part of the land that is heareafter and have bene since the yere 1670 to bee laid out belong-

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

inge vnto the aforesaid Accomadation that I the said Pedegr-
ine bought of Thomas Osburne Junior of Easthampton as alsoe
the third part of the Commonage of the whole allottment in
respect of the land; as allsoe I have sould vnto the said
John Hoppinge all the commonage that I bought of Shamgar
hand in respect of the land in the bounds of Easthampton
Meantacut only accepted: I the said Pedigrine have sould
vnto John hopping every of the psells above spesified for a
Certaine sum of money alredie received and Doe by these
presents make over all my right tittle and Interest that I
now have or ever hadd of the psells of land above mentioned
vnto John Hopping his heires and assignes for ever Accord-
inge unto the meaninge and true intent of the above mention-
ed pticulers in Witness hereof I have hereunto sett my hand
the Day and yere first above written:

PERIGRINE STANBROUGH (Sig.)

The above written is owned and Consented vnto by both
pties above spesified before mee John Mulford Justice of the
peace in the East Ridinge on Long Iland.

JOHN MULFORD.

The last above written is a true Coppie By me

THOMAS TALMAGE

Recorder.

In E. H. T. R Vol 2, page 3:-

BOOK A, page 39.- John Hopping hath a certain
parcel of land laid out unto him at Wainscut which was made
over to him by bargain and contract from Pedigrine Stan-
borough, and this land containeth about twenty acres and a
quarter more or less and it lieth and joineth together with
some land that doth belong unto the allotment that was Roger
Smith's as may appear by his record and is bounded part of it
by the present Common and part of it by the highway that lead-
eth to John Osborne's house.

FIRST GENERATION

In E.H.T.R. Vol 2, page 176:-

"Loose Leaf 15,30 It is by a major voate this 23 of Januarie 1685 granted & ordered yt John Hopping Shall have at ye end of his land next to Georgica a little slow low land added to his lott & to set his fence by ye pond side ye whole breadth of his lott".

In E.H.T.R. Vol 2, page 225:-

"EASTHAMPTON 16 of May 1688

BOOK A, Page 39.- John Hopping & Nathaniell Bishopp have xchanged some meadow one with another ye land yt John Hopping hath of Nathaniell Bishopp is in ye Norwest meadow & it Containeth Two acres & a halfe & sixteene pole more or lesse bounded by John Hand on one side & willian ffithian on ye other side."

In E.H.T.R. Vol 2, page 227:-

"BOOK A, page 85.- John Chatfield & Nathaniell Bishopp have exchanged Meadow land one with another & ye meadow land one with another & ye meadow land yt John Chatfield is to have of Nathaniell Bishopp it lieth at Occobonnuck great meadow it is a peice of Meadow yt foresaid Nathaniell Bishopp had of John Hopping & it Containeth one acre & three quarters more or less it being in ye first devision next ye woods & being thus Bounded by Richard Stretton on ye one side & William ffithian on ye other side this abovesaid Meadow as it now lieth & is bounded ye aforesaid Nathaniell hath now made over unto ye abovesaid John Chatfield & his heires & assigness for ever this eights of August 1698."

In E.H.T.R. Vol 2, page 377:-

"Book A, page 152 1/2. (Abstract.) Know all men that I John Hoppin of Easthampton in the County of Suffolk on the Island Nassaw Commonly Called Long Island within the provence of New York Yeoman for a valluable Consideration by me in hand received of & from William Schellinx of the above said Town of Easthampton Cooper Have bargained and sold unto him the said William Schellinx his heirs and Assigns forever all that My part or parcel of Land Containing seven Acres be the same More or less lying and being at a certain place known by the Name of Indian Well plain within the Bounds of Easthampton aforesaid Bounded Eastward by land of John Parsons and Richerd Shaw westward by Land of Samuell. Parsons Northward by the highway and Southward by the Sea Bank.

To have and to hold forever without molestation: as witness my hand & seal this 13th day of July Anno Domini 1697

The mark of JOHNNH HOPPIN (L.S.)

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

I Rebecka Hoppin wif to the abovesaid signed John Hopin do freely consent too and hereby further Ratifie and Confirme the above written ded of sale as witnes my hand & seale the day of the Date above
In presence of us:

EPRAIM EDWARDS

(L. S.)

JOHN CONKLING

RICHERD STEER SECER

Acknowledged ye same day before

BENJAMIN CONKLING Justis

IN E.H.T.R. Vol 2, page 450:-

Book A, page 186. (Abstract.) To All Christian people to Whome these presents May Come John Hopping of the Town of Easthampton In the County of Suffolke upon the Island of Nassaw in the Collony of New York In America sendeth greeting, Know ye: that for divers good Causes and Considerations him thereunto Moveing but More especially for and In Consideration of the som of 3 pound five shillings to him In hand payed and secured to be payed by James Barber of the same plase Playsterar have sould and Confirmed, unto the said James Barber one peece of Land Contayning one acre & half be the saam More or Less Lying and being in said Town bounds buting upon the Townes highway that Leads to Indian well to the Southwards and upon the Land of benjamin Mulford to the westwards and upon the Town Common North and East To have and to hold forever and doth warrant As witnes his hand and seale this first day of Aprill Anno qr Dom 1699.

The Marke of

JOHN R HOPPING (L. S)

Signed sealed & delivered

In presents of :

EBINEZER LEEKE

PRISCILLA HOBART

Acknowledged same day before

JOSIAH HOBART

A true Coppie extracted from the original and Compared therewith pr

THOMAS CHATFIELD Recorder

In E.H.T.R. Vol 3, page 40:-

Book G, page 14 1/2.-(Abstract) This Indenture , made the 4th day of June, 1702, between John Hopping, Thomas Mulford and Cornelius Conkling, of the town of East-Hampton, in the county of Suffolk, upon

FIRST GENERATION

the island of Nassaw, in the province of New York, in America, of the one part, and John Conkling, of the same place. Witnesseth, that the said John Hopping, Thomas Mulford and Cornelius Conkling, for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds and five shillings to them in hand paid by the said John Conkling, have sold and confirmed unto the said John Conkling and his heirs forever, a certain piece of land lying at Amagansett, containing five acres, bounded with the Amagansett street northwards, the highway by the sea beach to the south, the land of Mr. Samuel Mulford eastward, and the land of Mr. Benjamin Conkling westward. To have and to hold, and do warrant. As witness their hands and seals the day and year first above written. the mark of

JOHN S. HOPPING (L.S.)
THOMAS MULFORD (L.S.)
CORNELIUS CONKLING (L.S.)

In presence of
MATTHIAS BURNATT,
John Hedges.

The day abovesaid the subscribers to these presents, came before me and did voluntarily own and acknowledge the above instrument to be their act and deed.

JOSIAH HOBART.

A true copy compared per

THOMAS CHATFIELD, Recorder.

In E.H.T.R. Vol 3, page 73.

Book G, page 21 1/2.-(Abstract.) This Indenture, made the 26th day of August, 1703, between John Hopping, of East-Hampton, in the county of Suffolk, upon the island of Nassaw, in the colony of New York, in America, yeoman, of the one part, and Thomas Edwards, of the same place, yeoman. Witnesseth, that the said John Hopping for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds, to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Edwards, hath granted and sold unto the said Thomas and to his heirs forever, five acres and an half of land, be the same more or less as it was laid out in the last division of land in the said East-Hampton, upon the southeast side of

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

the path that leads from the said town unto Acaboneck, so as that some part of the said land reacheth across the old Amagansett path or highway, being bounded on all sides by the town's common land. To have and to hold the same, and doth warrant to defend.

In witness whereof, the said John Hopping hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

the mark of

JOHN h HOPPING. (L.S.)

In presence of

THOMAS DIBELL,

SAMUEL HEDGES.

Acknowledged before

JOSIAH HOBART.

Entered and compared per

THOMAS CHATFIELD, Recorder.

In E.H.T.R. Vol 3, page 114.

Book G, 320.- (Abstract) This Indenture made the 4th day of October, 1704.

Between John Hopping, in the county of Suffolk, upon the island of Nassaw, in the province of New-York, in America, of the one party, and Samuel Carter, of Elizabethtowne, in New East Jersey, on the other party, Witnesseth, that the said John Hopping for and in consideration of the affection he bears unto the said Samuell Carter, hath given, granted and sold unto the said Samuel Carter, and to his heirs forever in reversion, that is to say, after the death of the said John Hopping and his now wife, 9 acres of the home land on which his now dwelling house standeth together with the house and all housing and fences that shall be there standing upon the same, and also one quarter part of a share of the land at hither end of Meantauket and four acres commonage in the town platt here about the town of East-Hampton.

To have and to hold the same forever after the decease of the said John Hopping and his wife, and doth warrant to defend.

In witness whereof the said John Hopping hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

the mark of

JOHN G. HOPPING. (L.S.)

In presence of

THOMAS DIBELL,

THOMAS DIBELL Jr.

Acknowledged same day before

JOSIAH HOBART.

FIRST GENERATION

In E.H.T.R. Vol 3, page 116:--

Book G, page 330,--(Abstract.) This indenture made the -- day of October 1704.

Between John Hopping of the Town of East-Hampton, in the county of Suffolk, upon the island of Nassaw, in the province of New-York, in America, and Samuel Carter of Elizabethtowne, in New East Jersey of the one party, and Elizabeth Smith, daughter of David Smith, late of East-Hampton aforesaid, deceased, of the other party. Witnesseth, that the said John Hopping and Samuel Carter for and in consideration of the love and affection which they bear unto the said Elizabeth Smith, have given, granted and confirmed unto the said Elizabeth Smith and to her heirs (only with this reserve, that in case the said Elizabeth shall die in her non-age or without issue, the lands to be demised are still to be to them, viz: the five acres of land at the home lot to be and remain unto the heirs of John Hopping, and the eight acres of land in the little plain to be to the said Samuel Carter and his heirs) to say five acres of land in the home land which the said John Hopping now possesseth to be laid out to the eastward of the lane that leads out of this town by the land of James Diamond, and eight acres of land in the little plains, be it more or less bounded by the land of Annanias Conkling to the eastward, the land of John Miller southward, and the highway west and northward, to have and to hold the same forever, upon the conditions before expressed and doth warrant to defend.

In witness whereof the said Samuell Carter and John Hopping have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

The mark of
JOHN Z HOPPING, (L.S.)

The mark of

In presence of SAMUELL X CARTER, (L.S.)

THOMAS DIBELL,

JOHN DIBELL Jr.

Acknowledged same day before Josiah Hobart.

Entered and compared by

THOMAS CHATFIELD, Recorder.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

In E.H.T.R. Vol 3, page 120:-

Book G, page 40 1/2.-(Abstract.)- This Indenture made the 24th day of March, 1704-5, between John Hopping of East-Hampton, in the County of Suffolk, upon the Island of Nassaw, in the province of New York, in America, yeoman, of the one part, and David Conkling of the same place, yeoman, of the other part, witnesseth, that the said John Hopping for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty-seven shillings to him in hand paid, hath granted and sold unto the said David Conkling and to his heirs forever, one piece of meadow lying in the eastward part of Napeage meadow, containing about three quarters of an acre, bounded by the meadow of Samuell Parsons eastward, with the meadow of Enoch Fithian westward, the harbor northward, and the meadow of Capt. John Wheeler southward. And also said John Hopping sells him his part of an allotment of meadow at Napeage aforesaid that lies undivided between said Hopping, Capt. John Wheeler and John Stretton, bounded with the meadow of said John Stretton eastward, and that meadow which did belong unto Richard Stretton westward, both which lots were laid to said Hopping in the right of that allotment he bought of Peregrine Stanborough, to have and to hold the same forever, and doth warrant to defend. In witness whereof the said John Hopping hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

The mark of

In presence of

JOHN H HOPPING, (L.S.)

LUIS CONKLING,

GEORGE DIBELL.

Acknowledged same day before Josiah Hobart.

Entered and compared by

THOMAS CHATFIELD, Town Clerk.

In E.H.T.R. Vol 3, page 266:-

Book G, page 68.-(Abstract.) This Indenture made the 30th day of March 1711.

Between John Hopping of Easthampton &c, Yeoman, of the one part and Samuel Hedges of the same place, Carpenter, of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said John Hopping for and in consideration of the sum of Eight pounds to him in hand paid, hath granted and sold unto the said Samuell Hedges and his heirs forever- Viz: all that my last division of land in this Town which was half one acre to an acre allot-

FIRST GENERATION

ment, being Eleven acres of land to be taken up and laid out according to the Town record in that case, To have and to hold the same forever, and doth warrant to defend.

In witness whereof the said John Hopping hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

The mark of

JOHN G HOPPING. (L.S.)

In presence of

The mark of

BENJAMIN B S STRETTON

RECOMPENCE CARLE.

Acknowledged same day before

JOSIAH HOBART.

Entered and compared by

THOMAS CHATFIELD, Town Clerk.

In E.H.T.R. Vol 3, page 311:-

Book G, page 83 -(Abstract.) This indenture made the eleventh day of December 1713.

Between John Hoppin of Easthampton &c., Yeoman, of the one part and Cornelius Conkling of the same place, of the other part,

Witnesseth, that John Hoppin for and in consideration of the sum of Five pounds and five shillings current money to him in hand paid, hath granted and sold unto the said Cornelius Conkling and his heirs, One acre and half of Commonage throughout this Town bounds Westward of Meantauk,

To have and to hold the same forever, and doth warrant and defend.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal the day and year first above written

his

JOHN E HOPPIN (L.S.)

In presence of

mark

MATTHIAS BURNET

MATTHIAS HOPPIN.

Acknowledged same day before MATTHIAS BURNET

Entered and compared by

CORNELIUS CONKLING, Town Clerk.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

In E.H.T.R. Vol 3, page 318:-

Book G, page 91 1/2.-Know all men by these presents that I John Hoping of Easthampton &c., Yeoman, for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty five pounds to me in hand paid by Theodore Peirson of Southamptn &c., Blacksmith, have sold unto the said Theodore Peirson and to his heirs forever, a certain parcel of land lying at a place commonly known by the name Meantauk, and is one twelfth part of a whole share throughout Meantauk, both of upland and meadow. To have and to hold the same, and doth warrant to defend.

In witness whereof the said John Hoping hath hereunto set his hand and seal the 29th day of March 1714.

his

JOHN G HOPING

mark

In presence of

ELISHA HOWELL

AMMY RESCO.

Acknowledged same day before, THEOPHILUS HOWELL.

Entered and compared by

CORNELIUS CONKLING, Town Clerk.

In E.H.T.R. Vol 3, page 323:-

Book G, page 122.-(Abstract.) This Indenture made this 27th day of April 1714.

Between John Hopin of the Town of East-Hampton &c., Yeoman, of the one part and Nathan Miller of the same place, Weaver, of the other part, Witnesseth that the said John Hopin for and in consideration of the sum of eighteen pounds to him paid, hath granted and sold to said Nathan Miller and his heirs forever, a certain piece of land containing eighteen acres be the same more or less lying near a place called the Spring, bounded South and Westward by the Town Commons; to the North by the land of Enoch Fithian, and to the East by the land of William Hedges, To have and to hold the same forever, and doth warrant to defend.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

The mark of

JOHN HOPING. (L.S.)

In presence of ISAAC MULFORD

JOHN CONKLING.

FIRST GENERATION

In E.H.T.R. Vol 3, page 296:-

Book G, page 57.-(Abstract.)-This indenture made the 15th day of March 1708-9,

Between John Hopping of Easthampton in the County of Suffolk upon the Island of Nassaw in the Colony of New York, in America, Yeoman, of the one part, and Josiah Edwards of the same place, Yeoman, of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said John Hopping for and in consideration of Forty-four pounds and ten shillings to him paid, hath granted and sold unto the said Josiah Edwards and his heirs forever, all that his last division of land containing Twenty-five acres and half, more or less, as it was laid out in Ameganset woods, by the Town measurers between the land of John Davis Westward and the land of David Conkling Eastwards, to have and to hold the same forever and doth warrant and defend.

In witness whereof the said John Hopping hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year abovesaid.

In presence of

JOHN E HOPPING. (L.S.)

The mark of

JOHN X EDWARDS

RECOMPENCE CARLE

Acknowledged same day before JOSIAH HOBART.

Entered and compared by

THO CHATFIELD, Town Clerk.

In "History of East Hampton" by H.P.Hedges, page 204 we find the estate return of **1-JOHN HOPPING¹** for the year 1683, dated Sept. 8 and it was as follows:-"1 male head of family, 23 acres of land, 2 oxen, 6 cows, 3 horses, 5 swine and 23 sheep, estate value 209 pounds, 3 shillings and 4 pence. Also on page 225 "appointed overseer, April 1, 1684."

In "Early Long Island Wills" by Pelletreau, page 78 we find "John Hopping witnessed the will of Stephen Hand, May 17, 1688." This writer has a copy of the will of Stephen Hand as mentioned above.

In "Riverhead Wills", 1665-1687 is this:- "John Hopping:- David Smith, son and heir to Roger Smith formerly of East Hampton, deceased, has received of John Hopping, the husband of my mother, Rebecca, who was the widow of Roger Smith, all my inheritance from my father, May 28, 1686. Witnesses, Josiah Hubert and Stephen Hand".

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

I-JOHN HOPPING¹. (THE EMIGRANT), baptized at East Budleigh, England, April 24, 1647. Married, Rebecca (Hand) Smith about 1679, after settling in the East Hampton Colony on the eastern end of Long Island. This data from C.A. Hoppin, a professional genealogist (now deceased 1951).

East Hampton, N.Y., was founded in 1649 (see page 1 of introduction to "East Hampton Town Records", as published by the Town Meeting and by its authority).

From "Three Centuries In East Hampton" by J.E. Rattray, page 35:-- "Wainscott was settled by John Osborn in 1668, the Hand and Hopping families soon followed".

The Town of East Hampton held an all summer 300th anniversary celebration in 1949, which this writer attended and enjoyed the program, visited some of the Hopping descendants and went to Wainscott to see what could be learned from tombstones in the cemetery there and was greatly surprised and pleased to find living almost directly across the road from the cemetery, a Hopping descendant.

I-JOHN HOPPING¹. (THE EMIGRANT), died 19 Oct 1722, "abt 4 of clock in ye morning, aged abt 80 years" from E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 565, and from same source page 561, "Goody Hoppin aged abt 75 years, died abt 4 in morning". (no doubt John Hopping's wife)

CHILDREN:

- 2 i. **MATTHIAS HOPPING**, born 1680.
- ii. **SARAH HOPPING**, (only information:- E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 556)
 "Sarah Hoppin; died abt sun down, Jan 18, 1706-7."

SECOND GENERATION

THE SECOND GENERATION OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY IN AMERICA

2-MATTHIAS HOPPING², (1-JOHN HOPPING¹) was born 1680(C.A. Hoppin). Married, Mary Diament, 20 June 1699. She owned covenant in church, 18 June 1704, died 13 June 1712, in child bed. He consented to covenant in church 16 Nov 1707. He died, 7 Sept 1759. All the above data from E.H.T.R. Vol 5, pages 520, 427, 559, 427 and 591 respectively.

He married a second time because the death of a "wife of Matthias Hopping 19 Aug 1734, I suppose between 40 and 50 years old", church record in E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 572.

In E.H.T.R. Vol 2, page 449 is the first mention of Matthias' name, when he witnessed a deed in 1698.

In E.H.T.R. Vol 3, pages 150, 279, 311, 333, 427, 441, 450 and 453, also in Vol 4, pages 26, 81, 84, 108 and 146 will be found other mentions of Matthias Hopping wherein he took part in Town affairs.

CHILDREN:

- i.* **JOHN HOPPING**, there are only two records of this child:-
Vol 5, E.H.T.R., page:-452, baptized "The children of Matthias Hopping. John, Hannah", June 18, 1704. and on page 560, "Feby 5, 1714. Three young men getting fish when Georgeike pond was out (tis supposed), coming home over the gut with the canoe were carried into the surf and drowned, viz: Joseph Earle, that lived with Joseph Stretton.
Zebedee, son of Th. Osborn of Wainscott.
John, Eldest son of Matthias Hoppin.
- ii.* **HANNAH HOPPING**, In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 452, baptized "The children of Matthias Hopping. John, Hannah", June 18, 1704. "She was a grand daughter of James Dymment and was in East Hampton in 1722" from Morton L. Pennypacker, librarian at East Hampton, N.Y., letter of 19 March 1931.
- 3- *iii.* **MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.** In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 452, baptized "A child of Matthias Hopping, Matthias" 29 July 1705.
- 4- *iv.* **SARAH HOPPING**. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 454, baptized "A child of Matthias Hoppin, Sarah" 8 Feb 1707-8.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- 5- v. **HENRY HOPPING.** In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 455, baptized "The child of Matthias Hoppins, Henry" 12 Mar 1710.
- vi. **NATHANIEL HOPPING.** In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 456, baptized "A child of Matthias Hoppings, Nathaniel; 3 Aug 1712. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 565, "A son of Matthias Hopping, aged abt 8 or 9 years, taken ill on the 17th his teeth quickly set, yn had convulsions & died on 18 abt noon," dated 18 Feb 1721.
- 6- vii. **JOHN HOPPING.** Exact date of birth not known.
- viii. **AN UNNAMED CHILD.** The only record of him is on page 565 of E.H.T.R. Vol 5, viz; "This day or day after a child of Matthias Hoppin, died, abt 15 months old, a son I think". Dated 28 (month not given) 1722.
- 7- ix. **GIDEON HOPPING.** Born about 1725. Data from Mrs Harbert Davenport(633) of Brownsville, Texas.
See an explanation of Gideon's parentage under 6-John Hopping³ on page 55.

THIRD GENERATION

THE THIRD GENERATION

OF THE

JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

IN AMERICA

3-MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³ (2-MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)

In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 517, married, "Mathias Hoping Junr & Temp Sherry 13 Nov 1729".

In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 438 she was baptized "The wife of Mat Hopping, Junr. Temperance".

In E.H.T.R. page 433 Vol 5, she owned covenant in church "The wife of Matthias Hoping, Junr."

In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 571, "The wife of Matthias Hopping, Junr, died abt 11 of ye clock A.M." 24 Feb 1732-3.

In Morristown, N.J. Pres Church records, Vol 2, page 39, No. 5- "Matthias Hopping died 1 Dec 1773, aged 68, of fever". This date thus agrees with the baptismal date of 1705, quoted on page 49.

We do not know the date he moved to N.J. but evidently after 1732-3 as the records show (above) his wife died in East Hampton at that time. He married second, Elizabeth _____, but we do not know her surname or whether before or after going to New Jersey. He mentions a wife Elizabeth in his will (a copy of which follows) made 5 May 1773.

"Morris Town & County, Eastern Division of New Jersey. In the name of God Amen, This Fifth Day of May in the year Of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy three, I Matthias Hopping of Morris Town & County, In the Eastern Division of New Jersey Being of Sound mind & Memory but Calling to Mind the Mortality of my Body Do make & Ordain this to be my Last Will & Testament Reccommending my Soul to God who Gave it me & my Body to the Dust from whence it came to be Buried after a Decent Christian manner by my Executors Nothing doubting but by Almighty Power of God I shall Receive it Again At the Great Resurrection And As Concerning Such Worldly Estate as it hath Pleased God to Bless me with in this Life I Give Bequeath & Devise In the following Maner:-

Item, I Give & Bequeath unto Elizabeth my Dearly Beloved Wife the Sole Use & Improvement of My Now Dwelling House During the Time she shall Remain my Widow & Allso all my Household Furniture I Give & Bequeath unto her as her Proper Estate to be Disposed of at her pleasure

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

To whome She will at her Discease I Further Order that she be Decently maintained by my Son David Hopping his Heirs Executors or Administrators During her Natural Life or the Time She shall remain my Widow.

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Well beloved Son Nathaniel Twenty Pounds Current Money At Eight shillings the Ounce to be paid him by my son David in the following maner (to 2it) five pounds In One Year after my Decease & five Pounds Per Year Yearly & Every Year after that untill the Above sd Twenty pounds Is paid to him or his Heirs Out of my Estate Allso to Give up & Release Acquit & Discharge the sd Nathaniel a Debt that is now Due from him to David or pay him the Equal Sum or Amount of the Same out of my Estate Exclusive of the Twenty pounds heretofore Mentioned So that No part of it be Stopt or Discounted for the sd Debt.

Item I give & Bequeath unto my Well beloved Son David All my Real & Personal Estate Lands & Tenements Rights & Credits to him his Heirs & Assigns forever as a Good Absolute Estate of Inheritance In fee Simple After paying Out all my Just Debts & funeral Charges & Such Legacys as heretofore has been or shall hereafter be mentioned to be paid or hathe heretofore been Bequeath.

Item I give & Bequeath unto my Well beloved Son Ezekiel Thirty pounds Current money at Eight Shillings the Ounce to be paid him by my Son David Out of My Estate within Six months after my Decease & I Further Order that He Give up to him a Note of Twenty Pounds Which he the sd Ezekiel Gave me Some Time Agoe Exclusive of the Thirty pounds Heretofore Mentioned To him or his Heirs.

Item I Give & Bequeathe unto my Two well beloved Daughters Temperance & Hannah Five Shillings A piece to be paid them by my Son David In one Year after my Decease & It Is upon this condition & No Other that I Give my Estate to my Son David as heretofore Mentioned (that is to say upon his paying the Legacys heretofore Mentioned to be paid & Releasing the Debts heretofore Mentioned to be paid & Releasing the Debts Heretofore Mentioned to be Released unto Nathaniel & Ezekiel & Maintaining his Mother In a Decent Comfortable maner as heretofore Mentioned to be maintained & upon his Refusing or Neglecting to Maintain his Mother as I have here Ordered & Appointed he shall forfeit all my Lands & Tennaments to her & she is Hereby Impowered to Dispose of them at Her pleasure to whome she will to their Heirs & Assigns forever.

Item I Constitute Ordain & Appoint my Son David Hopping the sole & Lawfull Executor of this my Last will & Testament Ratifying this & no Other to be my Last Will & Testament Revoking & Disannuling All Others.

In Witness Whereof I have Hereunto Set my Hand & Seal the Day &

THIRD GENERATION

Year first Above Mentioned & Writen
Signd Seald Published
Pronounced & Declared by me
the sd. Mathias Hopping as my Last
Will & Testament In the Presence of
us the Subscribers
Jonn. Stiles
Benjamin Goble
Mary Lindly
her X mark

Mathias Hopping

(Seal)

Memorandim that on the 8th Day of Dec. in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy three Jonathan Stiles, Benjamin Goble and Mary Lindsley the three Evidences to the within will appeared before me Richd. Kemble duly authorized &c and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists on their Oathe do Declare that they were present and did See Matthias Hopping the Testator in said will named sign & Seal the same and heard him publish pronounce & Declare it to be his last Will and Testament; That at the doing thereof he was of Sound mind and memory to the best of their Knowledge and as they Veryly believe and that at the Same time they were all three Present and Signed as Evidences in Presence of the sd. Testator. Also that at the Same time David Hopping the executor in the within Will named came before me and was duly qualified by taking the Oath of Executors as by Law Appointed.

Richd. Kemble, Surre.

Matthias Hopping was a Free Holder in the Township of Hanover in 1752. This data from "The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey", Vol 16, page 61.

CHILDREN

- 8- *i.* **BENJAMIN HOPPING.** Will was proved 2 Nov 1811.
 ii. **DAVID HOPPING.** He and his father's wife, Elizabeth, are mentioned in the father's will. In "New York in the Revolution as Colony and State" by Roberts, on page 80 Vol 1, a David Hopping is mentioned as private in the Levies commanded by Col. Morris Graham and in a Poll list of 1776, Morris County, N.J. a David Hopping is mentioned. This writer has not been able to prove that either of these references apply to the David Hopping being discussed but see no other application. (My own uncle, a resident of Morris County, N.J. went

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

to New York to enlist in the Civil War, for what reason I do not know. To this date (1951) no descendants have been found of any of the children mentioned in Matthias Hopping Jr's will.

- iii.* **NATHANIEL HOPPING.** Mentioned in father's will. In 1815 a Nathaniel Hopping bought land from Israel Campfield on the road leading from Hurd's mine to Newfoundland;- from Morristown, N.J. court house records. It is impossible for this writer to say this record applies to the Nathaniel under discussion, but looks most likely.
- iv.* **EZEKIEL HOPPING.** Mentioned in father's will. Married Eunice Price 3 Jan 1771. Hanover, N.J. Church record.
- v.* **TEMPERANCE HOPPING.** Mentioned in father's will. Married John Brant 4 Dec 1749. Hanover, N.J. Church record.
- vi.* **HANNAH HOPPING.** Mentioned in father's will. Married Laban Ward 24 July 1754. Hanover, N.J. Church record.

4-SARAH HOPPING³ (2-MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) bap "A child of Matthias Hoppin, Feb. 8, 1707-8, Sarah"-from E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 454. Married "Tho Miller & Sarah Hoping, Dec. 11, 1740", from E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 530. "Tho. Miller is recorded as son of Hez. Miller" in E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 477. "Sarah, wife of Tho. Miller, died in child bed, March 20, 1743-4", from E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 581.

CHILDREN:

- 9- *i.* **MARY MILLER.** Baptized 2 May 1742. E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 477.
- ii.* **'A DAUGHTER OF THO. MILLER'S'** was baptized 25 Mar. 1743-4. E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 478.

5-HENRY HOPPING³ (2-MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 455.- "Baptized, a child of Matthias Hoppins, Henry", In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 533.-"Married, Henry Hopin & ye Widow Filer, Octr, 1753-4". In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 440 "Henry Hoping joined the church, 1750". Mr. Morton Pennypacker, of the East Hampton N.Y. library, in his letter of 19 March 1931 says "Henry Hopping owned land in East Hampton in 1735". He signed the "General Association" adopted 29 April 1775. see History of East Hampton by H.P.Hedges, page 220-221. In the Revolutionary War he served in the 3rd Line, see Archives of New York, Vol 1. He died 14 March 1777, see E.H.T.R. Vol 5 page 599.

THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i. JEREMIAH HOPPING. Baptized 30 Aug 1755, this data from Long Island Historical Society. (a personal visit there)
- ii. JEMIMAH HOPPING. Baptized 30 Aug 1764. E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 494.
- iii. HENRY HOPPING JR. In Census of 1776 at East Hampton, N.Y., Henry Hopping Jr. had 1 male over 16 and under 50, 1 female above 16.- This would seem to indicate he was married.

6-JOHN HOPPING³ (2-MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹) In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 530.-"Married John Hopin & Ann Druit of Mecox", 22 Jan 1739-1740. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 422.-"John Hoppin joined church", Dec 24, 1737. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 441,-"Ann Hopping, wife of Jon Hopping" in church records is marked removed from town, July 1764. Most likely they had gone to New Jersey, it being generally thought he went to New Jersey about 1750 and likely in company with his brother Matthias Jr. Other East Hampton families went to New Jersey about the same time,

There was a village named Hopping Town in Hanover Township, N.J. and it is said by old residents that it was so named from this Hopping family. Mr. George E. Felch, an old resident there says, "John Young presided at a meeting when the name was changed from Hopping Town to Columbia, late in the year 1800, it was later called Afton and is now called Florham Park(1951). The bridge over the Passaic River is still known as "Columbia Bridge".

It will be well to make some explanations here of the children of 2-Matthias² Hopping. He was twice married as we have noted on page 49. The E.H.T.R. Vol 5, gives the baptismal dates of Matthias' children by his first wife as evidenced by the date of her death in 1712. These same E.H.T.R. show the death of a "wife of Matthias Hopping" in 1734 and the birth of a son "Nathaniel" in 1712 and his death in 1721. There being no other Hoppings of record in East Hampton up to this time - we still have three more children to register;- a John who married 22 Jan 1739-40, which shows he was most likely born about 1719, that is between the birth date of Nathaniel, 1712, and the unnamed child born 1721 and died 28 July 1722 aged 15 months, see E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 565. Another good reason for placing John as we have is that Matthias had an "eldest son drowned in 1714, he would, as was so common those days, name his next son for the one who had died so tragically.

Then we have a third Hopping to register, a Gideon, born about

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

1725, (this from a letter of Mrs. Harbert Davenport 633) of Brownsville, Texas, which follows the birth date of the unnamed child and be previous to the date of death of 2-Matthias² second wife, 19 August 1734 as mentioned above.

We do not know the exact date of 6-John³s or his wife's birth or death. This writer thinks they are buried in the church yard at Hanover, New Jersey. At a recent interview with Mr. George E. Felch he told this writer that this 6-John³ lived in what is now (1951) known as Florham Park, west of Ridgedale Ave.

The following letter shows that 6-John Hopping³ served in the Revolutionary Army.

Trenton, New Jersey.

Adj. Gen. State of New Jersey.

March 26, 1929.

In compliance with your recent request, there is enclosed a certificate containing all the information available concerning the Revolutionary War record of John Hopping. The list of Captain Ward's Company is without date, and shows this soldier as 'John Hopping'. Israel Ward became a Captain in June, 1777, at which time Colonel Ellis Cook was in command of the Eastern Battalion, Morris County Militia.

Signed,

Frederick Gilkyson

The Adjutant General.

In the Court House at Morristown, N.J. are recorded legal papers signed by or in which 6-John Hopping³ is mentioned viz:- 1773, 1786, 1795, 1801, 1807 and 1808.

CHILDREN:

- 10- *i.* **SILAS HOPPING.** In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 447, baptised "A son of John Hoppin" March 1740-1.
- 11- *ii.* **SAMUEL HOPPING.** Baptized 1743:- see D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol 137, page 222. National Number 136699.
- iii.* **ABRAHAM HOPPING.** In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 481, baptized "2 children of Jon Hopin- Abraham and Jerusha". 18 June 1747.
- iv.* **JERUSHA HOPPING.** In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 481, baptized "2 children of Jon Hopin- Abraham and Jerusha". 18 June 1747.

THIRD GENERATION

- v. **EPHRIAM HOPPING**. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 481. baptized, "A child of Jon. Hopins" Jan. 1748.
- vi. **REBECCA HOPPING**. IN E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 483. baptized, "Baptised a child of Jon. Hopins. Rebecka". Jan. ye 30, 1749-50.
- 12- vii. **JOHN HOPPING Jr.** Born 1750. See D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol 53, page 409.
- viii. **SUSAN HOPPING**. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 494. "Baptised a child of Jon. Hopin". March 30, 1752.
- 13- ix. **EZEKIEL HOPPING**. Born or baptized 1756. Hanover, New Jersey, Church records.
- 14- x. **ANNA HOPPING**. Family Bible record from 342v-Alfreda Post. Baptized, May 15, 1756.

7-GIDEON HOPPING³ (2-MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹). Born about 1725. data from 633- Mrs. Harbert Davenport.

It is not known when or why Gideon dropped the final letter "g" from his name. He witnessed the will of Dr. Charles Bortner, of East Hampton, N.Y., 3 May 1747. (from "Abstracts of Wills, N.Y."4:142) and signed his name "Gideon Hoppin". Since he was born about 1725, as quoted above, he would have been 22 years old at the time of signing and a resident of East Hampton. As all other records of Gideon are from Guilford, Conn. he no doubt moved there soon after 1747.

He married in Guilford, Conn., 10 April 1755, Meret or Mereb Parmalee (his first wife). She is daughter of Daniel Parmalee of Guilford, Conn. and Anna Ward, widow of Samuel Rossiter. She was born 27 Dec 1725 at Killingsworth, Conn. Seems to have died at birth of her daughter, Data from 633 Mrs Harbert Davenport, Eighth generation.

CHILDREN:

- i. **RUTH HOPPIN**. Baptized June 1756, data from 633 Mrs Harbert Davenport⁸.
- 15- ii. **SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN**. Born 21 Aug 1757. Bible record.
- 16- iii. **LYDIA HOPPIN**. Born 22 Dec 1766, data from 633 Mrs Harbert Davenport⁸.

7Gideon Hoppin³, married 2nd, 21 July 1767, Elizabeth (Hubbard) Cruttenden, widow of Uriah Cruttenden. data from 633Mrs Harbert Davenport⁸. On 22 June 1770 Abraham Cruttenden, of Guilford, Conn., conveyed land to Elizabeth, wife of Gideon Hoppin of Guilford, Land Records of Guilford, Conn., 8630.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

On the 13 of March 1777, the heirs of Rhoda Griffing, convey to 7-Gideon Hoppin³, of Guilford, certain land. Rhoda was sister of Gideon's first wife. Guilford Land Records 17 : 191.

Land which 7Gideon³ acquired 13 March 1777 was deeded to Joel Tuttle of Guilford, Conn. by his daughter 16Lydia⁴Hall and grand children 45-Curtis Hoppin⁵ of Lebanon, N.Y., 46-Thaddeus Hoppin⁵ of Lanesboro, Mass. and 47-Samuel Hoppin⁵ of Chautauqua County, N.Y. This data from 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸

In New York State Census 1790, page 98:- 7-Gideon³ appears as head of a family of one male 11 years and over and 3 females. Note:- Sarah Parmalee, sister of 7-Gideon's³ first wife, listed under him, data from 620-Mrs Dorothy Holmes Fisher⁸.

On 19 April 1774, distribution was ordered of estate of Anna Parmalee mentioning heirs of Mereb Parmalee, deceased. (7-Gideon³ wife). Guilford, Conn. Probate Records 12 : 293-294.

On 2nd of Nov 1796 7-Gideon³ made a will, proved 29 May 1802. Guilford, Conn. Probate Records 15 : 30. An extract from his will:- "I do give to my wife Elizabeth Hoppin all my real and personal estate forever, except my dwelling house and I do give her the improvement of said house during the time that she remains my widow and I do hereby appoint Thomas Hall, my son in law, executor of this my last will and testament".

The date of 7-Gideon Hoppin³ death is not known.

7-Gideon Hopping-Hoppin³ is further mentioned under his brother's data on page 55.

FOURTH GENERATION
THE FOURTH GENERATION
OF THE
JOHN HOPPING FAMILY
IN AMERICA

8-BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴ (3-MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹) Born about 1732, see data regarding his mother's death. He died between 1798, date of making his will, and 1811, date of proof of his will.

Married, (wife's name unknown), In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 586 she "Died, ye wife of Benjamin Hopin, Aug. 28, 1751-2".

He married second, for a wife is mentioned in his will, made after first wife died, see will which follows later.

He joined the church, see in E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 445, "Received Benjamin Hopping, April last". Entry dated "Jan ye 4th 1767".

Signed "The Association " 1775, see Hedges History of East Hampton, page 221. He was in the Revolutionary War as per the following

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY
MANUSCRIPT AND HISTORY SECTION

Albany, New York, Nov. 1, 1929.

"Below you will find a list of persons with the surname Hopping, Hoppin etc, who are listed in the indexes to our Revolutionary Rolls The approximate locality from which each came is indicated.

" Benjamin Hopping, East Hampton, Suffolk County.

signed,

Edna L. Jacobsen

Head, Mss. and History Section".

HIS LAST WILL

In the name of God Amen this tenth day of March and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred ninty eight I Benjamin Hopping of East Hampton being in helth of body and of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefor and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men to die do make and ordain this to be my last will and

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

testament and principally and in the first place I commit my sole into the hands of God that gave it and my body I commit to the earth to be buried in a Christian way and manner at the discretion of my Executors after named and as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with I dispose of the same in the following way and manner and in the first place I give to my wife one half of my house and household goods and the impruement of one third part of my lands so long as she remains my widow. I give unto my son Daniel Hopping five shillings I give unto my son Jacob Hopping and to his heirs and assigns forever my house and barn and houselot I give to my son Jacob Hopping and to his heirs and assigns my house and land where my son Daniel Hopping now live upon and all my wood land and all that I possess of land. I give unto my daughter Eunis Hopping a bed and bedding. I give unto my daughter Mary Hopping five shillings. I give unto my son Benjamin five shillings. In the last place I constitute ordain and appoint my two sons Daniel Hopping and Jacob Hopping my joint and sole Executors to this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly revoke and disannul all former and other wills by me made rattifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament.

Signed, sealed, published
and declared in presents of
the subscribers

Benjamin Hopping
(seal)

Lemuel Peirson
Elizabeth Peirson
Joanna Peirson

Proved November 2, 1811.

Recorded in Suffolk County
Surrogates office in liber
C of wills at page 178.

CHILDREN:

- i. BENJAMIN HOPPING, Jr. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 485
"Bapt a child of Benj Hoppin. Benjamin. Aug 30, 1752."
- ii. EUNIS HOPPING. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 487,
"Baptised a child of Benjamin Hopins. 1757".
- 17- iii. DANIEL HOPPING. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 489.
"Baptised a child of Benjn. Hopins. March 11, 1759".

FOURTH GENERATION

- iv.* **MARY HOPPING.** In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 491. "Bapt Henry Hands son and Benjn. Hopins D. Aug. 1762"
- 18- *v.* **JACOB HOPPING.** Born 1764 Bible Record.
- vi.* **JOSEPH HOPPING.** Signed "The Association" See Hedge History of East Hampton, page 221. In New York as Colony and State by Roberts, Vol 1, page 43:- Joseph Hopping is listed as private in the Third Regiment of the New York Line, commanded by Col. James Clinton and Col. Peter Gansevoort.
- vii.* -----**HOPPING.** In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 592. Died "Benjn Hoppins child, May 8, 1764".
- viii.* -----**HOPPING.** In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 596. Died "Benjm. Hoppins child, Febr _ 1772".

9-MARY MILLER⁴, (4-SARAH HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 477 Baptized, "A daughter of Tho Miller, son of Hez Miller, Mary. May 16, 1742".

In Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. pages 324-325, the following:- "Jonathan Osborne, born June 1737, died Nov 1814, was a private in Capt. Hallock's Militia Co. of Bridgehampton, in the Revolution took part in the battle of Long Island and Trenton, had wife Mary, dau. of Thomas Miller and Sarah Hopping". Data for their children from same source.

CHILDREN:

- i.* **MARY OSBORNE.** Died single, age 27.
- ii.* **SARAH OSBORNE.** Married Elisha Osborn of Wainscott.
- iii.* **CHLOE OSBORNE.** Married James Hand.
- iv.* **PHEBE OSBORNE.** Married 1st Ruel Hand and 2nd John Strong.
- 19- *v.* **JONATHAN OSBORNE.** Born Aug 14, 1771. Died Dec 22, 1856.

10-SILAS HOPPING⁴, (6-JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 477. Baptised "A son of John Hopping, Silas-March 1740-41"

Married, Elizabeth Hallsted. Data from C.A. Hoppin.

Do not know date he went to New Jersey but likely with father and others of the family. There are several items recorded in the Court House at Morristown, N.J. wherein he bought land etc.

In Vol 66, No. 2, page 117 of New Jersey Proceedings, issued by The New Jersey Historical Society, he is listed in a "Poll List of voters in Morris County, N.J. taken in May 1776, he being from Hanover.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

His service record in the Revolutionary War is as follows:-
Office of
Adj. Gen. State of New Jersey.

March 26, 1929.

In compliance with your request of recent date, I am submitting all available information concerning the Silas Hopping whose Revolutionary War service was performed in the militia of Morris County.

SILAS HOPPING was private, Captain Israel Ward's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia (without date); Private, Captain Ward's Company, Colonel Silvanus Seely's Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, May 1778; received certificate 813, amounting to 1 pound; 15 s; 4 d, for the depreciation of his Continental pay in the Morris County, New Jersey Militia, during the Revolutionary War. This soldier as "Silas Hoping" appears also, on the company list which contains the names of "John Hoping"- "John Hoping Jr." and "Samuel Hoping". It is indicated that a Silas Hoppin received a certificate from the Quartermaster General's Department.

Frederick Gilkyson
The Adjutant General

In 1812, Silas moved to Cayuga County, New York, near Auburn, this data from Edward N. Hopping (396)

During the time between 1773 and 1815 his name appears on several documents recorded in the Court House at Morristown, N.J.

CHILDREN: all data from Edward N. Hopping (396)

- i. CALEB HOPPING. Born 28 April 1765-6
- 20- ii. RUTH HOPPING. Born 19 Oct 1767.
- iii. JOSEPH HOPPING. Born 16 May 1769.
- 21- iv. ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 22 April 1771.
- 22- v. MARY HOPPING. Born 1 Oct 1772.
- 23- vi. BENJAMIN HOPPING. Born 23 May 1774.
- vii. JAMES HOPPING. Born 9 Feb 1776.
- viii. JONATHAN HOPPING. Born 25 Sept 1777.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 24- ix. SILAS HOPPING Jr. Born May 21, 1779-80.
25- x. JACOB HOPPING. Born Sept 21, or 31, 1781.
xi. LEMUEL HOPPING. Born Feb 23 or 26, 1786.

11-SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, (6-JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1743:-see D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 137, page 222. Died 13 Feb 1824, "in the 81st year of his age", tombstone inscription. Married 1st, Sarah _____. See D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 137, page 222. Married 2nd, Sarah Frost, Data from Mrs. Annabel Morrow⁸ No. 487. His service record in the Revolutionary War, follows:-

Office of
Adj. Gen. State of New Jersey
March 26, 1929.

Having reference to your recent request there is submitted information concerning the Samuel Hopping who performed military service during the Revolutionary War period; Samuel Hopping was Private, Captain Israel Ward's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County Militia (without date); Private, Captain Ward's Company, Colonel Silvanus Seely's Eastern Battalion, Morris County New Jersey Militia, May 1778; received certificate 815, amounting to 1 pound, 4s, for the depreciation of his Continental pay in the Morris County, New Jersey Militia, during the Revolutionary War.

Frederick Gilkyson
The Adjutant General.

Stryker's, Jerseymen in the Revolutionary War, gives the following on page 635:- "Ezekiel, John, Samuel and Silas Hopping were privates in the Morris County, New Jersey, Militia".

In Stillwell's Historical Miscellany, Vol 2, page 279.

"THE PRESBYTERIAN BURYING GROUND, MIDDLETOWN, N.J."

"On the south side of the highway running through Middletown may be seen, standing close to the road, an enclosed grave yard. In summer it is somewhat obscured by the dense growth of shrubs and weeds, but in winter, when the leaves have fallen, it cannot fail to attract attention. It lies between the farm of Dr. Edward Taylor on the west and the farm of the late Crawford Hendrickson, Esq., on the east. It was here that the Presbyterian Church was erected, and where in turn the Rev. Messrs. John Boyd, Joseph Morgan, Samuel Blair, Elihu Spencer and

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Charles McKnight preached the gospel. In time, both pastors and flock were dispersed, and the church fell into decay. At what time its final demolition occurred it is hard to say, but it was many years ago. The tombstones in this cemetery are in a singularly fine state of preservation, owing partly to the exposed condition of the stones and protection thereby from dampness, and partly to the fine quality of the stone itself. Of the exceptions to this that exist, the most conspicuous is that of the tombstone of John Bowne, Esq. which is badly effaced near the ground level. A few others are beginning to yield to time, having cracked and fallen to the earth, but in the main the condition of the plot and the stones is better than will be found in yards of more recent origin. The oldest stone is that of Capt. John Bowne, erected in 1715-16. It is not unlikely that some were interred here prior to that date, of whom there is now no visible record".

The following inscriptions were copied from one of the well preserved stones by this writer;

In Memory of Sarah
Wife of
Samuel Hopping
who departed this life May 12, 1800,
in the 44th year of her age.

In Memory of
Samuel Hopping
who departed this life Feb. 13, 1824.
in the 81st year of his age.

THE LAST WILL OF 11- SAMUEL HOPPING⁴

In the name of God amen, I Samuel Hopping of Middletown, County of Monmouth and State of New Jersey, being in health and of sound mind and memory, for which blessing I most devoutly thank my God, do this twentieth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sisteen, make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say it is my will and I do order that all my Just debts and funeral expenses be duely paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease.

Item I give and devise to my daughter Sarah Dorn the use of all that Lot or tract of Land that I hold by deed of sale made

FOURTH GENERATION

to me by James Lloyd Esquire high Sheriff of the County of Monmouth, dated the Twenty-second day of July one thousand eight Hundred and six for the support of herself and family and to be made use of as my executors shall order and direct and after the decease of my daughter Sarah Dorn I order and direct that the said tract of land be sold by my executors & in case they should all be dead by the eldest of my daughter Sarah Dorn's Children that is then living and I do hereby authorize my executors or in case of their death as aforesaid the eldest of my Daughter Sarah Dorn's children that shall be then living to sel and make good and sufficient conveyances in the law for the same.

Item I Give and bequeath the Neat proceeds arising from the sale of the aforesaid lands to be equally divided between my daughter Sarah Dorn's children share and share alike and if any of my Daughter Sarah Dorn's children should be dead having left lawful heir or heirs then the heir or heirs of such deceased child or children shall have the share their ancestor would have had if living I order and direct that a certain bond I hold against John Hopping & Primrose Hopping for the payment of thirteen hundred and fifty dollars payable to my executors to be collected without delay and out of the money to pay the following Legacies to wit I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Hopping fifty dollars.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Dorn fifty dollars.

Item I give and bequeath to my four daughters to wit Ann Chasey, Phebe Tilton, Harriet Hopping & Rebekah Hopping three Hundred and twelve dollars & fifty cents a piece or each one to have that sum--the share of Ann is not to be paid to Jos. Chasey nor to Ann while she remains the wife of Joseph Chasey farther than my executors in their discession may think she stands in need but when she ceases to be the wife of Joseph Chasey then to pay her the remainder or the whole that is bequeathed to her in this will that has not been paid before.

Item I give and bequeath the Neat proceeds of my moveable estate not otherwise bequeathed to be equally divided between Ann Chasey, Phebe Tilton, Harriet Hopping and Rebekah Hopping share and share alike Ann's share to be paid as before directed.

Lastly I hereby appoint my sons John Hopping and James Hopping and my friend James Frost executors of this my last will and Testament. Signed sealed published and Declared by the said Samuel Hopping to be his Testament and Last will in the presence of us

John Frost

Joseph Frost

James Frost Jr.

Samuel Hopping

seal

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

The following interesting letter names the children of Samuel Hopping(11) with the exception of 28-Sarah⁵ who is mentioned in her father's will. The original of this letter was sent to 197-Charles E. Hopping⁷, who gave me a copy.

New York, Dec. 29, 1898.

Mr. C.E.Hopping
Beaver City, Neb.

Dear Sir:-

Enclosed herein please find the letters from your aunt. I have been to see my sister since writing you before and find that we are about as closely related as can be in this generation and much more so than I anticipated when I first wrote you. Your grandfather Ephriam was brother to my grandfather Primrose. They were sons of Samuel Hopping who had thirteen children, my sister thinks. She can recollect eleven of their names, but of course we do not know the order of their ages. They are named as follows:-

Ephriam, your grandfather
Primrose, my grandfather
Daniel
Samuel
Thomas
James
John, whom I knew well
Phoebe, with whom I lived (married Isaac Tilton)
Ann, married a Chasey
Rebecca, first wife of Jos. Conover
Harriet, second wife of Jos. Conover

I remember Aunt Harriet well, and have spent many a pleasant day in my boyhood on fishing expeditions with her husband who was a carpenter and boat builder. James and John, Primrose and the four girls all lived in Monmouth County in the vicinity of Middletown. An ancestress was an Irish woman named "Sally" Primrose, which will account for my grandfather's name. I shall endeavor to visit Morris County as soon as the weather is suitable for driving, as I am now living at Orange, N.J., only about eight miles from Hanover which is and was the home of the Hoppings, more than any other place. As this letter may be of interest to your aunt, I enclose a carbon which you can forward to her if you would like to do so.

FOURTH GENERATION

Yours Truly,
G. W. Hopping.

In the Court House at Morristown, N.J. are recorded legal papers signed by or in which 11-Samuel Hopping⁴ is mentioned viz:- 1783, 1786, 1795 and 1798.

CHILDREN:

- 26- *i*. **THOMAS HOPPING**. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 496:-
Baptised "Samuel Hoppins son, Aug 17, 1766."
- 27- *ii*. **DANIEL HOPPING**. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 499-
Baptised "Samuel Hopins son, Oct 1 1769".
- 28- *iii*. **SARAH HOPPING**. Data from 487-Annabel Frost⁸
Baptized 21 Aug 1771.
- 29- *iv*. **EPHRIAM HOPPING**. Data from 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷
Born 29 Aug 1775.
- 30- *v*. **PRIMROSE HOPPING**.
- 31- *vi*. **JOHN HOPPING**. Data from 487-Annabel Frost⁸,
Born 15 Oct 1779.
- 32- *vii*. **JAMES HOPPING**. Data from 487-Annabel Frost⁸
Born 12 Sept 1781.
- viii*. **SAMUEL HOPPING Jr.** Data from 487-Annabel Frost⁸,
Born 21 March 1783.
- ix*. **PHOEBE HOPPING**. Married Isaac Tilton. They had no
children.
- x*. **ANN HOPPING**. Married Joseph Chasey. Had no children.
- xi*. **HARRIET HOPPING**. Died "July 3, 1861 age 67" Tombstone
record. Married Joseph Conover, his second marriage.
- xii*. **REBECCA HOPPING**. Born March 1, 1800, died Oct 12, 1849.
Married Joseph Conover, had no children.

12-JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, (**6-JOHN HOPPING**³, **MATTHIAS HOPPING**², **JOHN**¹.) Born 1750, died 1822- see D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 126, page 293. In a letter of 7 May 1929 from S.A.R. Headquarters they say John Hopping was born "in Morris County, N.J. 1754, died there 16 July 1824. In a letter from 329 i-Frank Erwin Brandt⁸ S.A.R. No. 12026, dated 26 May 1929 he says "John Hopping died July 16, 1825. His wife, Betsy Looker, died Jan. 14, 1826, aged 66". The following from a letter dated Hamilton, O., Feb. 20, 1911 written by 319-Winona (Chadwick) Morey⁷):- "Betsy Looker, whom John Hopping married, belonged to a well known

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

family. She was the daughter of Richard (or John) Looker. Her brother, Othneil Looker was the acting governor of Ohio in 1814-15.

His service record in the Revolutionary War is as follows:-

STATE OF NEW JERSEY
Office of the Adjutant General
Trenton March 26, 1929.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your recent request, There is enclosed a certificate containing all the information available concerning the Revolutionary War record of JOHN HOPPING.

The list of Captain Ward's Company is without date, and shows this soldier as "John Hoping". Israel Ward became a Captain in June, 1777, at which time Colonel Ellis Cook was in command of the Eastern Battalion, Morris County Militia. He resigned November 6, 1777, and on November 13 was succeeded by Colonel Silvanus Seely.

For your information, this same manuscript (the company list referred to) shows a "John Hoping Jr." Also, another document on which is recorded the arrangement of classes of the Morris County Militia, May, 1778, lists a "John Hopping, Jr."

Very truly yours,
Frederick Gilkyson.
The Adjutant General.

In the Court House at Morristown, N.j. are recorded legal papers signed by or in which 12-John Hopping Jr.⁴ is mentioned viz:- 1773, 1795, 1801, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1823, 1826.

CHILDREN:

- 33- *i*. **SAMUEL HOPPING.** In D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 86, page 47, he was born, May 9, 1776.
- 34- *ii*. **HENRY HOPPING.** In D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 86, page 47, he was born, Sept 26, 1778.
- 35- *iii*. **LUTHER HOPPING.** In D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 86, page 47, he was born, Mar 26, 1783.
- 36- *iv*. **SUSAN HOPPING.** In D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 86, page 47, she was born Sept 11 1785.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 37- v. TIMOTHY HOPPING. Born July 2, 1786. Bible record.
- 38- vi. JERUSHA HOPPING. D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 86, page 47, born March 23, 1789.
- 39- vii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOPPING. D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 86, page 47, born Sept 20, 1794.
- 40- viii. CHARLES HOPPING. D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 86, page 47, born July 14, 1796.
- 41- ix. ELIZABETH HOPPING. Date of birth not known.

13-EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, (6-JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Died, 11 June 1840, aged 84; married Margaret Price, 3 Jan 1771; they were baptized on their wedding day, Hanover, N.J. Church Records. She died 1 Feb 1814, tombstone record-Whippany, N.J.

His Revolutionary War service follows;-

STATE OF NEW JERSEY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

TRENTON

March 26, 1929.

Complying with your request of recent date, I am submitting all the information available concerning the Revolutionary War record of the following soldier;

EZEKIEL HOPPING served as Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia; received certificate 820, amounting to £1: 4: 0, for the depreciation of his Continental pay in the Morris County New Jersey Militia, - during the Revolutionary War.

Very truly yours,

Frederick Gilkyson.
The Adjutant General.

In Stryker's "Jerseymen in the Revolutionary War", page 635 is the following:- "Ezekiel, John, Samuel and Silas Hopping were Privates in the Morris County, New Jersey Militia".

In the Court House at Morristown, N.J. are recorded legal papers signed by or in which 13-Ezekiel Hopping⁴ is mentioned viz:- 1767, 1778, 1782, 1786, 1807, 1811 and 1823.

CHILDREN:

- 42- i. ELIJAH HOPPING. Born 16 Nov 1774, died 12 May 1847, data from 824-Burnett W. Hopping⁹

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- ii.* **KETURAH HOPPING.** Baptized 15 Jan 1775; married Samuel Howell, 14 Feb 1801, at Hanover, N.J. church.
- iii.* **WHITFIELD HOPPING.** Baptized 1790-91 at Hanover, N.J. church. He was a private in Capt. Luke Carter's Company of Riflemen, 3rd New Jersey Militia, War of 1812. Enlisted 1 Sept 1814 from Bottle Hill, N.J. (now Madison). Discharged, 2 Dec 1814. Data from "New Jersey in Wars of 1791-1815".
- iv.* **HARVEY HOPPING.** Baptized 1790-91 at Hanover, N.J. church. He was a Sergt. in Capt. Luke Carter's Company of Riflemen, 3rd New Jersey Militia, War of 1812. Enlisted 1 Sept 1814 from Bottle Hill, N.J. (now Madison). Discharged, 2 Dec 1814. Data from "New Jersey in Wars of 1791-1815".
- 43- *v.* **PHOEBE CLAWSON HOPPING.** Baptized 4 Sept 1814 at Hanover, N.J. church.
- vi.* **MOSES THOMPSON HOPPING.** Baptized 28 Jan 1817 at Hanover, N.J. church.
- vii.* **NANCY MARIA HOPPING.** Baptized 4 Sept 1814 at Hanover, N.J. church.

14-ANNA HOPPING⁴, (6-JOHN HOPPING³, Matthias Hopping², John¹.) Born 15 May 1756, died 17 Oct 1781 in Morristown, N.J. on her 6th wedding anniversary. Married Joseph Post Jr., 17 Oct 1775 in Hanover, N.J. He is the son of Joseph Post and Mary Smith, born 22 April 1754 in Morris County, N.J., died 8 Dec 1831 in Richland, Ohio. He served in the Revolutionary War with the militia of Morris County, N.J. All data in this family from 342-Alfreda Post⁸.

CHILDREN:

- i.* **JERUSHA JANE POST.** Born 27 March 1777, died 8 March 1857 at Albion, Ohio. Married Col. Thomas Martin 3 Dec 1797. No record of Children.
- 44- *ii.* **EPHRIAM POST.** Born 1 April 1779, died 22 Feb 1868.
- iii.* **WILLIAM POST.** Born 3 March 1781, died __March 1782 in Morristown, N.J.

FOURTH GENERATION

15-SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, (7-GIDEON HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Aug 1757, died 6 Feb 1800. Bible Records. Married, 1781, Elizabeth Curtis, daughter of Thaddeus Curtis and Mary Stoddard of Woodbury, Conn. Data from 633Mrs Davenport⁸. She was born 1758, baptized 19 Feb 1758 at Woodbury, Conn., died 14 Nov 1789, buried at Lanesboro, Mass. Bible records. He was a Revolutionary soldier, see "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution", page 250 and D.A.R. numbers 47129, 123608, 159215 and 173050

CHILDREN:

- i.* **ROSSITER HOPPIN.** Born 22 May 1782, died 22 Sept 1800. Bible records.
- 45- *ii.* **CURTIS HOPPIN.** Born 12 July 1785, died 8 Nov 1868. Bible records.
- 46- *iii.* **THADDEUS HOPPIN.** Born 2 Dec 1787, died 11 Feb 1859. Bible records.
- 47- *iv.* **SAMUEL HOPPIN.** Born 6 Nov 1789 at Lanesboro, Mass. Bible record. Died 23 March 1849 at Park, Mich. Data from 633-Mrs Davenport⁸.

16- LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, (7-GIDEON HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Dec 1766. Data from 633-Mrs Davenport⁸. Died 17 Dec 1820. Married Thomas Hall, 22 May 1791 in Guilford, Conn. He is the son of Philemon Hall and Sarah Page and was born in Guilford, Conn., 1 Aug 1761 where he died 9 Feb 1799. In 1818 16-Lydia Hoppin Hall⁴ moved with her two sons to Coshocton, Ohio. They went via the home of relatives near Albany, N.Y. to a grant of land, in Ohio, made to an early Hall for military service. They settled in Berlin Township, Coshocton County. Thomas Hall enlisted from Guilford, Conn. in the Revolutionary Army in June 1777 for the duration of the war, served as a private until 1 Jan 1781 and thereafter as a Corporal until honorably discharged on June 9, 1783 from 2nd Reg't Conn. Regulars under command of Col. Homan Swift. In 1818 Lydia is one of the parties to a sale of land to Joel Tuttle of Guilford which in part, at least, came down to them from Mereb Parmalee and as acquired by them on 13 March 1777 by 7-Gideon Hoppin³. The above data from 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

CHILDREN:

- 48- *i.* **FREDERICK HALL.** Born 22 May 1792. Data from 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.
- ii.* **HULDAH HALL.** Born 13 Aug 1794. Data same as above.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- III.* **JOEL HALL.** Born 7 Oct 1797. Married Emily Hoadley in Guilford, Conn., 9 Aug 1818. She is the daughter of Ambrose and Wealthy (Trueby) Hoadley, born at Guilford, Conn., 19 March 1800. Died in Berlin, Ohio, 8 April 1866. They had no children, data from 645- Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

FIFTH GENERATION

THE FIFTH GENERATION

OF THE

JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

IN AMERICA

17-DANIEL HOPPING⁵, (8-BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 489, "Baptized a child of Benjn. Hopins, 1759", in Vol 5, page 616, "Died March 1827, Mr Daniel Hopin". Married 1st unknown, she died, E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 606, "The wife of Daniel Hopin, Jan 1, 1793". He married 2nd unknown and she died, E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 621, "Died Widow of Daniel Hopping, Sept 1833". He enlisted for the Revolutionary War in 1st Reg't of Minute Men, Suffolk County, Militia, commanded by Col. Josiah Smith. Data from "New York in the Revolution" by Roberts, Vol 1, page 170.

CHILDREN:

- 49- *i.* JACOB OSBORN HOPPING. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 519, "Baptized Hopins son Jacob". 1797.
- ii.* A daughter. Married and lived somewhere in N.Y. Data from Jacob Osborn Hopping-151; 7th generation.
- iii.* THOMAS MILLER HOPPING. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 519. "Baptized Dan Hopins son Thomas Miller, Febr. 1797", same day as his brother Jacob.

18-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, (8-BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1764, Bible Record. Married 1st Rhoda Osborn, data from 390-Raymond Hopping Osborn⁸.

CHILDREN:

- 50- *i.* JACOB OSBORN HOPPING. Made a will and had children.
- 51- *ii.* BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING. Born 25 Sept 1800, died April 1858. Data from 658-Susan J. McElroy⁹
- 52- *iii.* MARY A. HOPPING. Died 29 Jan 1882, aged 79 yrs, 4 mo 17 da. Tombstone record.
- 53- *iv.* BENJAMIN ISAAC HOPPING. Born 31 Dec 1809. Bible.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- v. NANCY HOPPING. Married a Dimon. Data from 390 Raymond Hopping Osborn⁸.

18- JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, married 2nd Eliza Gann by whom he had a daughter viz:-

- 54- vi. CAROLINE HOPPING. Born 25 Jan 1821. Data from History of East Hampton by Hedges, page 296.

19-JONATHAN OSBORN Jr.⁵, (9-MARY MILLER⁴, SARAH HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Aug 1771, died 22 Dec 1856. Married Betsy Schellenger, daughter of Abraham Schellenger and Lois Conkling. All data for this family from "History of East Hampton, N.Y." by Hedges, page 325.

CHILDREN:

- i. POLLY OSBORN. Born 26 Sept 1799, died 14 March 1817.
- 55- ii. ELIZA OSBORN. Born 4 Dec 1800, died 15 Feb 1889.
- 56- iii. JONATHAN OSBORN III. Born 27 May 1802, died 22 June 1880.
- iv. DAVID OSBORN. Died an infant.
- v. ISAAC OSBORN. Died an infant.
- vi. ISAAC OSBORN. Born 18 April 1807, died 25 Feb 1893.
- vii. ABRAHAM OSBORN. Born 24 Aug 1808. Drowned at sea, 1 Jan 1838.
57. viii. CONKLING OSBORN. Born 26 DEC 1811, died July 1877.
- ix. DAVID OSBORN. Born 18 Feb 1815, died 22 Sept 1827.

20-RUTH HOPPING⁵, (10-SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Oct 1767, died 1859. Married, William Swain. All data for this family from 396-Edward N. Hopping⁸.

CHILDREN:

- i. BETSY SWAIN. Married Israel Clapp.
- ii. JOHN SWAIN. Married Myra Tyler.
- iii. MARY SWAIN. Married Alden Olmsted.
- iv. JOANNA SWAIN.

FIFTH GENERATION

- v. MARTHA SWAIN. Married 1st ----- Jeffery.
Married 2nd ----- Stead. All
data from 396- Edward N. Hopping⁸.

21-ELIZABETH HOPPING⁵, (10-SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 April 1771, died.
about 1856. Married Moses Miller.

CHILDREN:

- i. ELIAS MILLER.
- ii. JOSEPH MILLER.
- iii. SILAS MILLER.
- iv. BETSY MARIA MILLER.

All data from 396-Edward N. Hopping⁸.

22-MARY HOPPING⁵, (10-SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 Oct 1772-3. baptized 25
Jan 1801 (at Hanover, N.J. church). Died 1 Feb 1836. Married
Jesse Kitchel, 16 March 1803. He is the son of Obadiah and
Sarah Reynolds Kitchel. Born 5 Nov 1768, died 1823, Both
buried in Hanover, N.J. church yard. The above data from
various sources viz: -396-Edward N. Hopping⁸, Kitchel
Genealogies by H.D. Kitchel, also John and Esther Kitchel.
"Willis Family" by Charles and Frances C. Willis.

CHILDREN:

- 58- i. OBADIAH KITCHEL. Born 24 Nov 1803-4, died 19
April 1874.
- 59- ii. SILAS HOPPING KITCHEL. Born 26 Jan 1808, died
25 Nov 1877.
- iii. JANE ELIZA KITCHEL. Born 1805, died Feb 1852.
- iv. SARAH REYNOLDS KITCHEL. Born 1810-11, died 31
Jan 1876. Married Joseph Elston.
- v. NANCY ALLING KITCHEL. Born 1814-15, died 1898.

23- BENJAMIN HOPPING⁵, (10-SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 May 1774, died about 1854.
Married Rhoda Cory at Morristown, N.J., 22 March 1805. See
"Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey" Vol 2 page 56.
His name appears in papers on record in Morristown, N.J.
Court House in years 1800, 1801, 1803, 1810 and 1812.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i.* SYLVESTA HOPPING.
- ii.* MARY HOPPING. Married John Lyon.
- iii.* AFFA HOPPING. Married John Stamp.
- iv.* ABRAM HOPPING.
- v.* JOHN HOPPING.
- vi.* JOSEPH HOPPING.

Data not otherwise noted is from 396-Edward N. Hopping⁸.

24-SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, (10-SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 May 1779-80, died 15 or 16 Aug 1869. Married Mary Hunt, 16 Dec 1800. She was born 4 July 1782, died 17 March 1874.

CHILDREN:

- 60- *i.* CHARLES HOPPING. Born 8 Feb 1802, died 20 May 1880.
- ii.* SILAS HOPPING III. Born 5 March 1804, died 2 April 1845.
- 61- *iii.* CALEB H. HOPPING. Born 15 April 1806, died 27 Nov 1880.
- 62- *iv.* ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 5 Dec 1808, died Oct. 1845.
- 63- *v.* JOSEPH HOPPING. Born 24 Nov 1811, died 16 Aug 1893.
- 64- *vi.* CATHERINE S. HOPPING. Born 12 June 1814, died 7 June 1893.
- vii.* DANIEL HICKS HOPPING. Born 12 Feb 1817. died 30 March 1870. Married Sophia Hurd. They had no children.
- viii.* FRANCIS ASBURY HOPPING. Born 10 Nov 1819, died 9 Oct 1821.
- 65- *ix.* FRANCIS ASBURY HOPPING. Born 2 Aug 1822, died 27 Oct 1901.
- 66- *x.* ANDREW JACKSON HOPPING. Born 5 Nov 1824, died 27 Feb 1877.

All above data from 396- Edward N. Hopping⁸.

FIFTH GENERATION

25-JACOB HOPPING⁵, (10-SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 or 31 Sept 1781. Married Betsy Kitchel 1 Oct 1809, this item from Hanover, N.J. church records.

CHILDREN:

- i.* CATHERINE ANN HOPPING. Baptized 20 Sept 1812, married Andrew S. Ball 31 Dec 1834. Hanover, N.J. church records.
- ii.* JANE HOPPING.
- iii.* MARGARET HOPPING.
- iv.* CHARLES HOPPING.
- v.* ELECTA HOPPING.
- vi.* JONATHAN KITCHEL HOPPING. Baptized at Hanover, N.J. church 2 or 9 Sept 1810.
- vii.* ELIAS T. HOPPING.
Data not otherwise mentioned is from 396-Edward N. Hopping⁸.

26-THOMAS HOPPING⁵, (11-SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 496:- "Baptised Samuel Hoppins son Thomas, Aug 17, 1766". He died at Chatham, N.J. 22 Dec 1825, buried in Hanover, N.J. church yard. Tombstone record;

HOPPING

To the memory of Thomas Hopping who departed this life Dec, 22, 1825, aged 59 yr. 5 mo and 22 days.

He married Margaret Griswold Cook, 15 March 1806. From her tombstone in Hanover, N.J. church yard;

HOPPING

To the memory of Margaret G. wife of Thomas Hopping who departed this life November the 29, 1825. Aged 46 years, 10 months and 10 days.
"Consigned by death to shades of night,
She lies concealed from mortal sight,
Till Jesus from the lofty skies,
Shall bid her slumbering dust arise".

CHILDREN:

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- i.* **EDWIN MILLER HOPPING.** Born 18 Oct 1808. Married, Mrs. Jane (Undeman) Brashaw, (who had married first in England), 17 Feb 1822. They had no children. Data from 67-*iv* Margaret Hopping⁷.
- ii.* **PHEBE MARIA HOPPING.** Born 21 March 1811, died 23 Nov 1893. Did not marry. Data from 67-*iv* Margaret Hopping⁷.
- iii.* **THOMAS NELSON HOPPING.** Born 7 Feb 1813. Data from 67-*iv* Margaret Hopping⁷.
- iv.* **ROBERT COOK HOPPING.** Born 21 March 1814, died 19 Oct 1842. Data 67-*iv* Margaret Hopping⁷.
From his tombstone at Hanover, N.J. church yard;

HOPPING

Robert C. Hopping Died Oct 19 1842

In his 28th year.

"Loved and Lamented".

- v.* **DANIEL HOPPING.** Born 9 Jan 1818, died 13 Jan 1893
Moved into the south before the Civil War, later joined the Confederate Army at Carrollton, Ala. Data from 67-*iv* Margaret Hopping⁷. The following from-

STATE OF ALABAMA

Department of Archived and History

Montgomery, Ala. Sept. 19, 1929.

The records show one Daniel Hopping, private, Company I, 3rd Reserves, C.S. Army, enlisted May 3, 186-, at Carrollton, for the war, age 47. The company muster roll for August 1864, last roll on file, shows him present. Union records show that he was captured in Tuscaloosa, May 24, 1865, and paroled during the month of May, place and exact date not stated,

James F. McKinley

Brigadier General

When 26-*v* Daniel, died his brother 67- Isaac R. went to Pickensville, Ala. where Daniel then lived, to settle his estate but being a strong "northerner" did not take readily to the natives

FIFTH GENERATION

and soon returned to Bloomington, Ill., his home. 26-*i* Daniel did not marry. Data from 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷.

67- *vi*. **ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING**. Born 25 Nov 1825 at Chatham, N.J., died 16 Nov 1903 at Bloomington, Ill.

27-DANIEL HOPPING⁵, (11-SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Jan 1769, died 15 Nov 1856, tombstone records. In E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 499:-"Baptised, Samuel Hopins son Daniel, Oct 1, 1769. Married 1st Martha Stiles, 13 Dec 1792 at Hanover, N.J. She is the daughter of Elijah and Betsy Kitchel Stiles. Born 5 Sept 1770, died 10 Jan 1825. Tombstone epitaphs follow:-

HOPPING

Daniel Hopping died Nov. 15, 1856,

Aged 87 years and 10 months.

The Memory of the Just is Blessed.

HOPPING

Martha, wife of Daniel Hopping,

Died Jan. 10, 1825.

Aged 55 years, 4 months and 5 days.

CHILDREN:

68- *i*. **ELIZA PRICE HOPPING**. Born 16 Oct 1793, died 4 Sept 1821. Tombstone record.

69- *ii*. **SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING**. Born 19 Oct 1796, died 2 March 1866. Tombstone records.

70- *iii*. **EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING**. Born 20 Aug 1799, died 22 June 1853. Data from 189-*i*-Mrs Annie Lucy Patterson Maultsby.

iv. **ELLEN CAROLINE HOPPING**. Born 20 Sept 1806, died 19 May 1882, married Archibald Shipman 16 Dec 1824. He is the son of Jacob and Mary Mulford Shipman. Data from Mrs 416-David A. Hopping.

71- *v*. **MARTHA ANN HOPPING**. Born 14 Aug 1809, died 22 March 1894. Hanover, N.J. church records.

27- Daniel Hopping⁵, married 2nd Aseneth Carter 5 Nov 1826, data from Mrs. 416- David A. Hopping. On her tombstone the following:-

"Aseneth, wife of Daniel Hopping.

Died Aug. 13, 1847.

Aged 68 years and 7 months."

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

27- Daniel Hopping⁵, married 3rd Abigail Ball, 19 Feb 1848.
She died 30 Jan 1862.

28-SARAH HOPPING⁵, (11-SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Aug 1771, died 21 Sept 1852.
Data from 487-Mrs Annabel Morrow⁸. Married John Dorn who was born 12
Nov 1765, died 12 March 1835. Data from Stillwell's Historical
Miscellany, Vol 4, page 286.

CHILDREN:

72- *i.* ELIZABETH DORN. Died 7 Feb 1873. Age 57 years , 10
mo and 14 days. Data from Stillwell's Historical
Miscellany, Vol 4, page 286.

29-EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, (11-SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 Aug 1775, died 21 Oct 1848.
Married Mary Young who was born 29 April 1778, died 29 Oct 1870.
Shortly after their marriage they went to Canada, but did not stay
long, going from there to Hartford, Ind. and later bought a farm
2 miles south of Aurora, Ind.

CHILDREN:

i. LEWIS HOPPING. Born 8 Feb 1808, died 9 April 1829..
73- *ii.* ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING. Born 4 Dec 1809, died 4
 Aug 1899. Bible record.
 iii. ELIZA HOPPING. Born 30 Aug 1812, died 30 Sept 1846.
 Did not marry.
74- *iv.* SARAH HOPPING. Date of birth and death not known.
75- *v.* EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING. Born 2 April 1815,
 died 20 March, 1904.
76- *vi.* ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING. Born 29 Aug 1817. died
 May 1901.
 vii. MARY JANE HOPPING. Born 21 Aug 18__, died 27 Feb
 1909. Did not marry.

All data for this family came from 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

30- PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, (11-SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Date of birth and death not known.
Married Nancy Chasey and lived in Monmouth county, N.J. Data from
470-Ralph Hopping⁸.

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- 77- *i.* WILLIAM E. HOPPING. Born 1830 in New Jersey. Data from 649-Fanny Scholes⁹. Died 31 Jan 1892. Tombstone record.
- 78- *ii.* JAMES HOPPING. Date of birth and death not known.
- iii.* KATHERINE HOPPING. No further data.
- iv.* SARAH HOPPING. . No further data.
- v.* PRIMROSE HOPPING Jr. No further data.
- vi.* EPHRIAM HOPPING. No further data.

31-JOHN HOPPING⁵, (11-SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Oct 1779, died 8 May 1863 at Red Bank, N.J. Married Mary Tilton 8 May 1805. She is the daughter of Samuel T. and Lydia Willet Tilton, born 27 June 1780 at Middletown, N.J. where she died 31 Aug 1843.

CHILDREN:

- 79- *i.* SAMUEL HOPPING. Born 26 Feb 1808, died 11 Feb 1874.
- 80- *ii.* LYDIA TILTON HOPPING. Born 7 Nov 1811, died 1 Jan 1874.
- 81- *iii.* HARRIET HOPPING. Born 1816, died 18 June 1883.

All data for this family from 487-ANNABEL FROST⁸

32-JAMES HOPPING⁵, (11-SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Sept 1781, died 8 April 1837. Married Patience Tilton, 8 April 1808. She is the daughter of Samuel and Lydia Willet Tilton, born 21 March 1783, died 16 Jan 1884. James and Patience are buried in Middletown, N.J. across the road from the graves of his parents.

CHILDREN:

- 82- *i.* SARAH FROST HOPPING. Born 19 April 1809, died 2 Mar 1865.
- ii.* MARY ANNA HOPPING. Born 16 Oct 1814. Married Thomas Leonard.
- 83- *iii.* EDWARD TILTON HOPPING. Born 9 Sept 1817, died 11 May 1901.
- 84- *iv.* JOHN JAMES HOPPING. Born 4 July 1821, died 5 June 1890.

All data for this family from 487-ANNABEL FROST⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

33-SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, (12-JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 May 1776, died 20 Feb 1858, tombstone records, at Tottenville, N.Y. Who he married first is not known. Married 2nd Jane Devoe, 14 May 1825, she died 8 March 1837, this writer has a photostat copy of the marriage and the death date is from Vol 158, page 256, D.A.R. Lineage books.

CHILDREN:

- i.* **JOHN FREDERICK,** Born 17 Feb 1826, died 10 Jan 1847, data from 320-*i*-Frank E Brandt.
- 85- *ii.* **SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING.** Born 10 July 1827, died 28 May 1907. Data from 320-*i*-Frank E. Brandt.
- 86- *iii.* **MARY JANE HOPPING.** Born 8 May 1829, died 14 July 1912. Bible records.
- 87- *iv.* **ELIZABETH ANN HOPPING.** Born 29 Aug 1830, died 2 May 1894. Data from 320-*i*-Frank E. Brandt.
- 88- *v.* **JACOB DEVOE HOPPING.** Born 14 May 1832, died 12 Sept 1884. Bible record.
- vi.* **WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING.** Born 26 Dec 1833, died 26 Aug 1835. Data from 320-*i*-Frank E. Brandt.
- vii.* **JULIA EMMA HOPPING.** Born 18 Dec 1834, died 22 July 1837. Data from 320-*i*-Frank E. Brandt.

34-HENRY HOPPING⁵, (12-JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Sept 1778, baptised at the Hanover, N.J. church, 29 May 1808, church record. Died 11 Jan 1845. The following from his tombstone in Hanover, N.J. church yard:-

HOPPING

In memory of Henry Hopping who
departed this life Jan. 11, 1845
in the 67 th year of his life.

34-Henry Hopping⁵ married Abigail Miller in the Madison, N.J. Presbyterian church 4 Jan 1798, church record. In the issue of Jan 8, 1798 of the "Genius of Liberty" viz:- " On Thursday evening last, by the Rev. Mr. Hillyer, Mr. Henry Hopping of South Hanover, married Miss Abigail Miller of Bottle Hill". Bottle Hill is now (1951) a part of Madison, N.J. Abigail was born 2 Sept 1780, died 15 Oct 1849. On her tombstone is the following:-

FIFTH GENERATION

HOPPING

In memory of Abigail, wife of Henry Hopping who died Oct. 15, 1849 in the 70th year of her age.

"Our parents lie beneath the sod,
And mingles with the dust
Their souls to be with God,
And dwell among the just".

In Hanover, N.J. Church records is this:- "Henry Hopping and his wife Abigail were members of the church when the second church was built in 1835".

CHILDREN:

- 89- *i.* LUCETTA AMANDA HOPPING. Born 25 April 1802, died 6 Oct 1878. Church record.
- 90- *ii.* JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING. Born 30 March 1804, died 12 April 1843. Church record.
- iii.* MALINDA HOPPING. Born 11 Feb 1806, died early in life. Family records of 259- George L. Hopping⁷.
- 91- *iv.* GEORGE MILLER HOPPING. Born 28 Feb 1808, died 1 Aug 1845. Family records of 259- George L. Hopping⁷.
- 92- *v.* HENRY LOOKER HOPPING. Born 13 April 1810, died 29 May 1880. Tombstone record.
- vi.* MALINDA LAVINA HOPPING. Born 9 March 1812, died 17 April 1815. Family record of 259- George L. Hopping⁷.
- 93- *vii.* DAVID CRANE HOPPING. Born 28 June 1814, died 27 April 1891. Tombstone record.
- viii.* CHARLES LAMBERT HOPPING. Born 10 Sept, 1817, died 26 May 1880. M. 25 Oct 1843 Lavina Sturges B. 1823 D. 1905.
- 94- *ix.* JOSEPH ALBERT HOPPING. Born 22 March 1820, died 7 Feb 1890 Tombstone record.

35-LUTHER HOPPING⁵, (12-JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 March 1783 see D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 86, page 47. Died 18 May 1851. Data from 96-*v* Fannie Hopping⁷. Married Sally Halsted 14 Dec 1805, Hanover, N.J. church record. She is the daughter of John Halsted and Phebe Wade, born 11 March 1788, died 12 Sept 1866, from Halsted Genealogy. They emigrated from New Jersey to Ohio in 1816, data from 290-Benjamin F. Hopping⁷.

CHILDREN:

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- 95- *i.* **EDMUND HOPPING.** Baptised 25 June 1809 at the Hanover, N.J. church.
- ii.* **DAVID HALSTED HOPPING.** Baptised 25 June 1809 at the Hanover, N.J. church. Died 3 Oct 1839. Data from the Halsted Genealogy.
- 96- *iii.* **CALEB LOOKER HOPPING.** Born 3 Jan 1811 in New Jersey, Bible record. Died 15 Dec 1897. Data from 277-*iv*-Theodore Groff Hopping⁸.
- iv.* **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPPING.** Born 29 Apr 1813. See Halsted Genealogy. Died 5 Aug 1890.
- 97- *v.* **ROBERT WADE HOPPING.** Born 4 Jan 1816. Halsted Genealogy. Died 1896.
- vi.* **LUTHER HOPPING Jr.** Born 30 Jan 1818, died 15 Aug 1820. Halsted Genealogy.
- 98- *viii.* **PHEBE LOOKER HOPPING.** Born 22 Sept 1822, died 19 March 1892. Halsted Genealogy.
- vii.* **CHARLES HOPPING.** Born 21 Sept 1820, died 30 Aug 1887. Did not marry. Halsted Genealogy.
- 99- *ix.* **HARRIET HOPPING.** Born 23 March 1824, died 14 Feb 1889. Halsted Genealogy-
- 100- *x.* **GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING.** Born 3 Sept 1826, died 27 Dec 1908. Halsted Genealogy.
- 101- *xi.* **MARY HOPPING.** Born 20 Jan 1828, died 25 Aug 1854. Halsted Genealogy.
- xii.* **JANE HOPPING.** Born 17 Feb 1830, died 19 Sept 1844. Halsted Genealogy.

36-SUSAN HOPPING⁵, (12-JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 Sept 1784. died 25 Oct 1862. data from D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 86, page 47. Married John Munson 4 May 1805 at Hanover, N.J. He is the son of Solomon and Lucy Ball Munson. He was born 27 June 1784, died 1839. Data from Munson Genealogy.

CHILDREN:

- i.* **An unnamed son born and died in New Jersey.** Data from Munson Genealogy.
- 102- *ii.* **IRA MUNSON.** Born 15 Feb 1808, died 6 Oct 1897, data from 297-*viii* Everett Munson.
- 103- *iii.* **LUDISA MUNSON.** Born 3 Aug 1811, died 19 April 1892. data from D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 86, page 47.
- iv, v, vi and vii,* names not known, died early in life.

FIFTH GENERATION

- viii.* **MALINDA MUNSON.** Data from 297-*viii* Everett Munson.
 104- *ix.* **ANN ELIZA MUNSON.** Born 3 Feb 1830, died 21 Sept
 1905 Data from 297-*viii* Everett Munson.

**37-TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, (12-JOHN HOPPING JR⁴, JOHN HOPPING³,
 MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,)** Born 2 July 1786, died 20 May 1856,
 70 yr 10 mo 18 da. Bible record at Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R. at
 Newark, N.J. Married 1st Sarah Young, 30 Dec 1802-Hanover, N.J. church
 record. By his first marriage he had

CHILDREN:

- 105- *i.* **JOHN YOUNG HOPPING.** Born 10 Aug 1803, died 28 Sept
 1868, aged 65 yr 1 mo 18 da. Tombstone record, Hanover,
 N.J. church yard.
 106- *ii.* **SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING.** Born 8 May 1805, died 1 Jan
 1878. Tombstone record, Hanover, N.J. Church yard.
 107- *iii.* **SARAH HOPPING.** Born 26 Aug 1807, died 15 June 1893.
 Tombstone record, Hanover, N.J. new cemetery.
 108- *iv.* **BONAPART HOPPING.** Born 24 May 1810, died 2 Dec 1888.
 Tombstone record. Hanover, N.J. new cemetery.
 109- *v.* **AARON DODRIDGE HOPPING.** Born 2 Oct 1813, died
 11 Feb 1876. Tombstone record. Hanover, N.J. new cem.
 110- *vi.* **ACHSAH HOPPING.** Born 16 March 1816, died 2 Sept
 1891. Tombstone record. Hanover, N.J. new cemetery.
vii. **SUSAN HOPPING.** Baptised at Hanover, N.J. church
 31 July 1817.

37- Timothy Hopping⁵, married 2nd Electa Kitchel, 2 March 1823.
 Hanover, N.J. church record. Their

CHILD:

- 111-*viii.* **FRANCES E. HOPPING.** Born 1824 died 1907. Tombstone
 record, Hanover, N.J. new cemetery.

37- Timothy Hopping⁵, married 3rd Esther Kitchel, 31 March 1827.
 She died 24 Sept 1839 - Hanover, N.J. church records.

CHILDREN:

- ix.* **HARRIET HOPPING.** Born 11 July 1834, died 17 Aug 1883.
 Tombstone record, Hanover, N.J. new cemetery.
x. **LYMAN HOPPING.** Born 11 Dec 1836, died 1 Aug 1896.
 Tombstone record, Hanover, N.J. new cemetery.
xi. **ESTHER HOPPING.** Data from mr. George E. Felch.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

37- Timothy Hopping⁵, married 4th Sarah Maria Kitchel, 26 March 1840, she died 29 May 1848, aged 46 years. Hanover, N.J. church records.

CHILDREN:

- 112- *xii*. **JULIA HOPPING**. Married _____ Nealy. Data from Mr. George E. Felch.
- xiii*. **VESTER HOPPING**. Data from Mr. George E. Felch.

38-JERUSHA HOPPING⁵, (12-JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³ MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 March 1789, died 19 June 1835, buried at New Paris, Ohio. Data from 320-i-Frank E. Brandt. Married Samuel Richards Chadwick by Rev Aaron Condit, 6 Aug 1808. Hanover, N.J. church record. He was born 18 July 1784, died 27 June 1844, son of Reuben and Jemima Richards Chadwick. Buried by side of his wife, data from 320-i Frank E. Brandt.

CHILDREN:

- 113- *i*. **GEORGE CLINTON CHADWICK**. Born 18 Jan 1809, died 27 Sept 1887.
- 114- *ii*. **ANN ELIZA CHADWICK**. Born 22 March 1812, died 10 Jan 1886.
- 115- *iii*. **MARCUS BRUTUS CHADWICK**. Born 12 April 1820.
- iv*. **MAHLON CHADWICK**. Born Oct 1822, died 27 Dec 1822.
- v*. **CAIUS CASSIUS CHADWICK**. Born 22 Dec 1824, died 8 Feb 1849.
- vi*. **SARAH CHADWICK**. Born 13 Aug 1829, died 10 March 1830.
- All data for children from 320-i-Frank E. Brandt.

39-WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁵, (12-JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 Sept 1794, died 6 Oct 1852. Buried in Hanover, N.J. new cemetery. Married Eliza Gould Shipman 7 June 1823 at Whippany, N.J. Morristown, N.J. Presbyterian Church record. She is the daughter of Jacob Shipman and Mary Mulford of Whippany, N.J. Born 15 Nov 1799, died 25 March 1891, data from Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol 7, page 24. Eliza Gould Shipman is a sister of Daniel Mulford Shipman who married 126-Susan Hopping and also a sister of Archibald Shipman who married 27-*iv*-Ellen Caroline Hopping.

CHILDREN:

- 116- *i*. **MULFORD AUGUSTUS HOPPING**. Born 1 May 1826, died 23 Aug 1905. Data 116-i- Florence C. Hopping.

FIFTH GENERATION

117- *ii.* CLINTON CLAYTON HOPPING. Born 7 April 1836, died
5 July 1926. Data 116-*i*-Florence C. Hopping.

40-CHARLES HOPPING⁵, (12-JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 July 1796- D.A.R. lineage books
Vol 86, page 47. Died 1877- D.A.R. lineage books Vol 126, page 293.
Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. where his tombstone reads:-
"Died June 2, 1877 aged 84". Married 1st Maria Merry, 18 Oct 1817 at
Morristown, N.J. where this record was found in the Presbyterian church.
She was born 10 Sept 1799, the daughter of Samuel Merry, died 18 Nov
1823, data from Hanover, N.J. church records. Buried in Hanover, N.J.
church yard where her tombstone reads:-

"In memory of Maria, wife of Charles Hopping
who died Nov. 18, 1823 aged 23 years and 2 mo".

"Behold the wife in youthful bloom
Death's victim to an early tomb."

CHILDREN:

- 118- *i.* LUTHER HOPPING. Born 12 Oct 1818, died 2 Feb 1876.
Data from new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- 119- *ii.* ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING. Born 1820, died 1881.
Data from 602- Olive B. Wade⁸.
- 120- *iii.* SAMUEL MERRY HOPPING. Born 1822, died 1910. Data
from new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

40-CHARLES HOPPING⁵, married 2nd Mary Ann Parker, 14 April 1824.
Data from a collection of newspaper clippings at the New Jersey Historical
Society library in Newark, N.J. She died 17 March 1878, aged 74,
cemetery record, new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN:

- 121- *iv.* ANNA MARIA HOPPING. Born 25 Jan 1825, died 25 March
1873. From new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- v.* MARGARET D. HOPPING. Born 12 Oct 1827, died 31 Dec
1895, cemetery record, new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.
- 122- *vi.* MARY MATILDA HOPPING.
- vii.* SUSAN ELIZA HOPPING Born 18 Dec 1832, died 13 Jan
1907. From new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- 123- *viii.* WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING. Born 26 Dec 1833. Data from
323-*ii*-Ella C. Hopping-

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

ix. **EMMA HOPPING!** Born 14 Feb 1845, died 8 Jan 1906.
Data from 323-*ii*-Ella C. Hopping.

41-ELIZABETH HOPPING⁵, (**12-JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴**, **JOHN HOPPING³**, **MATTHIAS HOPPING²**, **JOHN¹**). No data for birth or death. Married David Tompkins 30 April 1826. Data from Hanover, N.J. church.

CHILD::

124- *i.* **MARGARET TOMPKINS**. Data from 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping.

42-ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, (**13-EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴**, **JOHN HOPPING³**, **MATTHIAS HOPPING²**, **JOHN¹**.) Born 16 Nov 1774, died 12 May 1847. Data from 824-Burnett W. Hopping. Married Mary Leonard 19 Jan 1800. Hanover, N.J. church record. She was born 10 June 1782, died 1 May 1857. Data from 824- Burnett W. Hopping. The following are inscriptions from their tombstones in Whippany, N.J. cemetery.

HOPPING

Elijah Hopping. Died May
12, 1847, aged 72 years.
"Them which sleep in Jesus,
Will God bring with him."

Mary L., wife of Elijah Hopping
Died May 1, 1857 in the
75th year of her age.
"Thou wilt shew me the path of life."

CHILDREN:

- i.* **JOSEPH TUTTLE HOPPING**. Born 10 Feb 1801, died 18 Sept 1872. Married Esther Elizabeth Cochran 1 Oct 1833. She was born 7 March 1813, died 28 Nov 1863. Both buried in Caldwell, N.J. Data from Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol 2 page 56.
- 125- *ii.* **ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING**. Born 3 March 1803, died 7 Nov 1866.
- 126- *iii.* **SUSAN ELIZA HOPPING**. Born 30 May 1805, died 27 Oct 1881.
- iv.* **KETURAH HOPPING**. Born 1 Jan 1808.
- v.* **SALLY COSGROVE HOPPING**. Born 5 Jan 1811, Died 1814.
- vi.* **HARRIET HOPPING**. Born 18 April 1814, died 10 Aug 1852
Above data from 824- Burnett W. Hopping.

FIFTH GENERATION

43-PHOEBE CLAWSON HOPPING⁵, (13-EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Baptised 4 Sept 1814 at Hanover, N.J. church. Born 1809, died 1892. Cemetery record at Hanover, N.J. Married Jason Mulford 2 July 1831 at Hanover, N.J. church.

CHILDREN:

- i. WILBER H. MULFORD. Died 1 Oct 1857.
- ii. RODNEY J. MULFORD. Died 19 July 1872.

Children's records from Hanover, N.J. cemetery inscriptions.

44-EPHRIAM POST⁵, (14-ANNA HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Born 1 April 1779 in Morris county N.J. Died 22 Feb 1868 in Washington county, Penna. Served in War of 1812-14. Married Martha Elliot, 26 Oct 1800. She was born 17 Oct 1779. Died 22 Feb 1862. She is the daughter of William Elliot and Elizabeth Atkinson.

CHILD:

- 127- i. WILLIAM ELLIOT POST. Born 7 May 1811, died 25 Oct 1865.

All data for this family from 342- v *Alfreda Post*⁸.

45-CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, (15-SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Born 12 July 1785 at Guilford, Conn. Died 8 Nov 1868. Buried at Eaton, N.Y. Bible records. Married 1st Mary Buck about 1807, data from 633-Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸. Mary Buck is the daughter of Ebenezer and Ann (Talcott) Buck, born 11 Feb 1787, died 5 April 1851, buried at Eaton, N.Y., Bible records. Curtis Hoppin served, as an officer in N.Y. Militia and was called to Sacketts Harbor in 1812-14. Served his town as supervisor and country as member of Assembly in 1827:-from History of Madison County, N.Y. by Hammond, page 564. During the War of 1812 he enlisted 2 March 1814 which is the date of his commission as an Ensign in the 65th Regiment of Inf., N.Y. Militia, Lt. Col. Erastus Cleveland, Commandant. He also served as Ensign in Capt Jasper Clarks Co. of 129th Regiment N.Y. Militia from Sept 8 to Nov 13, 1814. His commission as Lieut is dated May 2, 1814 (1816), served in the 65th Regt N.Y. Militia. His commission as Captain was dated May 27 1814, served in the 65th Regt of N.Y. Militia. Data from 633-Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸, who also reports that Curtis Hoppin reared his family in Eaton, N.Y. but they all moved to Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- i. CHANDLER CURTIS HOPPIN. Born 2 Jan 1808 at Eaton, N.Y.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Died 17 June 1841. Married Olive M. Grosvenor, she died 28 April 1839 aged 27 years. Both buried at Eaton, N.Y. Data from Bible records and 620- Dorothy Holmes⁸.

128- *ii*. **ELIZABETH ANN HOPPIN**. Born 24 Feb 1810, Bible record. Died 1888 D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol 48, page 60, also this-married Joseph Andrews Norton.

iii. **SILEY M. HOPPIN**. Born 24 June 1813, died 16 Dec 1836. Bible record. Did not marry--620- Dorothy Holmes⁸.

129- *iv*. **FRANKLIN BUCK HOPPIN**. Born 18 May 1815, died 1 June 1865. Bible records.

130- *v*. **CHARLES THADDEUS HOPPIN**. Born 8 June 1817, date of death not known-

131- *vi*. **DANIEL T. HOPPIN**. Born 16 Sept 1819 in Lebanon, N.Y. Bible record.

132- *vii*. **ANN M. HOPPIN**. Born 9 Sept 1821, died 14 June 1853. Bible records.

viii. **LOUISA M. HOPPIN**. Born 1 March 1824, died 6 May 1844. Bible records.

ix. **MARY P. HOPPIN**. Born 16 July 1826, died 27 Aug 1877, aged 51. Bible records. Married Edward F. McConnell, 13 March 1855. Bible records. She was the second wife of Mr. McConnell, his first wife was 132-Ann M. Hoppin mentioned above.

133- *x*. **BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN**. Born 2 Sept 1828, died 20 April 1923. Data 620- Dorothy Holmes.

45-Curtis Hoppin⁵ married 2nd Sophia M. Gilbert. Born 1808, died 1870.

46-THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, (15-SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹). Born 2 Dec 1787, died 11 Feb 1859. Bible records. Married, Tamar Lincoln Daniels in 1813. She is the daughter of John and Tamar (Lincoln) Daniels and was born at Hingham, Mass., 1 March 1791. Thaddeus and family moved from Georgetown, N.Y., in 1833, to vicinity of Niles, Mich. and later all the children except George went to California. Data from 645-E. Raymond Hall. Tamar (Daniels) Hoppin died 23 April 1881.

CHILDREN:

i. **NATHAN HOPPIN**. Born 1814, died 1877 in Calif. buried in Woodland, Calif. not married. Data from 645-E. Raymond Hall.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 134- *ii.* CLARISSA HOPPIN. Born 1815, died 1907. Data 633-Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸.
- iii.* ELIZABETH MATILDA HOPPIN. Born 1816. Data from 644- Myrtle R. Reed⁸.
- 135- *iv.* GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN. Born 1817, died 9 May, 1919. Data 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit.
- v.* ELIZA MARIA HOPPIN. Born 1819, died 1881. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louisa Pettit.
- vi.* MATILDA HOPPIN. Name only data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸
- vii.* JOHN HOPPIN. Born 1821, died 1892, married, Marisha Coolidge. Data 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit. Married before going to Calif., she died in San Francisco, Calif., about 1905, buried at Woodland, Calif. They had no children. Data from 645-E. Raymond Hall⁸.
- viii.* THADDEUS HOPPIN Jr. Born 1823, died 1880. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸.
- 136- *ix.* CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN. Born 1828. Data from 644- Myrtle Rowena Reed⁸.
- 137- *x.* HENRY LINCOLN HOPPIN. Born 1833. Data from 644- Myrtle Rowena Reed.

47-SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, (15-SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING³ MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Nov 1789 at Lanesboro, Mass. Bible record. Died 23 March 1849 at Park, Mich. where he and his wife are buried. Married Rebecca Hunt of Byram, N.J. in June 1816, at Eden, N.Y. She is the daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Eddy) Hunt, born 15 March 1792, died 19 Sept 1867. Samuel reared his family in Three Rivers. Mich. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸.

CHILDREN:

- 138- *i.* PARMALEE HOPPIN. Born 28 Feb 1817, died 3 June 1895. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸.
- ii.* CURTIS HOPPIN. Born 11 Oct 1818, died 11 March 1880. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸.
- 139- *iii.* ROSSITER HOPPIN. Born 1820. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸.
- 47A- *iv.* SAMUEL HOPPIN Jr. Born 3 April 1822. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸.
- 140- *v.* THADDEUS HOPPIN. Born 21 Nov 1823, died Dec 1871. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- 141- vi. ELIZA HOPPIN. Born 1825. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸.
- vii. GIDEON HOPPIN. Born 17 Oct 1827. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸.
- 142- viii. MARTHA ANN HOPPIN. Born 1829. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸.
- ix. LAVINA HOPPIN. Born 9 June 1831, died 27 April 1858, at Park, Mich. Married Thomas Silliman. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit⁸.
- x. RUTH HOPPIN. Born 17 Dec 1833, died 3 April 1903 at Three Rivers, Mich. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit. In a letter to 620-Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher by 643-Dr. Fred R. Reed he says "Miss Ruth Hoppin was a very much respected and a learned woman. At one time Prof of Biology and Botany at Mich. State Normal College at Ypsilanti. I have been informed that there is here (Three Rivers) in the public library, full information about her, which has been collected by Miss Sue Silliman, now dead.
- Aunt Ruth left me a great portion of her library. This had the misfortune to be burned when my mother's home burned in Ann Arbor in 1921 or '22. There was considerable Hoppin Family data in that Collection".
- 644-Myrtle (Reed) Porter, writes that Ruth Hoppin received her 2nd Masters Degree at the University of Mich.:— taught and was preceptress at the Mich. State Normal School. Ruth Hoppin did not marry.
- xi. JOHN EDDY HOPPIN. Born 15 April 1836. Data from 633- Elizabeth Louise Pettit.
- Settled in Calif. and came back once to visit his mother and sister Martha. Data from 644- Myrtle R. (Reed) Porter.

48-FREDERICK HALL⁵, (16-LYDIA HALL⁴, GIDEON HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 May 1792 at Guilford, Conn. Died in Holmes County, O., 8 May 1875. Married Jemima Edgar in Nov 1821. She is the daughter of Joseph Jr and Finwell (Hunter) Edgar. She was born 7 March 1799, died 2 July 1880 at Berlin. Ohio, where she, husband and all the children, except two older sons are buried. Here, also, all the children were born.

CHILDREN:

FIFTH GENERATION

- i.* LYDIA HALL. Born 7 Sept 1822, died 26 Sept 1897. Did not marry.
- 143- *ii.* FINWELL HALL. Born 3 Sept 1824, died 23 April 1886.
- iii.* ELIZA HALL. Born 10 June 1827, died 2 Feb 1892. Did not marry.
- 144- *iv.* JOEL HALL. Born 12 Oct 1829, died 12 Oct 1905.
- v.* MARY ANN HALL. Born 22 March 1832, died 12 April 1914. Did not marry.
- 145- *vi.* JOSEPH EDGAR HALL. Born 23 March or July 1834, died 19 Sept 1913.
- vii.* THOMAS HALL. Born 11 Jan 1837, died 2 April 1843, from a grain of corn lodging in his throat.
- viii.* ALMIRA HALL. Born 27 April 1840, died 6 Jan 1867. Did not marry.
- ix.* PAMELA HALL. Born 8 Sept 1843, died 20 Jan 1882. Did not marry.

All data for this family from 645- E. Raymond Hall⁸, who adds "the children averaged slightly more than 6 feet tall".

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

THE SIXTH GENERATION

OF THE

JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

IN AMERICA

49-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁶, (17-DANIEL HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) He was married and had a daughter who married Charles Payne. Data from 390-Raymond H. Osborn. Baptized, 1797. E.H.T.R. Vol T-page 519

50-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING Jr⁶, (18-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Date of birth, death and marriage and to whom not known by this writer. He left a will dated 3 April 1840 in which he mentions his wife, son and three daughters as follows:-

CHILDREN:

- i. CAROLINE HOPPING.
- ii. MARY HOPPING.
- iii. BENJAMIN ISAAC HOPPING.
- iv. NANCY HOPPING.

51-BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, (18-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Sept 1800, died April 1858 at Burlington, Iowa. Married Eliza Bothwell 1 Dec 1825. She was born 4 Aug 1803, died 10 March 1853. Data from 658-Susan J. Scholes⁹. The following is taken from a letter written by 378- Edward H. Scholes⁸.

"Buckley Carl was old grand dad himself, a carpenter by trade and tho slow was really quite a mechanic in his line. When I was on Long Island about 50 years ago, my mother showed me the house he built and in which they lived until he took his family to Burlington, Iowa"

CHILDREN:

- 146- i. ANN ELIZA HOPPING. Born 27 Dec 1827, died 28, Feb 1847.
- 147- iii. HARRIET CORA HOPPING. Born 24 Feb 1831, died 27 April 1885.

SIXTH GENERATION

148- *iii*. ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING. Born 28 Nov 1835, died 30 Dec 1889.

149- *iv*. JACOB OSBORN HOPPING. Born 27 June 1838, died 26 Feb 1894

All data for children of 51-- from 658 Susan J. Scholes,

52-MARY A. HOPPING⁶, (18-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹) Born 17 Oct 1802, died 29 Jan 1882. Married 1st Joseph Hudson Dimon, born 23 June 1800, died 22 Aug 1829.

CHILD:

150- *i*. JOSEPH HUDSON DIMON Jr. Born 19 March 1828, died 17 April 1890.

52-Mary A. (Hopping) Dimon, married 2nd Asa Miller. All data from Hedges History Of East Hampton, N.Y., page 274 and from cemetery inscriptions at Jerico, N.Y.

53-BENJAMIN ISAAC HOPPING⁶, (18-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Born 31 Dec 1809, Bible record. Died 25 March 1875 of lung fever, data from E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 644. On his tombstone in Wain-scott, N.Y. cemetery, the following:-

"In memory of Benjamin I. Hopping
Died March 25, 1875, ae 65 yrs."

He married Hannah M. Hulse, the daughter of Thomas and Huldah (Terry) Hulse. On her tombstone in Waincott, N.Y. cemetery:-

"In memory of Hannah M., widow of
Benjamin I., Hopping
Died Nov. 28, 1896, ae 77 yrs"

CHILDREN:

151- *i*. JACOB OSBORN HOPPING. Born 18 Feb 1840, died 6 March 1923 at Waincott, N.Y. Tombstone record.

152- *ii*. JAMES BUCKLEY HOPPING. Born 15 Sept 1844, died 21 June 1881 at Waincott, N.Y. Tombstone record.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

54-CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, (18-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Jan 1821, died 21 Dec 1893. Married Jared Hedges, 1 Jan 1840. He was born 4 March 1813, the son of Jared and Ruth (Norris) Hedges.

CHILDREN:

- 153- *i*. FRANCES ELMIRA HEDGES. Born 25 June 1843.
- 154- *ii*. EBENEZER DAYTON HEDGES. Born 11 Sept 1845.
- 155- *iii*. NATHAN OSBORN HEDGES. Born 4 Sept 1848
- 156- *iv*. ELIAS MILLER HEDGES. Born 21 April 1851.
- 157- *v*. RUTH ELIZA HEDGES. Born 30 Jan 1854.
- 54A- *vi*. WILBUR ALONZO HEDGES. Born 30 March 1856.
- 54B- *vii*. CARL HOPPING HEDGES. Born 17 June 1857.
- 54C- *viii*. EDWARD ELLSWORTH HEDGES. Born 27 Sept 1861.

55-ELIZA OSBORN⁶, (19-JONATHAN OSBORN⁵, MARY MILLER⁴, SARAH HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Dec 1800, died 15 Feb 1889. Married 13 July 1822 by Rev. Ebenezer Phillips of East Hampton, to Gurden Halsey of Bridgehampton, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

- i*. GEORGE A. HALSEY. Born 15 April 1823.
- ii*. POLLY OSBORN HALSEY. Born 24 Sept 1824, died 30 Nov 1829.
- iii*. SARAH W. HALSEY. Born 28 Aug 1826, died 13 Sept 1827.
- iv*. JACOB L. HALSEY. Born 18 Aug. 1828.
- v*. HARRIET E. HALSEY. Born 24 Oct 1830.
- vi*. ELIZABETH HALSEY. Born 18 Feb 1833.
- vii*. JONATHAN OSBORN HALSEY. Born 6 Aug 1836, died 12 Feb 1893.
- viii*. PHEBE J. HALSEY. Born 3 June 1842.

56-JONATHAN OSBORN⁶, (19-JONATHAN OSBORN Jr⁵, MARY MILLER⁴, SARAH HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 May 1802, died 22 June 1880. Married Polly Loper

CHILDREN:

- i*. LAURA C. OSBORN. Born 11 March 1827.
- ii*. DAVID P. OSBORN. Born 1 Dec 1828.
- iii*. ELLEN OSBORN. Born March 1832.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 158- *iv.* HENRY L. OSBORN. Born 13 May 1834.
 v. JAMES L. OSBORN. Born 17 Sept 1838.
 vi. ELLEN P. OSBORN. Born 21 Nov 1840.
 vii. PHEBE G. OSBORN Born 6 March 1843.

All data for this family from Hedges History of East Hampton, New York, page 325.

57-CONKLING OSBORN⁶, (19-JONATHAN OSBORN⁵ Jr., , MARY MILLER⁴, SARAH HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Dec 1811, died July 1877. Married Hannah Harris.

CHILDREN:

- i.* CHARLES J. OSBORN.
ii. JAMES H. OSBORN.
iii. EDWARD J. OSBORN.
iv. DORA OSBORN.

All data for this family from Hedges History of East Hampton, New York, page 325.

58-OBADIAH KITCHEL⁶, (22-MARY HOPPING⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Nov 1803 or 4, died 19 April 1874. Married Mary Craig, 1840.

CHILDREN:

- i.* SILAS MANNING KITCHEL. Married, Mary Gearhart.
ii. MARY HOPPING KITCHEL. Married William Nichols.
iii. ELSIE KITCHEL. Married Stephen Clark.
iv. NANCY EMMA KITCHEL.
v. OBADIAH WILBUR KITCHEL.

All data for this family from Kitchel Genealogy by H.D.Kitchel.

59-SILAS HOPPING KITCHEL⁶, (22-MARY HOPPING⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Jan 1808, died 25 Nov 1877. Married 1st Sarah Baldwin, married 2nd Frances M. Seymour.

CHILDREN:

- i.* JANE ELIZABETH KITCHEL.
ii. MARY KITCHEL.
iii. SARAH LOUISE KITCHEL. Married H.C.Tillinghast

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- 159- *iv.* CHARLES HENRY KITCHEL.
v. SILAS HOPPING KITCHEL Jr. Died young.
vi. ALBERT LANGDON KITCHEL. Born 1845, died 1846.
vii. HENRIETTA SEYMOUR KITCHEL. Born 4 Jan 1847, died 29 Dec 1876. Married Leroy Salisbury.
viii. FREDERICK WILLIAM KITCHEL.
ix. EMMA JOSEPHINE KITCHEL. Married Towner K. Webster.
x. ALICE MARY KITCHEL.
xi. LAURA FRANCES KITCHEL.
xii. FRANCIS JAMES KITCHEL.
xiii. ROBERT WILLIAM (or WALTER) KITCHEL.

60-CHARLES HOPPING⁶, (24-SILAS HOPPING Jr⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Feb 1802, died 20 May 1880. Married Mary Van Aiken. She was born 4 Feb 1810, died 26 May 1889.

All data from 396-Edward N. Hopping⁸.

CHILDREN:

- 160- *i.* HANNAH MARIA HOPPING. Born 11 Dec 1827, died 1 Aug 1883.
161- *ii.* ELIZA H. HOPPING. Born 12 June 1829.
iii. SILAS L. HOPPING. Born 6 Sep 1831, Married Hattie Mashee.
162- *iv.* HENRY VAN AIKEN HOPPING. Born 13 Mar 1834, died 22 Dec 1924.
163- *v.* MARTHA J. HOPPING. Born 16 July 1840, died 17 Sept 1865.

61-CALEB H. HOPPING⁶, (24-SILAS HOPPING Jr⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 April 1806, died 27 Nov 1880. Married Charlotte Hamlin, 25 March 1830.

CHILDREN:

- 164- *i.* STEPHEN HOPPING. Married Caroline Wolford,
165- *ii.* GEORGE HOPPING. Born 1833, died 30 Dec 1881.
166- *iii.* WILLIAM HOPPING. Married Zidonne Seeley.
iv. THEODORE HOPPING.

All data from 396-Edward N. Hopping⁸.

SIXTH GENERATION

62- ELIZABETH HOPPING⁶, (24-SILAS HOPPING Jr⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Dec 1808, died Oct 1845. Married Hiram Southwell.

CHILDREN:

- 167- i. MARY ANN SOUTHWELL. Married John Kelly.
 - ii. ALANSON SOUTHWELL. Did not marry.
 - iii. ESTHER SOUTHWELL. Married Albert Harrison. They had no children.
 - iv. SILAS SOUTHWELL. Did not marry.
 - 168- v. ELLEN SOUTHWELL. Married Arevial J. Roundy.
 - 169- vi. JOSEPH SOUTHWELL. Twice married.
- All data from 396-Edward N. Hopping⁸.

63-JOSEPH HOPPING⁶, (24-SILAS HOPPING Jr⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Nov 1811, died 16 Aug 1893. Married Eunice Mead and they adopted a child

- 170- i. MARTHA HOPPING. Born 10 June 1861.
- All data from 396-Edward N. Hopping⁸.

64-CATHERINE S. HOPPING⁶, (24-SILAS HOPPING Jr⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 June 1814, died 7 June 1893. Married 1st John Thomas, who was born 25 Nov 1811, died 1 Nov 1850. They had the following

CHILDREN:

- 171- i. MARY MALISSA THOMAS. Born 1 Sept 1834.
- ii. CHARLES BININGER THOMAS. Born 25 Sept 1838, died 28 Aug 1839.
- 172- iii. JOSEPHINE BININGER THOMAS. Born 11 Aug 1840.
- 173- iv. CYNTHIA ANN THOMAS. Born 30 April 1843, died 1913.

64-CATHERINE S. HOPPING⁶, married 2nd John Brink, born 28 Dec 1805, died 9 May 1891. They had no children.

65-FRANCIS ASBURY HOPPING⁶, (24-SILAS HOPPING Jr⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Aug 1822, died 27 Oct 1901. Married 1st Phebe Jane Baxter, who died 17 July 1861. They had a child as follows:-

- 174- i. MARY CATHERINE HOPPING. Born 15 April 1840.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

65-FRANCIS ASBURY HOPPING⁶, married 2nd Ellen M. Van Dusen who was born 6 July 1837, died 5 Aug 1880.

CHILDREN;

ii. HALSTEAD H. HOPPING. Born 16 July 1868. Lived at one time in Wilmington, Del.

iii. MAUD HUNT HOPPING. Born 3 Sept 1871, died 1 July 1872.

175- *iv.* SILAS VAN DUSEN HOPPING. Born 22 June 1876.

65-FRANCIS ASBURY HOPPING⁶, married 3rd Susan Jane Lee.

All data from 396-Edward N. Hopping⁸.

66-ANDREW JACKSON HOPPING⁶. (24-SILAS HOPPING Jr⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Nov 1824, died 27 Feb 1877. Married Sarah Ann Binger. She was born 21 Sept 1822, died 8 Nov 1898.

CHILDREN:

i. CORA ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born Feb 1854.

176- *ii.* HARRY DOUGLAS HOPPING. Born Aug 1855.

iii. ESTHER BININGER HOPPING. Born May 1860.

177- *iv.* ANDREW HOWARD HOPPING. Born July 1862.

All data from 396- Edward N. Hopping⁸.

67-ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶, (26-THOMAS HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Nov 1825 at Chatham, N.J. Died 16 Nov 1903 at Bloomington, Ill. Married 1st Jane Bishop about 1858.

CHILDREN:

i. JOHN THOMAS HOPPING. Born 1859. Did not marry.

ii. ALBERT NELSON HOPPING. Born 30 Nov 1861. Did not marry.

67-ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶, married 2nd Loise Mac Knight Aug 1868.

CHILDREN:

iii. MAY HOPPING. Born May 1869, died 1870.

iv. MARGARET HOPPING. Born 7 Dec 1870 at Bloomington, Ill. Died 29 March 1933. Did not marry. Taught in Bloomington, Ill. schools for 40 years. It has been the great pleasure of this writer to have 67-*iv*-MARGARETHOPPING⁷ visit in his home while he lived in Glen Ellyn, Ill. She has provided practically all the data for

SIXTH GENERATION

67-ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶ and his descendants.

- V. FRANK HOPPING. Born March 1873, died 1874.
- 178: vi. FREDERICK HOPPING. Born 14 Nov 1875.
- vii. DAISY BELLE HOPPING. Born 2 Feb 1878, died 30 Oct 1895.
- 179: viii. ALICE MYRTLE HOPPING. Born 2 Aug 1883.

68-ELIZA PRICE HOPPING⁶, (27-DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) The following from her tombstone in Hanover, N.J. church yard:-

HOPPING

ELIZA P. DAUGHTER OF DANIEL & MARTHA
HOPPING. DIED SEP 4, 1821. Aged 27
YEARS 10 MONTHS and 19 Days.

68-ELIZA PRICE HOPPING⁶, married but name of husband not known. Their child:-

- i. GEORGE E.

All data from wife of 416- DAVID AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁸.

69-SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, (27-DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Oct 1796 at the Hopping homestead on the road between Hanover and Florham Park, N.J. He was made ensign of Co. M, 4th Reg. Morris Brigade, State Militia of N.J., 6 Nov 1818. He was a farmer. Married 1st Rachel Lyon Howell, 20 Dec 1821:- (daughter of Stephen Howell and Martha Day (Lum) Howell- from "First Settlers of Passaic Valley and Vicinity" by John Littell). The following from her tombstone in Hanover, N.J. church yard.

HOPPING

In Memory of Rachel Lyon, wife of Samuel M.
Hopping, who died Sept 17, 1840. Aged 42
years, 3 months and 21 days.

Their CHILDREN:

- 180- i. MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 21 Sept 1823, died 13 May 1901.
- ii. HANNAH MARIA HOPPING. Born 5 Jan 1825, died 8 March 1825. Aged 2 months. 3 days.
- 181- iii. MARTHA SOPHIA HOPPING. Born 14 Nov 1826, died 8 Dec 1848.
- 182- iv. DANIEL PRIMROSE HOPPING. Born 21 Feb 1832 at Hanover, N.J., died 16 Oct 1907 at Tacoma, Wash. Data from 413-William Primrose Hopping⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

183- v. AUGUSTUS STILES HOPPING. Born 15 July 1834, died 10 Aug 1876.

184- vi. HARRIET HOPPING. Born 21 March 1837.

vii. HATTIE HOPPING.

185- viii. PRIMROSE HOPPING.

69-SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, married 2nd Maria S. Conner 7 May 1844.

(data from 876-Daniel M.C.Hopping⁹). The following is from his tombstone in Hanover, N.J. church yard:-

HOPPING

Samuel M. Hopping

Born Oct 19, 1796

Died March 2, 1866

"I would not live Alway"

All data for 69-Samuel Miller Hopping⁶, from wife of 416-David A. Hopping⁸, unless otherwise noted.

70-EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, (27-DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Aug 1799 at Hanover, N.J. where he was baptised in the church 29 March 1814. Died 22 June 1853 at High Shoals, Ga. where he was buried. Graduated from Princeton University in 1824 with degree of A.M. Was mentioned in his father's will. The following is from "Memorial Record" of Alabama, page 428:- "Ephriam Stiles Hopping came south about 1825 and was Professor in the University of Georgia at Athens. He afterwards devoted his attention to the manufacture of cotton goods at High Shoals, Georgia. He was a man of ability and influence." In tracing the descendants of 70-Ephriam Stiles Hopping⁶, 189-Mrs B.S.Maultsby⁸, his granddaughter, has given this writer almost the entire story. Previous to our becoming acquainted, Mrs Maultsby had done considerable searching for her grandfather's ancestors. By our mutual efforts we came in contact with the wife of 416-David A. Hopping⁸, of Madison, N.J., who had the Bible records of the descendants of our subject, 70-Ephriam Stiles Hopping⁸. It is with great pleasure that this writer acknowledges their help and pleasant visits in their homes.

70-Ephriam Stiles Hopping⁶, married Mrs Pamela Ann (Wray) Stewart 12 Dec 1827 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

CHILDREN:

i. MARTHA ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 14 Oct 1828, died 1 Nov 1831.

SIXTH GENERATION

- ii.* **DANIEL STILES HOPPING.** Born 22 April 1830, died 3 Oct 1899 at Letohatchee, Ala. Married Mary Hanson, 20 Nov 1856 at Lexington, Georgia. Graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penna. in 1852. Practiced medicine in Lexington, Ga. until 1857, then moved to Ala. Was in Bragg's army of the Confederacy as physician and surgeon. (They had no children.) "Memorial Record of Ala."
- iii.* **MARTHA ELIZABETH HOPPING.** Born 5 Jan 1832, died 27 Nov 1854. Not married.
- 186- *iv.* **WRAY HOPPING.** Born 3 Sept 1833.
- v.* **GERTRUDE HOPPING.** Born 21 March 1835, died 1875 or '76. Married Thomas Swift of Atlanta. Ga. They had no children.
- 187- *vi.* **JOHN PAUL HOPPING.** Born 7 Feb 1837 at Athens, Ga. Died 6 Dec 1910 at Gulf Hammock, Florida.
- 188- *vii.* **AUGUSTUS HOPPING.** Born 1 Nov 1840 at Athens, Ga. Died Nov 1908 at Kerville, Texas.
- 189- *viii.* **CAROLINE SOPHIA HOPPING.** Born 26 Aug 1845 at High Shoals, Ga. Died 2 Jan 1912 at Montgomery, Ala.
- 190- *ix.* **SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING.** Born 22 May 1847 at High Shoals, Ga. Died May 1913 or '14 at Montgomery, Ala.

All data from 189-iMrs B.S.Maultsby⁸.

71-MARTHA ANN HOPPING⁶, (27-DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Aug 1809, died 22 March 1894. Tombstone record at Southold, Long Island, N.Y. Presby. Church yard. Married 1st William B. Force, 24 Sept 1828, data from Centennial of Freedom.

CHILDREN:

- 191- *i.* **HANNAH MARIA FORCE.** Born 1830, died 1918.
- ii.* **THOMAS B. FORCE.** Born 13 Nov 1831, died 10 May 1910, tombstone record. Graduated from Williams College, 1853. Data from 417-i Daniel M.C. Hopping⁹.

71-Martha Ann Hopping⁶, married 2nd George C. King, 23 Sept 1845. Data from Centennial of Freedom.

Their CHILD:

- 192- *iii.* **ELLEN KING**

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

72-ELIZABETH DORN⁶, (28-SARAH HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴
JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Died 7 Feb 1873, age
57 yr-10 mo-14 da. Married Joseph Shepherd, son of Thomas Shepherd and
Helena Stout;- he was born 12 Oct 1806, died 20 Feb 1862,

CHILDREN:

- 193- i. ALMIRA SHEPHERD. Married James A. Greer.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH SHEPHERD. Married Dr. Edward Sutton
Smith of New York.
- 194- iii. HELEN SHEPHERD. Born 25 July 1845, died 28 Nov 1882.
- iv. Kate Shepherd. Born 10 Nov 1847, died 2 Jan 1895.
Did not marry.
- v. ANNA SHEPHERD. Married Dr. Charles H. White, of
Red Bank, N.J.

All data for this family from Stillwell's Historical
Miscellaney Vol 4, page 286.

73-ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, (29-EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵,
SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 4 Dec 1809, died 4 Aug 1899. Bible Records. Married Elizabeth
Covington, 2 May 1839. She was born 6 Dec 1816, died 19 Oct 1900.
Bible record.

CHILDREN:

- i. MARY JANE HOPPING. Born 4 Aug 1840, died 7 Jan 1855.
Bible record.
- ii. THOMAS E. HOPPING. Born 10 Jan 1842, died 24 Dec 1864.
Did not marry. Bible record.
- 195- iii. GEORGE NICHOLS HOPPING. Born 19 Dec 1843, died 10
Jan 1906 at Pawnee City, Nebr.
- iv. SUSANNAH N. HOPPING. Born 15 Feb 1846, died 19 June
1852. Bible record.
- v. JAMES C. HOPPING. Born 17 Jan 1848, died 29 June
1852. Bible record.
- vi. HARVEY P. HOPPING. Born 23 May 1851, died 10 June
1852. Bible record.
- 196- vii. ALICE AMANDA HOPPING. Born 23 Feb 1855 at Havana,
Ill. Died 19 June 1931. Bible record.
- 197- viii. CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING. Born 18 March 1857 at
Havana, Ill. Died 9 March 1930 at Oxford, Neb.
- 198- ix. MILTON GREER HOPPING. Born 8 Jan 1860, died 28 Nov
1918. Bible record.

SIXTH GENERATION

74-SARAH HOPPING⁶, (29-EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married Mortimer Platt. Lived at one time in Helena, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

- 199- *i*. HARVEY H. PLATT. Born 4 Oct 1835, died 27 June 1873.
- 200- *ii*. ELIZA JANE PLATT. Born 2 May 1856, died 2 Jan 1915.

Data from 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

75-EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, (29-EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 April 1815 in Canada. Died 20 March 1904 in Calif. Married 1st Mary Ann Horslev in 1843 at Aurora, Ind. She was born July 1815, died 15 April 1851. All data from 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷, not otherwise noted,

CHILDREN:

- i*. EPHRIAM HOPPING. Born 29 April 1847, died 13 July 1896. Did not marry. Was in the Civil War, this data from his sister, 75-*iv*-Mary Eliza Hopping⁷.
 - 201- *ii*. SARAH ANN HOPPING. Born 6 Feb 1848, died 2 July 1931.
 - iii*. WILLIAM THOMAS HOPPING. Born 16 July 1849. Did not marry.
 - iv*. MARY ELIZA HOPPING. Born 14 April 1851 at Aurora, Ind. Died 9 Dec 1935 at Pomona, Mo. Married Walter Levi Coon 22 March 1888. He is son of George and Harriet Coon, Born 16 Aug 1849 at Havana, Ill. Died 27 Feb 1917, Pomona, Mo.
- 75-Ephriam Nathaniel Hopping⁶, married 2nd Harriet Hunter Andrews, she was born 28 Sept 1830, died 28 Sept 1889.

CHILDREN:

- 202- *v*. CHARLES C. HOPPING. Born 26 Nov 1854.
- 203- *vi*. LUMAN HOPPING. Born 19 March 1856.
- vii*. ALEXANDER HOPPING. Born 6 Oct 1857, died at age 7 or 8.
- 204- *viii*. LUTHER B. HOPPING. Born 2 Sept 1859. Died 16 Feb 1946.
- 205- *ix*. IDA AGNES HOPPING. Born 24 Feb 1861 at Topeka, Ill. Died 20 Jan 1948 at Sacramento, Calif.
- x*. A child who died in infancy.
- 206- *xi*. JOHN HOPPING. Born 16 Oct 1863.
- 207- *xii*. LUELLA HOPPING. Born 4 July 1865, Died 20 June 1930.
- 208- *xiii*. FANNIE HOPPING. Born 11 April 1867.
- 209- *xiv*. MAE HOPPING. Born 1 May 1869.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

76-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, (29-EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 Aug 1817. at Aurora, Ind. Died May 1901. Married Jane Newlin Greer 10 Oct 1848 at Aurora, Ind. She was born 1829, died June 1908. This writer has an account of their Golden Wedding which would take several pages of this book.

CHILDREN:

- 210- *i*. **MARY FRANCES HOPPING.** Born 4 Sept 1849 at Aurora, Ind, where she died 5 Dec 1888.
- 211- *ii*. **LEWIS HOPPING.** Born 4 July 1851 at Aurora, Ind. Died 11 Jan 1934.
- 212- *iii*. **GEORGE GREER HOPPING.** Born 11 July 1853 at Aurora, Ind. Died June 1927.
- 213- *iv*. **JAMES CLARK HOPPING.** Born 16 March 1856 at Aurora, Ind. Died 6 March 1902 at North Bend, Ohio.
- 214- *v*. **LAURA HOPPING.** Born 22 Oct 1858 at Aurora, Ind., where she died 5 March 1906.
- 215- *vi*. **HARVEY PLATT HOPPING.** Born 21 Oct 1860 at Aurora, Ind. Died 19 April 1933 at Indianapolis, Ind.
- 216- *viii*. **JESSE JONES HOPPING.** Born 5 April 1866 at Aurora, Ind. Died 19 July 1929.
- vii*. **ELIZABETH HOPPING.** Born 15 April 1864, died 9 July 1882 at Aurora, Ind.
- 217- *ix*. **NETTIE HURLBUT HOPPING.** Born 24 Jan 1868 at Aurora, Ind. Living at Birmingham, Ala. in 1951.
- 218- *x*. **JOHN GREER HOPPING.** Born 20 Oct 1870 at Aurora, Ind. Living in Birmingham, Ala. 1951.
- 219- *xi*. **EDWARD CLARK HOPPING.** Born 19 Jan 1873, at Aurora, Ind. Living in Birmingham, Ala. 1951.

Data from 204- Luther B. Hopping⁷ and 217- Nettie Hurlbut Hopping⁷.

77-WILLIAM E. HOPPING⁶, (30-PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1830 in New Jersey. Died 31 Jan 1892, buried at Redding, Calif. Married 1st Bridget Burk, 7 May 1860 at French Gulch, Shasta County, Calif. Court House record.

CHILDREN:

- i*. **PRIMROSE HOPPING.**

SIXTH GENERATION

77- William E. Hopping⁶, married 2nd 184-Harriet Hopping⁷ his 2nd cousin, 21 Jan 1863. Hanover, N.J. church record. She died 18 April 1891, tombstone record at Redding, Calif.

CHILDREN:

- ii.* **PHEBE HOPPING.** Born 1 Dec 1863, died 11 June 1864.
Buried in Hanover, N.J. church yard.
- iii.* **WILLIAM HOPPING.** Was married.
- 220- *iv.* **HATTIE HOPPING.** Born 25 June 1867, died 18 Dec 1899,
Tombstone record at Redding, Calif.
- v.* **A CHILD.** Name not known.

This writer has a number of very interesting letters about this remarkable man and parts of them are herewith given.

From 470-Ralph Hopping⁸:- "My father, George W. Hopping(221) had six uncles one of whom was Will Hopping(77), sheriff of Shasta County, Cal. for about 35 years. He was, I believe, 6 ft 7 inches high and weighed 360 pounds. All his brothers were over 6 feet. He had a son Primrose, another son Will and a daughter. The son Primrose lived with us for awhile and died in New York City."

From 726-George R. Hopping⁹:- "My sister, Mrs C.H. talbot used to reside in Redding, Calif. She accidentally found the grave of Sheriff Will Hopping in Redding, Calif. and found it had been fixed up and a cement tablet placed on it. Later when I met 413-William P. Hopping⁸, of Tacoma Wash., he told me he had had the "Giant Sherriff's" grave fixed up."

From 477-William H. Seely⁸:- "My mother's father, 78-James Hopping⁶, was an Argonaut. He and 77-William Hopping, his brother, went to California with the 49ers. He was a mammoth man, standing about 6 ft 4 in. and there are many legends of his marvelous athletic feats. He is the man for whom I am named. His son, William was in the drug business in Redding up to a few years ago." This letter dated 20 Jan 1930.

From 413-Mrs. William P. Hopping⁸:- "At the time of our marriage my husband and I enjoyed a visit in Redding, Calif. with his Aunt and Uncle(77) Mr. and Mrs. William Hopping⁶ and their daughter spent some time with us in Tacoma later in the summer. She married and died a few years later. Her brother William brought his wife to see us once.. I do not remember the year- they both died not long after, ending the record of that family. On our last visit to California, when we drove through Redding, we drove out to the cemetery and found their family plot which was a square of ground with a cement curb and the whole square covered with concrete

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

the names of the different members were cut in the cement but at one corner was an open space where the son, the last one left, had been buried- so my husband had the grave covered and marked." This letter is dated Tacoma, Washington 10 May 1949.

78-JAMES HOPPING⁶, (30-PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) The following letter (along with the one from 477-William H. Seely⁸, quoted under No. 77) contains all the data on hand for 78- James Hopping⁶. From 221-*vii*. Jessie (Hopping) Scott⁸;-"My paternal grandfather was (78) James Hopping and came to California in 1849, had a partner and the last heard of him was from his brother (77) Will Hopping⁶ saying he had settled up all his affairs and was returning to the east to see his children, **BUT HE NEVER CAME**, and it was thought he was done away with by his partner. The brother (77) Will Hopping⁶ was 6 feet 4 inches and was known as the Giant Sheriff of Shasta County, in northern California before the county was divided. This letter dated 4 Sept 1928.

CHILDREN:

- 221- *i*. **GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING**. Born 9 Sept 1845 in New Jersey. Died 22 Jan 1925 at Pasadena, Calif.
- 222- *ii*. **FRANCES HOPPING**. Married Monroe Smith.
- 223- *iii*. **NANCY HOPPING**. Married Uriah Seely.

79-SAMUEL HOPPING⁶, (31-JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹) Born 26 Feb 1808, died 11 Feb 1874 at Middletown, N.J. Married Margaret W. Klotz. She was born 15 April 1820 in New York City, died 22 June 1905 at Middletown, N.J.

CHILDREN:

- 224- *i*. **GEORGE KLOTZ HOPPING**. Born 10 June 1852, died 4 Dec 1938.
- 225- *ii*. **WALTER KLOTZ HOPPING**. Born 28 Feb 1859, died 22 March 1930.

All data from 225- Walter K. Hopping⁷.

80-LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, (31-JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Nov 1811, died 1 Jan 1874 at Middletown, N.J. Married James Patterson 22 Jan

SIXTH GENERATION

1831 at Middletown, N.J., son of John and Hannah Gordon Patterson, born 26 March 1794, died 2 May 1867. It was his 2nd marriage, having previously married Deborah Trafford by whom he had five children, one of them, Hannah, married 84-John James Hopping⁶.

CHILDREN of 80-Lydia Tilton Hopping⁶ and James Patterson:

- i.* JOHN HOPPING PATTERSON. Born 1832, died 1909.
- ii* MARY EMMA PATTERSON. Born 1833, died 1862.
- 226- *iii.* JAMES HOPPING PATTERSON. Born 1 May 1835, died 4 July 1890
- iv.* ANDREW B. PATTERSON. Born 1836, died 1848.
- 227- *v.* SAMUEL HOPPING PATTERSON. Born 1838, died 1884.
- 228- *vi.* REBECCA CRAWFORD PATTERSON. Born 1839, died 1917.
- vii.* CHARLES GORDON PATTERSON. Born 1841, died 1864.
- viii.* ROBERT ALLEN PATTERSON. Born 13 Sept 1842, died 16 May 1861.
- 229- *ix.* HENRY J. PATTERSON. Born 1844, died 1911.
- x.* HARRIET PATTERSON. Born 1845, died 1854.
- 230- *xi.* CHARLES EWING PATTERSON. Born 1848, died 1905.
- 231- *xii.* JOSEPH CONOVER PATTERSON. Born 6 Nov 1850.
- 232- *xiii.* LYDIA SARAH PATTERSON. Born 10 April 1852, died 6 March 1920.

All data from 492-Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

81-HARRIET HOPPING⁶, (31-JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴ JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹) Born 1816, died 18 June 1883. Buried in Fairview, cemetery at Red Bank, N.J. with her husband, Garret Van Mater, son of William and Mary Hendrickson Van Mater. He was born 13 June 1812, died 17 Aug 1879.

CHILDREN;

- i.* MARY VAN MATER. Born 7 Aug 1853.
- ii.* JOHN VAN MATER. Born 27 May 1858.

All data from 492-Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

82-SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, (32-JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 April 1809, died 2 March 1865. Married James Frost 6 Jan 1827, the son of James and Lydia Morris Frost. Born 1 Oct 1799, died 1893 at Middletown, N.J.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN:

- i.* JAMES HOPPING FROST. Born 29 Nov 1827, died 16 Sept 1828.
- 233- *ii.* JAMES FROST III. Born 6 May 1829 at Middletown, N.J. Died Dec 1912 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
- iii.* JOHN FROST. Born 10 Feb 1831, died 2 June 1868. Did not marry.
- 234 *iv.* MARY P. FROST. Born 17 July 1832 at Chapel Hill, N.J. Died 29 Nov 1874 at Holmdel, N.J.
- 234A- *v.* SARAH CRAWFORD FROST. Born 21 Feb 1834 at Chapel Hill, N.J. Died 1 Aug 1914 at Red Bank, N.J.
- vi.* LYDIA TILTON FROST. Born 21 Dec 1835, died 20 July 1849.
- vii.* JOSEPH FROST. Born 28 March 1839, died 29 Jan 1923. Did not marry
- 235-*viii.* BENJAMIN FROST. Born 22 Sept 1840 at Chapel Hill, N.J. Last known of him he lived in Chicago, Ill.
- 236- *ix.* SAMUEL HOPPING FROST. Born 31 July 1842, died 29 May 1913.
- x.* DANIEL FROST. Born 11 Aug 1844, died June 1934.
- xi.* EDWARD HOPPING FROST. Born 15 May 1846, died 1925.
- xii.* CAROLINE E. FROST. Born 26 Feb 1849, died 12 March 1849.
- xiii.* LYDIA TILTON FROST. Born 26 Feb 1849, died 20 July 1849.
- xiv.* HARRIET E. FROST. Born 1 Nov 1853, died Aug 1934.

All data from 492-Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

83-EDWARD TILTON HOPPING⁶, (32-JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 Sept 1817, died 11 May 1901, buried in Fairview cemetery, Red Bank, N.J. Married Elizabeth Patterson Applegate 23 Dec 1850. She is the daughter of William and Ann Patterson Applegate;- born 23 or 24 Oct 1823, died 7 May 1901, buried alongside husband.

CHILDREN:

- 237- *i.* EDWARD JOHN HOPPING. Born 6 Sept 1853 or 4, died 9 Sept 1889.
- 238- *ii.* WILLIAM APPLGATE HOPPING. Born 12 May 1859 died 1933. Data from 492-Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

SIXTH GENERATION

84-JOHN JAMES HOPPING⁶, (32-JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 July 1821, died 5 June 1890. Married Hannah Patterson 14 Feb 1850. She is the daughter of James and Deborah Trafford Patterson; born 8 July 1822, died 1898.

CHILDREN:

- i.* JAMES PATTERSON HOPPING. Born 28 Nov 1850, died 1924. Married Helen A. Ely 8 Dec 1880.
- ii.* MARIANNA HOPPING. Born 25 July 1850, died 15 Oct 1879.
- 239- *iii.* JOHN TILTON HOPPING. Born 28 Jan 1860 at Belford, N.J. where he died about 1926.

All data from 492-Annabel (Frost) Morrow.

85-SAMUEL LOCKER HOPPING⁶, (33-SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 July 1827 in New York City, died 28 May 1907 at Jacksonville, Fla. Married Elizabeth Totten 3 Nov 1850. She is daughter of John and Elizabeth Butler Totten. Born 7 Feb 1829 at Tottenville, N.Y. Died 27 Aug 1882. The following letter was received from 244-Mary E. Hopping-

"Father(Samuel Looker Hopping) at a very early age went to live with an uncle in Ohio, after his death he came back to New York City and first tried teaching school but went with another uncle to read law, then decided to go into business. After his marriage he went to New Orleans but in a few months decided to return to New York and he located at Tottenville, N.Y. where he carried on a general store, lumber and coal yard. In 1868 he went to Jacksonville, Fla. For many years he just spent his winters there and in 1895 made it his home."

CHILDREN:

- 240- *i.* SAMUEL HOPPING. Born 5 April 1852, died 1928.
- ii.* WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING. Born 4 March 1854 at Tottenville, N.Y. Died 2 July 1868 at May Port, Florida. Did not marry.
- 241- *iii.* JOHN TOTTON HOPPING. Born 6 Oct 1856 at Tottenville, N.Y. where he died 11 May 1922 and is buried.
- 242- *iv.* FREDERICK DEVOE HOPPING. Born 15 Aug 1858 at Tottenville, N.Y. where he died 24 March 1937-buried there.
- v.* NINA ELOISE HOPPING. Born 29 July 1860 at Totten-

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

ville, N.Y. On last record lived at South Beach, Staten Island, N.Y. Married Stephen Keteltas 3 Dec 1884 at Tottenville, N.Y. He is son of Peter and Anna Reed Keteltas . Born 1 Jan 1859 at Greenridge, Staten Island, N.Y. Died 20 March 1889 at South Beach, Staten Island, N.Y. They had no children.

- 243- *vi.* **WESLEY PATTEN HOPPING.** Born 17 Feb 1867 at Tottenville, N.Y. Last known lived at Jacksonville, Fla.
- 244- *vii.* **MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING.** Born 3 Feb 1869 at Jacksonville, Fla. Was living at Tottenville, N.Y. in 1950.

All data not otherwise noted from 249- Mary Emma(Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

86-MARY JANE HOPPING⁶, (33-SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 May 1829 in New York City. Died 14 July 1912 at Lafayette, Ind. Married Hiram Goodspeed 22 Jan 1850 in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is son of B.F.Goodspeed and Alma Parker:- born 22 Jan 1828 at Stony Point, N.Y., died March 1913 at Indianapolis, Ind. He was a carriage maker by trade. Enlisted at Sandusky, Ohio for the Civil War, this writer has a photo stat copy of his army discharge dated 15 Dec 1864.

CHILDREN:

- i.* **ALMIRA JANE GOODSPEED.** Born 4 Feb 1851, died 28 March 1882. Not married. Bible records.
- 245- *ii.* **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOODSPEED.** Born 21 March 1853 at Sandusky, Ohio. Died 16 Nov 1928 at Indianapolis, Ind.
- iii.* **SAMUEL HOPPING GOODSPEED.** Born 24 Dec 1854, died 20 Feb 1858. Bible Records.
- iv.* **ELIZABETH ANN GOODSPEED.** Born 5 April 1857, died 2 July 1863. Bible Records.

Data from 249- Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷ and 505- Hiram Goodspeed⁸.

87-ELIZABETH ANN HOPPING⁶, (33-SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Sept 1830 (another source says 29 Aug 1830). Died 2 May 1894 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Married Timothy Sheldon Sperry 23 Oct 1848. He was born 2 Feb 1825, died 22 Feb 1895.

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i.* JAMES ALMERSON SPERRY. BORN 6 Aug 1849 in New York City, died 14 Jan 1915. Married Emily Peters, 3 June 1879.
- 246- *ii.* LILLY SPERRY. Born 21 Feb 1854, died 10 Nov 1887.
- 247- *iii.* JESSIE SPERRY. Born 11 Sept 1856, died 1 or 3 Jan 1916.
- 248- *iv.* CHARLES DEVOE SPERRY. Born 31 Aug 1862, died 30 March 1920.
- v.* EDITH SPERRY. Born 2 Sept 1867, died 11 Nov 1886.
- vi.* HENRY SPERRY. Lived at one time in Newark, N.J.

Data from 249-Mary Emma Hopping Gravestock⁷ and
510-Edith Elizabeth Maclay Trowbridge⁸

88-JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, (33-SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 May 1832, died 12 Sept 1884 at Canon City, Col. Married Anna Louise Totten 10 July 1864 at Tottenville, N.Y. She is daughter of John and Elizabeth Butler Totten:- born 7 Nov 1839, died 24 Jan 1918 at Montrose, Col. 88-Jacob Devoe Hopping⁶ was a Civil War veteran. Went to California in 1874 with Charles Canfield for a short time, returning he was employed in the New York Custom House until 1876 when he went to Lake City, Col., thence to Canon City, where he died

CHILDREN:

- 249- *i.* MARY EMMA HOPPING. Born 10 Sept 1865, living in East Palo Alto, Calif. in 1951.
- ii.* DEVOE HOPPING. Born 10 July 1867 at Tottenville, N.Y. Living at East Palo Alto, Calif. 1951. Married Laura Steelman, 1915, daughter of David and Laura Steelman:- born 1874, living at East Palo Alto, Calif. No children.
- 250- *iii.* WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING. Born 2 Aug 1869, died 14 Sep 1945.
- 251- *iv.* ELIZABETH AUGUSTA HOPPING. Born 23 Sept 1871. Living at Monrovia, Calif. 1951.
- v.* SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING. Born 23 Sept 1873 at Tottenville, N.Y. Died Sept 1919. Did not marry.
- 252- *vi.* JOSEPH WESLEY HOPPING. Born 2 or 3 Feb 1875, died 30 Dec 1937 at Colona, Col.
- 253- *vii.* WEBB MAURICE HOPPING. Born 19 Sept 1879, died 6 Nov 1938. All data from 249-Mary Emma Hopping Gravestock⁷.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

89-LUCETTA AMANDA HOPPING⁶, (34-HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 April 1802 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Baptised at the Hanover, N.J. Presbyterian Church 16 Sept 1810. Died 6 Oct 1878, buried in Hanover, N.J. Church yard. Married Christopher Mulford 16 Dec 1821 by Rev Condit at the Hanover, N.J. Pres. Church.. He was born 12 Feb 1799, died 17 Dec 1882, buried in Hanover, N.J. church yard

CHILDREN:

- i*. CHARLES H. MULFORD.
- ii*. AMBROSE R. MULFORD. Was married twice.
- iii*. JAMES HENRY MULFORD. Born 10 Aug 1828, died 23 Jan 1889, buried in Hanover, N.J.
- 254- *iv*. LAMBERT AUGUSTUS MULFORD. Born 14 April 1831, died 31 July 1889
- v*. NELSON EGBERT MULFORD. Born 25 June 1834, died 30 April 1909. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
For many years he conducted a jewelry store in Madison, N.J. where it was the pleasure of this writer to visit with him about 1890.

Data from Hanover, N.J. Church records;- 259-George L. Hopping⁷, cemetery records at both cemeteries in Hanover, N.J.

90-JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁶, (34-HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 March 1804 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Baptised at Hanover, N.J. Presb. Church 16 Sept 1810. Died 12 April 1843. Married Phoebe Williams Denman 5 Sept 1827. She was born 13 June 1808, died 27 April 1871. Both buried in New cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN:

- 255- *i*. THEODORE ANDERSON HOPPING. Born 4 March 1829, died 29 Nov 1899.
- 256- *ii*. HARRIET LAVINA HOPPING. Born 20 June 1832, died 20 Aug 1874.
- iii*. HELEN MIRANDA HOPPING. Born 15 April 1834, died 25 Nov 1869. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- 257- *iv*. JAMES DENMAN HOPPING. Born 25 Dec 1838, died 8 May 1895. Data for this family from :! church and cemetery at Hanover, N.J.-255-Theodore A. Hopping⁷.

SIXTH GENERATION

91-GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, (34-HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Feb 1808 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Baptised at the Hanover, N.J. Presbyterian Church, 16 Sept 1810. Died 1 Aug 1845, buried in unmarked grave in church yard at Hanover, N.J. Married Sylvesta Genung 1 Jan 1834 at the Madison, N.J. Pres. Church. She is the daughter of Calvin and Nancy Smithson Genung. Born 16 Feb 1812, died 29 Sept 1894, buried in Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N.Y. Calvin Genung was the son of Ananias Genung who served in the State troops of New Jersey during the Revolutionary War:-see Genung genealogy and Stryker's "Jerseymen in the Revolutionary War". 91-George Miller Hopping⁶, was a blacksmith and wagon maker. This writer has one of his account books a perusal of which gives a list of the early settlers of Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN:

- 258- *i*. ABIGAIL LAVINA HOPPINH. Born 14 Aug 1835, died 11 Jan 1917.
- ii*. IRA WILBUR HOPPING. Born 11 July 1837 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 21 April 1915 at Fairhope, Ala. where he had gone to live with his brother, 259-George L. Hopping⁷. He was buried in Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn, N.Y. by the side of his mother and sister, Nancy Elizabeth Hopping. Ira Wilbur Hopping married 1st Phebe Jane Genung, 18 June 1863 at Hanover, N.J. She is the daughter of Elias Parrot and Mary Muchmore (Smith) Genung, born 9 June 1840, died 30 Jan 1865 and is buried in Hanover. N.J. church yard.

HOPPING

Jennie Genung, wife of Ira W. Hopping
Died Jan. 30, 1865. Aged 25 yrs, 7 mo. 21 da.

"Darling Jennie slumber well.
Angel Watchers round thee dwell;
Virgin robes thy form doth twine,
Angels softest wings be thine."

Married 2nd Mary Hiernan 21 Oct 1880. She was born 15 July 1846, died 26 Aug 1892, buried in Greenwood Cem Brooklyn, N.Y. Mr. Hopping had no children.

- iii*. NANCY ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 8 Feb 1840 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. This writer made a trip with her to Washington, D.C. in 1890. She did not marry, died 31 Jan 1912. Buried in Greenwood Cem Brooklyn, N.Y.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- 259- *iv.* **GEORGE LUDLOW HOPPING**. Born 16 Feb 1842 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 6 June 1928 at Fairhope, Ala.
- v.* **AMY CORDELIA HOPPING**. Born 14 July 1845 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 29 Jan 1849. Buried in church yard at Hanover, N.J. in unmarked grave.

All data from family records of 259-George Ludlow Hopping⁷, and Hanover, N.J. Church records.

92-HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, (34-HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 April 1810 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Baptised at the Hanover, N.J. Presbyterian Church 16 Sept 1810. Died 29 May 1880, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married Margaret Mitchel 1 Feb 1832. She is the daughter of Jacob and Mary Goble Mitchell, born 8 Feb. 1814, died 6 Aug 1866, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Mr. Hopping conducted a broom factory on the 34-Henry Hopping⁵ property on Brooklake Road, in Florham Park, N.J. The business was continued by his son 261-Eugene C. Hopping⁷.

CHILDREN:

- 260- *i.* **GEORGE WILLIAM HOPPING**. Born 11 Dec 1832, died 8 May 1897.
- ii.* **CHARLES E. HOPPING**. Born 6 April 1834, died 24 Aug 1841.
- iii.* **ALVIN D. HOPPING**. Born 6 April 1834 (twin), died Jan 1835.
- iv.* **JANE M. HOPPING**. Born 3 March 1836, died 16 May 1838.
- 261- *v.* **EUGENE C. HOPPING**. Born 29 May 1839, Died 7 March 1901.
- vi.* **JACOB SEAMAN HOPPING**. Born 31 Oct 1840 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 16 July 1863 at Gettysburg, Penna. from wounds received in battle on the 2nd day of July. He is not buried in the National cemetery but near-by. The following was received from the War Department, Washington, D.C.

"The Adjutant General's Office."

The records show that Jacob S. Hopping, Company K 7th Regiment, New Jersey Infantry (Civil War), was enrolled Sept 15, 1861 at Morristown, N.J., for three years; was mustered in with the Company Oct 2, 1861 at Trenton, N.J.,

SIXTH GENERATION

as a private, and died July 16, 1863, of wounds received in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg. The records show he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches in height, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and that he was born in Morris County, New Jersey, and that by occupation he was a clerk."

This writer has letters that the above Jacob Seaman Hopping wrote home to his sister Mary while in service.

- 262- *vii.* WESLEY DAY HOPPING. Born 13 April 1843, died 16 April 1927.
- 263- *viii.* JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING. Born 21 Oct 1844, died 2 Jan 1926.
- 264- *ix.* MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING. Born 17 Aug 1850, died 31 July 1900.
- 265- *x.* ANNA MARGARET HOPPING. Born 17 June 1853, died 25 Oct 1925.

All records from family Bible, family records and Hanover, N.J. Church records.

93-DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, (34-HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 June 1814 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Baptised at Hanover, N.J. Pres. Church 27 Sept 1814. Died 27 April 1891, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married Charlotte Ford Tucker 28 Nov 1837. She was born 29 July 1818, died 17 Feb 1895, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN:

- 266- *i.* MARCUS SANFORD HOPPING. Born 16 Aug 1838, died 10 Dec 1922. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- ii.* CHARLES ORVILLE HOPPING. Born 27 March 1841, died 21 June 1897, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- 267- *iii.* HARRIET AMANDA HOPPING. Born 14 Oct 1845, died 31 Oct 1878.
- 268- *iv.* JOHN HENRY HOPPING. Born 21 April 1849, died 4 Sept 1915.
- v.* SARAH JANE HOPPING. Born 8 Jan 1854, died 27 July 1854.
- vi.* EDWARD FRANCIS HOPPING. Born 8 Jan 1854, 11 Aug 1887. Was a twin. Married Isabel Trenchard, had no children.
- vii.* DAVID MILLER HOPPING. Born 19 Sept 1856, died 10 Nov 1948, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married Eleanor Troupe Burnet 27 Feb 1901, she is daughter of Mathias and Julia Williams Burnet; born 31 May 1875 and

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

died 31 Aug 1913. They had no children. She is buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. It was the great pleasure of this writer to spend an afternoon with Mr David Miller Hopping and receive from him his family data from the Family Bible and his personal records.

- 269-*viii*. **LAURA LOUISE HOPPING**. Born 1 April 1859.
270- *ix*. **MARY WARD HOPPING**. Born 4 June 1863, died 10 Dec 1927.

All data from members of the family.

94-JOSEPH ALBERT HOPPING⁶, (**34-HENRY HOPPING⁵**, **JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴**, **JOHN HOPPING³**, **MATTHIAS HOPPING²**, **JOHN¹**.) Born 22 March 1820 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Baptised at Hanover, N.J. Pres. Church 6 Aug 1820. Died 7 Feb 1890, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married Mary Catherine Cory 4 Dec 1844. She was born 24 July 1824, died 24 Nov 1905, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Mr. George E. Felch, of Florham Park, N.J., in the abundant data he has furnished, states that 94-"Joseph Albert Hopping, familiarly known as Albert, was a farmer and made brooms in the winter. In the fall he butchered hogs and beef cattle for his neighbors. Nearly every family had a pair of pigs and large farmers had a beef to kill".

CHILDREN:

- 271- *i*. **ARTHUR AUGUSTUS HOPPING**. Born 23 Aug 1847, died 6 Nov 1919.
272- *ii*. **EDGAR CORY HOPPING**. Born 26 Jan 1854, died 26 Feb 1938.
 iii. **FREDERICK ARCHIBALD HOPPING**. Born 19 March 1857, died 9 March 1883. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married Florence Clayton Hopping (daughter of 116-Mulforf A. Hopping⁶ and Lavinia Thomson Howell) 17 Nov. 1880. Born 6 Aug 1858, died 24 Jan 1932. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. They had no children.

Data from Hanover, N.J. church and cemeteries;

272-Edgar Cory Hopping⁷ and other members of the family.

95-EDMOND HOPPING⁶, (**35-LUTHER HOPPING⁵**, **JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴**, **JOHN HOPPING³**, **MATTHIAS HOPPING²**, **JOHN¹**.) Born 15 July 1807. Baptised at the Hanover, N.J. church 25 June 1809, was married;

CHILDREN:

- 273- *i*. **HARRIET HOPPING**. Born Aug 1836.

SIXTH GENERATION

- ii.* **MAGGIE HOPPING.** Lived at one time in Nebraska.
- iii,* **PHEBE HOPPING.** Married a Hendrickson. Lived in Iowa.
- 274- *iv.* **SARAH HOPPING.** Married and lived in Keokuk, Iowa.

All data from 287- Hattie (Bailey) Voss.

96-CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, (35-LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Jan 1811 at what is now Florham Park, N.J. Baptised at Hanover, N.J. Presby. Church 28 April 1811. Died 15 Dec 1897. Married Mary Groff, 10 Sept 1837. She was born April 1821, died 1902. Both buried at Miami, Ohio. Left New Jersey with his father, mother and 6 brothers when Caleb was 7 years old. At the age of 17 he left home as an apprenticed wagon maker and at age of 20 started in business for himself on the Harrison Pike out of Cincinnati, O., at the hamlet of Blue Jay.

CHILDREN:

- 275- *i.* **SARAH HOPPING.** Born 26 July 1838, died 19 Nov 1879.
- 276- *ii.* **HENRY CLAY HOPPING.** Born 30 Jan 1841, died 15 March 1922.
- iii.* **DAVID HOPPING.** Born 13 June 1843, died 28 Aug 1848.
- 277- *iv.* **WILLIAM GROFF HOPPING.** Born 28 Dec 1845, died 8 Feb 1910.
- v.* **FANNIE HOPPING.** Born 1 May 1850, died 24 July 1938. Married Zarum Simonson 1 May 1899, son of Benjamin and Helen Simonson;- born 17 Nov 1859, died 6 Feb 1939. They had no children.
- 278- *vi.* **SAMUEL ARNOLD HOPPING.** Born 8 Feb 1853.
- vii,* **ALBERT HOPPING.** Born 18 Sept 1857, died 8 Sept 1860.
- 279-*viii.* **ELLA HOPPING.** Born 25 April 1862, died 27 Aug 1890.
- 280- *ix.* **CALEB LOOKER HOPPING Jr.** Born 27 Oct 1864, died 5 June 1891.

All data from Hanover, N.J. church records and Family records.

97-ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, (35-LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Jan 1816. Baptised at Hanover, N.J. Presby. Church, 6 July 1816. Married Catherine Fauver, 1837. He died 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 281- *i.* **LUTHER HOPPING.** Married Isabel Cresswell.
- 282- *ii,* **JOSEPH HOPPING.** Married Anna Garrit.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- 283- *iii.* ELIZA HOPPING. Married Anthony Smith
 iv. LOUISA HOPPING. Died in infancy. A twin.
 v. FRANCES MARION HOPPING.
 vi. IRA HOPPING.
 vii. EDMUND HOPPING. Died in infancy.
 viii. SOPHIA HOPPING. Died in infancy.

Data from Hanover, N.J. Presby. church and family records.

98-PHEBE LOOKER HOPPING⁶, (35-LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 March 1822. Married William Johnson. She was born 1822, died 1892.

CHILDREN:

- 284- *i.* WILLIAM H. JOHNSON. Died 1886.

Data from family records.

99-HARRIET HOPPING⁶, (35-LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 March 1824, died 14 Feb 1889. Married Josiah Treadway Bailey. He served in the Mexican and Civil wars.

CHILDREN:

- 285- *i.* BELLE SARAH BAILEY. Born 9 Sept 1851, died 13 July 1936.
 286- *ii.* CHARLES MADISON BAILEY. Born 7 Oct 1853, died in Denver, Col.
 iii. FRANK HOPPING BAILEY. Born 15 Jan 1856, died 29 Jan 1931 at Muncie, Ind. Married Emma Upp 7 March 1885. They had no children.
 287- *iv.* HATTIE BAILEY. Born 24 Jan 1864, was living in Muncie Ind in 1947.

Data from Family records, especially from 287-Hattie Bailey Voss⁷.

100-GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, (35-LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Sept 1826, died 27 Dec 1908. Buried at Miamitown, Ohio. Married Rebecca Ireland 26 May 1850. She is an only daughter of Abraham and Hannah Bunnell Ireland, born 22 Feb 1827 in Brownstown, Ind. Died 26 Feb 1917, buried at Miamitown, Ohio. He was a farmer.

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN:

- i.* MARY HOPPING. Born 21 Aug 1852, died 25 Aug 1854.
- 288- *ii.* LAURA HOPPING. Born 20 June 1854, died 8 Dec 1927.
- iii.* JOHN HOPPING. Born 26 Aug 1856, died 9 April 1857.
- iv.* ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 3 Feb 1858, died 21 Feb 1858.
- 289- *v.* WILLIAM BARTLETT HOPPING. Born 15 June 1859, died 30 Jan 1909.
- 290- *vi.* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPPING. Born 27 March 1863, died 22 Jan 1948.
- 291- *vii.* CHARLES ABRAHAM HOPPING. Born 19 June 1866, died Dec 1945.
- 292- *viii.* HARRIET HOPPING. Born 13 Nov 1867, living in Harrison, Ohio in 1950.
- 293- *ix.* LILLIE HOPPING. Born 12 March 1872, living in Harrison, Ohio in 1950.

Data from Nancy Ann Hopping McCullough⁸, daughter of 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷.

101-MARY HOPPING⁶, (35-LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Born 20 Jan 1828, died 25 Aug 1854. Married William Turner.

CHILDREN:

- i.* ELIZABETH TURNER. Married Dr. Bellou.

Data from Nancy Ann Hopping McCullough⁸, daughter of 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷.

102-IRA MUNSON⁶, (36-SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Born 15 Feb 1808 in Morris County, N.J. Died 6 Oct 1897 at Randolph, Ill. Married Sarah Jane Noble 10 Dec 1847 at Hayworth, Ill. She is daughter of David Noble and Rebecca Karr, born 20 Feb 1820, died 22 Feb 1891.

CHILDREN:

- i.* JOHN MUNSON. Born 19 Nov 1838, died 9 May 1860.
- 294- *ii.* WILLIAM MUNSON. Born 17 Sept 1844, died 23 April 1920.
- iii.* HENRY MUNSON. Born 4 July 1847, died 5 Oct 1869.
- 295- *iv.* CHARLES MUNSON. Born 6 Nov 1849, died 15 Nov 1893.
- 296- *v.* ANN MUNSON. Born 22 Oct 1855, died 8 Aug 1914.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

297- *vi.* **GEORGE MUNSON.** Born 26 July 1859, died 31 Oct 1933.

Data from members of the family in Illinois.

103-LUDISA MUNSON⁶, (36-SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Aug 1811 in Morris County, N.J. Died 19 April 1892. Married Aaron Kitchell 4 Oct 1835. He is the son of Joseph and Rachel Bates Kitchell;- born 1 Jan 1811, died 24 Sept 1887. The following is taken from Washington Irving's Life of Washington, Vol 3, page 191:-

"To the honor of the magistrates and the people of Jersey, Washington testifies that his requisitions were punctually complied with, and in many counties exceeded. Too much praise indeed cannot be given to the people of this state for the patience with which most of them bore these exactions, and the patriotism with which many of them administered to the wants of their countrymen in arms. Exhausted as the state was by repeated drainings, yet, at one time, when deep snows cut off all distant supplies, Washington's army was wholly subsisted by it".

"Provisions came in with hearty good will from the farmers in Mendham, Chatham, Hanover and other rural places, together with stockings, shoes, coats, and blankets; while the women met together to knit and sew for the soldiery. The above from manuscript notes by the Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle. This worthy clergyman gives many anecdotes illustrative of the active patriotism of the Jersey-women. Anna Kitchell, wife of a farmer of Whippany, is repeatedly his theme of well merited eulogies. "

CHILDREN:

298- *i.* **SUSAN ELIZABETH KITCHELL.** Born 8 July 1836, died 11 July 1918.

ii, **WILLIAM KITCHELL.** Born 13 March 1839, died 21 March 1916. Married Sarah Vincent 19 Nov 1863. She is the daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Galden Vincent:-born 3 June 1842, died at age of 92 years and 7 months.

299- *iii.* **ANNA MALINDA KITCHELL.** Born 16 Dec 1841, died 17 April 1911.

iv. **ALBERT MUNSON KITCHELL.** Born 11 Jan 1855, living in Bloomington, Ill., 1934. Married Anna Elizabeth Shaw 18 April 1878.

Data from members of the family.

SIXTH GENERATION

104-ANN ELIZA MUNSON⁶, (36-SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Feb 1830 in Miami County, Ohio. Died 21 Sept 1905. Married Thomas J. Lucas 24 Sept 1848 at Bloomington, Ill. He was born 9 Sept 1826 at Lawrenceburg, Ind and died in 1908. Served with distinction in Mexican and was brevetted Major Gen. for gallant service in Civil War..

CHILDREN:

- i. VAN VICTOR LUCAS. Born 12 June 1849, served in Civil War, died in Feb 1865.
- ii. FREDERIC LUCAS. Born 1849, died Aug 1859.
- 300- iii. EMMA LAURA LUCAS. Born 20 April 1853, died 2 May 1896.
- iv. DIXIE LUCAS. Born 1 Aug 1860, died Nov 1863.
- 301- v. FLORENCE FRANCES LUCAS. Born 15 May 1868 at Cincinnati, Ohio. Living in Lawrenceburg, Ind, in 1934.

Data from members of the family.

105-JOHN YOUNG HOPPING⁶, (37-TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Aug 1803, baptised at Hanover, N.J. Presby Church 13 May 1804. Died 28 Sept 1868. On his tombstone in Hanover, N.J. church yard;-

HOPPING

John Y. Hopping Died Sept 28, 1868.

Aged 65 years 1 mo 18 days.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord,
That they may rest from their labors".

105-John Young Hopping⁶, married 1st Nancy Sayer 6 Nov 1827. She was born 20 Feb 1809. On her tombstone in Hanover, N.J. church yard;-

"Nancy Sayer wife of John Y Hopping died
Feb. 4, 1832. Aged 22 years 11 mo 12 days"

CHILD:

- i. LYMAN HOPPING. Born 27 May 1830, died 3 Dec 1833
Buried in Hanover, N.J. church yard.

105-JOHN YOUNG HOPPING⁶, married 2nd Mary Thorp 22 Sept 1834, born 4 March 1813, died 27 Jan 1836. On her tombstone in Hanover, N.J. Church yard.

"Mary Thorp, wife of John Y. Hopping died
Jan. 27 1836, Aged 22 years 10 mo 23 da"

CHILD:

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

ii. MARY THORP HOPPING. Born 23 Jan 1836, died 4 April 1836. Buried in Hanover, N.J. church yard.

105-JOHN YOUNG HOPPING⁶, married 3rd Ann Maria Beach, 16 Dec 1857. She was born 1830, died 1907

CHILD:

iii. JAMES W. HOPPING. Born 1858, died 1927. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

All data from Hanover, N.J. church and cemeteries.

106-SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, (37-TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 May 1805, baptised 11 Aug 1805, died 1 Jan 1878. Buried in church yard at Hanover, N.J. Married 1st Eliza Webb Clason 4 Feb 1831, daughter of Samuel and Mary Webb Clason; -born 1 April 1810, died 7 Sept. 1848. On her tombstone in Hanover, N.J. church yard.

HOPPING

"In memory of Eliza wife of Samuel L. Hopping who died Sep. 7, 1848 aged 38 years 5 mo 7 da"

CHILDREN:

i. EDWARD WILCOX HOPPING. Born 6 Sept 1832, died 17 Oct 1836. Buried in Hanover, N.J. church yard.

ii. WARREN JERSEY HOPPING. Born 21 Oct 1834, baptised 20 Nov 1834 at Hanover, N.J. Presby church. Died 29 June 1836, Buried in Hanover, N.J. church yard.

302- *iii.* ELLEN WILSON HOPPING. Born 1 April 1837, died 18 Jan. 1911.

303- *iv.* SAMUEL WEBB HOPPING. Born 3 Sept 1838, died 21 June 1896.

304- *v.* ALBERTINE JEANNETTE HOPPING. Born 6 June 1842, died 10 Aug 1909.

vi. FREDERICK LA FEVRE HOPPING. Born 17 Feb 1844, died 18 18 June 1899, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

vii. HOWARD HOPPING. Born 6 Aug 1846, died 23 June 1916.

106-SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, married 2nd Margaret Gordon, born 27, Dec 1832, died 12 Oct 1905. Buried in Hanover, N.J. new cemetery.

CHILDREN:

viii. BENJAMIN GORDON HOPPING. Born 27 May 1851, died 10

SIXTH GENERATION

Nov 1887, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Fell when a baby and became a hunchback. Had a grocery store in Florham Park, N.J. Did not marry.

ix. FRANK LOOKER HOPPING. Born 9 Nov 1853, died 28 Jan 1855. Buried in Hanover, N.J. church yard.

x. KATE ISABEL HOPPING. Born 27 Aug 1855, died 7 March 1909. Married Davis Northrop, of Ft Edward, N.Y

305- *xi.* WILLIAM MIDDLETON HOPPING. Born 16 Nov 1858, married.

xii. MARGARET ALTA HOPPING. Born 28 April 1862, died 10 Aug 1909. Married Harry de Coursey. They had no children.

All data, Hanover, N.J. church and cemeteries and letters from members of the family.

107-SARAH HOPPING⁶, (37-TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING². JOHN¹.) Born 26 Aug 1807, baptised 22 Nov 1807 at Hanover, N.J. church. Died 15 June 1893 at East Madison, N.J. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married Jacob Turner Campfield, 16 March 1827, son of Samuel and Mary Shaw Campfield. Born 15 Jan 1804, died 16 March 1888. He was a farmer and lived in what is now Florham Park, N.J.

CHILDREN:

306- *i.* MARY ELIZABETH CAMPFIELD. Born 27 Dec 1827.

ii. TIMOTHY HOPPING CAMPFIELD. Born 29 Aug 1829, died 2 July 1848. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Did not marry.

iii. CHARLES HENRY CAMPFIELD. Born 5 Nov 1831, did not marry.

307- *iv.* SUSAN HOPPING CAMPFIELD. Born 3 April 1834. Lived at one time near Madison, N.J.

308- *v.* JOSEPHINE MARIA CAMPFIELD. Born 9 Sept 1836. Lived in what is now Florham Park, N.J.

309- *vi.* SAMUEL LOOKER CAMPFIELD. Born 16 Feb 1839.

310- *vii.* SARAH JANE CAMPFIELD. Born 16 Sept 1841.

311- *viii.* AUGUSTA ESTELLE CAMPFIELD. Born 4 April 1844.

312- *ix.* JOHN YOUNG CAMPFIELD. Born 11 Dec 1847.

Data from Hanover, N.J. church and cemeteries. Letters from members of the family and 320-Frank Erwin Bernadotte Brandt⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

108-BONAPART HOPPING⁶, (37-TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 May 1810, baptised 2 Sept 1810 at Hanover, N.J. church. Died 2 Dec 1888, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married 1st Mary Smithson 1 Dec 1835. She was born 21 Feb 1815, died 22 Feb 1850.

CHILDREN:

- i.* SARAH ELIZABETH HOPPING. On her tombstone in Hanover, N.J. church yard:-

HOPPING

Sarah E., daughter of Bonapart and Mary Hopping. Born July 21, 1839. Died Aug 8, 1839.

- ii.* ELIAS ARMSTRONG HOPPING. On his tombstone in Hanover, N.J. church yard:-

HOPPING

Elias A., son of Bonapart and Mary Hopping
Born May 23, 1840. Died Aug 9, 1840.

- iii.* ROBERT WARREN HOPPING. Born 23 May 1840. At age of 21 he enlisted as a private in Co "E" 3rd Reg. May 28, 1861.
Died at Cold Harbor, Va., 2 June 1864. Buried in section "C" grave 643 at Cold Harbor, Va. War Department record.

- iv.* JOHN YOUNG HOPPING. From his tombstone in Hanover, N.J. church yard:-

HOPPING

John Y. Hopping, son of Bonapart and Mary Hopping. Born May 3, 1842, died Sep 15, 1845.

108-BONAPART HOPPING⁶, married 2nd Elizabeth French, 28 June 1851. She died 2 June 1888.

Children:

- v.* TIMOTHY HOPPING. Born 31 May 1852, died 5 June 1852.

- vi.* EDGAR L. HOPPING. Born 5 Feb 1855, died 1 April 1896.

- 313- *vii.* CHARLES HOPPING. Born 4 June 1858

- viii.* WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING. Born 17 Feb 1862.

Data from Hanover, N.J. Presby. church and cemeteries.
And letters from members of the family.

109-AARON DODRIDGE HOPPING⁶, (37-TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2

SIXTH GENERATION

Oct 1813, baptised at Hanover, N.J. Presb. church, 29 March 1814. Lived at one time at Ridgefield, N.J. Died 11 Feb 1876 at Jacksonville, Fla. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married 20 Dec 1837, Eliza Pierson Campfield. Daughter of Barzilla and Electa Cory Campfield. She left \$250 for upkeep of Hanover, church yard. She was born 14 April 1815, died 30 Nov 1888. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN:

- 314- *i*. **AUGUSTUS RANDOLPH HOPPING**. Born 27, Sept 1839, died 3 Jan 1915.
- 315- *ii*. **EDWARD CAMPFIELD HOPPING**. Born 14 Aug 1842, died 19 July 1875.
- 316- *iii*. **WALLACE GERARD HOPPING**. Born 2 July 1845, died 19 Oct 1895.

Data from Hanover, N.J. church and cemeteries. Also letters from members of the family.

110-ACHSAH HOPPING⁶, (37-TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 March 1816, baptised 6 July at Hanover, N.J. Pres. church. Died 2 Sept 1891, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married James W. Pollard 31 Dec 1835, born 31 July 1812, died 30 Nov 1898. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. He conducted a teaming business, willed the home home property to his daughter 317-Sarah Caroline Pollard. The son 110-*i* Edward lived there until he died. Now (1939) owned by 317-*iv* Ernest Willis, grandson of Mr James W. Pollard.

CHILDREN:

- i*. **EDWARD POLLARD**.
- 317- *ii*. **SARAH CAROLINE POLLARD**. Married a Mr Willis.
- 318- *iii*. **IDA VICTORIA POLLARD**. Married a Mr Mpunford.

All data from Mr. George E. Felch of Florham Park, N.J.

111-FRANCES E. HOPPING⁶, (37-TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1824, died 1907. Married George Goldberg, 31 Oct 1843. He is son of John C. and Mary Burroughs Goldburg. Born 25 Oct 1818 at Newark, N.J., died 1905, buried with his wife in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. The following is taken from "A History of Morris County, N.J." by The Lewis Pub. Co.:-

"George Goldberg married in 1843 Miss Frances Hopping, daughter of Timothy Hopping and Electa Kitchell. The grandfather and

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

great grandfather both bore the name John Hopping and the latter established the family in Morris County during the pioneer epoch".

CHILDREN:

- i.* ELECTA S. GOLDBERG. Born 1844, died 1929.
- ii.* CHARLES HOPPING GOLDBERG. Born 1853, died 1908.
- iii.* LILLIAN GOLDBERG. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- iv.* FANNY GOLDBERG. Born 1871, died 1872. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

Data from Hanover, N.J. church and new cemetery there.

Also letters from members of family.

112-JULIA HOPPING⁶, (37-TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married a Mr. Nealy.

CHILD:

- i.* WILLIAM NEALY.
Data from family members.

113-GEORGE CLINTON CHADWICK⁶, (38-JERUSHA HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 Jan 1809 in Morris County, N.J. Died 27 Sept 1887 at Hamilton, Ohio. Married ELLEN MABE 3 May 1853 at Camden, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 319- *i.* WINONA CHADWICK. Born 27 Feb 1854 at Camden, O.
- ii.* NETTIE CHADWICK. Married David Pierce.

Data from 320-*i* Frank Erwin Bernadotte Brandt⁸.

114-ANN ELIZA CHADWICK⁶, (38-JERUSHA HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 March 1812, at Chatham, N.J. Died 10 Jan 1886 at Hamilton, Ohio. Married John Wardell Erwin 12 May 1833 at New Paris, Ohio. He is son of John and Elizabeth Platt Erwin, born 9 Sept 1808 at New Castle, Del., died 17 April 1889 at Hamilton, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i.* HENRY TURPIN ERWIN. Born 18 Aug 1834 at New Paris, O.

SIXTH GENERATION

Died 8 July 1847 at Hamilton, O.

- ii.* **CHARLES RULON ERWIN.** Born 13 Oct 1836 at Camden, O.
Died 5 Nov 1856 at Hamilton, Ohio.
- 320- *iii.* **MARY ERWIN.** Born 30 Aug 1840, died 12 March 1890.
- iv.* **ELIZABETH JERUSHA ERWIN.** Born 15 March 1843, died
23 Feb 1867.
- v.* **FRANK CHADWICK ERWIN.** Born 2 March 1846, died 12
July 1863.

Data from 320-*i* Frank Erwin Bernadotte Brandt.⁸

115-MARCUS BRUTUS CHADWICK⁶, (38-JERUSHA HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 April 1820.

CHILD:

- i.* **EDWARD CHADWICK.**

Data from 320-*i* Frank Erwin Bernadotte Brandt⁸.

116-MULFORD AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁶, (39-WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 May 1826, died 23 Aug 1905. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married, 29 Oct 1857 Lavinia Thomson Howell, of Cherry Hill, Madison, N.J. He was admitted to Hanover, N.J. church 7 May 1843 and she was admitted 6 Feb 1859. She was born 8 Oct 1835, died 14 Nov 1927. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN:

- i.* **FLORENCE CLAYTON HOPPING.** Born 6 Aug 1858, died 24 Jan 1932. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
Married 94-*iii* Frederick Archibald Hopping⁷, 17 Nov 1880. He is the son of 94-Joseph Albert Hopping and Mary Catherine Cory. Born 19 March 1857, died 9 March 1883, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. They had no children.
- 321- *ii.* **ELIZA SHIPMAN HOPPING.** Born 29 March 1860 was living in 1929.
- iii.* **WILBUR AUGUSTUS HOPPING.** Born 21 July 1863, died 12 Sept 1863. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- iv.* **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOPPING.** Born 29 Dec 1864, died 21 June 1933.
- v.* **FRANK ELWOOD HOPPING.** Born 3 April 1875, died 24 Feb 1941. Data from family letters. Did not marry.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

117-CLINTON CLAYTON HOPPING⁶, (39-WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 April 1836, died 5 July 1926, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married 23 Jan 1872 in New York City, Josephine Maria Campfield, daughter of Jacob Turner Campfield and 107-Sarah Hopping Campfield. She was born 9 Sept 1836, died 29 July 1925. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN:

- i. GRACE HOPPING. Born 3 Dec 1873, died 15 Feb 1945. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- ii. CLARENCE HOPPING. Born 24 Dec 1877, died 17 Jan 1879. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

Data from family letters.

118-LUTHER HOPPING⁶, (40-CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Oct 1818 at Hanover, N.J., where he died 2 Feb 1876. Married Eliza Jane Condit 11 Nov 1840. She is daughter of Moses and Julia Anne Carle Condit; -born 22 Oct 1817, died 17 Dec 1896. Buried with husband in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Luther and his wife Eliza joined the Hanover, N.J. Presbyterian Church, 6 Aug 1848. The following from "The Condit Family" by J.H. and E. Condit.

"Moses Condit was born July 5, 1790, son of Linus Condit who married Sarah Faitout. They lived in Whippany where he owned a mill. The home was burned with the family records.

Linus Condit (son of Col. David Condit and Joanna Williams) was born Dec 8, 1776, died Feb 23, 1851. Col. David Condit, married Jan. 7, 1755, Joanna Williams, was a member of 2nd Regiment State Militia in Revolutionary War, promoted to Major and Lieut. Col. He was born March 17, 1734, died April 24, 1777. He was the son of Samuel Condit and Mary Dodd".

CHILDREN:

- i. EDWARD CONDIT HOPPING. Born 10 May 1843, died 9 July 1851. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- 322- ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN HOPPING. Born 15 Nov 1844, died 3 March 1923.
- 323- iii. SAMUEL HORACE HOPPING. Born 4 May 1846, died 13 March 1916.

SIXTH GENERATION

- iv.* LINIUS CONDIT HOPPING. Born 4 June 1849 at Hanover, N.J. Died 19 Aug 1852. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- v.* JULIA MARIA HOPPING. Born 29 March 1855 at Hanover, N.J. where she died 13 April 1864. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

Data from Hanover, N.J. church and cemetery records.

Condit Family Genealogy by J.H. and E. Condit.

Letters from 323-*ii*. Ella Condit Hopping and 323-*i*. Luther Hopping. Also Data from George E. Felch of Florham Park, N.J.

119-ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, (40-CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1820, died 1881. Married 1st Platt W. Raymond 26 Dec 1838. Married 2nd George C. Booth, who was born 1811, died 1908.

CHILDREN:

- 324- *i.* CHARLES BOOTH. Born 1841, died 1914.
- 325- *ii.* CLIFFORD BOOTH. Born 1843.
- 326- *iii.* MARIA L. BOOTH. Born 1845, died 1915.
- 327- *iv.* CHARLOTTE BOOTH. Born 1847, died 1909.
- 328- *v.* ALIDA BOOTH. Born 1849, died 1901.

Data from D.A.R. Lineage books, Vol 53 page 409.

D.A.R. Lineage books, Vol 126 page 293.

Hanover, N.J. church records.

323-*ii* Ella Condit Hopping.

George E. Felch of Florham Park, N.J.

120-SAMUEL MERRY HOPPING⁶, (40-CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 March 1822, died 1910. He and wife are buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married 3 Nov 1846, Susan Ellen Fish, born 27 Feb 1826, died 10 Jan 1901. Daughter of Nathan Fish and Justine A. Barthou. Samuel and Susan joined the Hanover, N.J. Presbyterian Church, 4 Feb 1849.

CHILDREN:

- i.* NATHAN FISH HOPPING. Born 25 July 1847, died 26 July 1847. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- ii.* JUSTINE ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 8 Nov 1848, died 6 April 1886. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- iii*. ELLEN FISH HOPPING. Born 2 April 1851. Baptised 2 Aug 1851. Died 26 Feb 1873, buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- iv*. LUCY MARIA HOPPING. Born 9 Feb 1853. Baptised 5 Nov 1854. Died 23 Feb 1924. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- 329- *v*. SUMNER STONE HOPPING. Born 26 July 1855, died 1938
- vi*. JANE ESTELLE HOPPING. Born 29 Nov 1858, died 1941. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married Daniel Mulford Shipman 25 April 1888;- son of Joseph H. Shipman and Caroline Kitchel. Born 22 July 1865.

Data from the above Daniel Mulford Shipman.

323-ii Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

George E. Felch of Florham Park, N.J.

121-ANN MARIA HOPPING⁶, (40-CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹. Born 25 Jan 1825, died 25 March 1873. Buried with husband in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J. Married James S. Barron, 23 Oct 1849. He was born 14 Feb 1825, died 26 April 1905.

CHILDREN:

- 330- *i*. WILLIAM HOPPING BARRON. Born 24 Aug 1852, died 2 Sept 1923. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- ii*. ANNIE BARRON. Born 30 June 1855, died 29 June 1858. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- iii*. HARRY M. BARRON. Born 21 Nov 1861, died 15 Aug 1929. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.
- iv*. RANDALL P. BARRON. Born 19 June 1863, died 25 May 1930. Buried in new cemetery at Hanover, N.J.

Data from 323-ii Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

122-MARY MATILDA HOPPING⁶, (40-CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Joined Hanover, N.J. Presbyterian Church 4 May 1851. Married a Mr. Dorn.

CHILDREN:

- i*. SARAH DORN.
- ii*. MARY DORN.

Data from 323-ii Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

SIXTH GENERATION

123-WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁶, (40-CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Dec 1833. Joined Hanover, N.J. Presbyterian Church, 2 May 1858. Married Frances C. Frost, a sister of Josephine Eliza Frost, wife of 322-Charles Franklin Hopping⁷ Frances was born 9 April 1838, died 21 Nov 1889. Buried in Hanover, N.J. Church yard.

CHILDREN:

- 331- *i*. HENRY BRUEN HOPPING. Born 6 Aug 1861.
- 332- *ii*. ANNIE SHERID HOPPING. Born 26 Dec 1863.
- iii*. GEORGE BRUEN HOPPING. Born 3 April 1867. Died 19 Feb 1922. Married Henrietta Brokaw.

Data from 323-ii Ella Condit Hopping⁸.
George E. Felch of Florham Park, N.J.

124-MARGARET TOMPKINS⁶, (41-ELIZABETH HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married a Mr. Goodspeed.

CHILDREN:

- i*. EDWIN GOODSPEED.
- 333- *ii*. GEORGE GOODSPEED. Married.

Data from 67-iv. Margaret Hopping⁷.

125-ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, (42-ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 March 1803 at Whippany, N.J. Died 7 Nov 1866 at Mt Vernon, N.Y. Married Esther Baldwin Stiles, daughter of Ephriam Price Stiles, (born 4 Feb 1778, died 3 Jan 1841) and Anna Williams, who were married in 1778. Esther Baldwin Stiles was born 31 Jan 1806, died 20 July 1894.

125-Albert Gallatin Hopping⁶, was Worshipful Master of Cincinnati Lodge A.M.&F.M., 1847-1851-1854. Mr. Stiles, his father-in-law, was admitted a member of Cincinnati Lodge A.M.&F.M. at Morristown, N.J., 21 Aug. 1820, being described in application as "of Hanover, N.J., merchant, aged about 42 years". He was Secretary of the lodge in 1821.

CHILDREN:

- 334- *i*. JOSEPH OSCAR HOPPING. Born 3 Dec 1825, died 14 June 1882.
- 335- *ii*. CHARLES MELANTHON HOPPING. Born 30 Oct 1828, died

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

17 June 1879.

- 336- *iii.* **HARRIET ERMINA HOPPING.** Born 16 March 1831, died 11 Feb 1915.
- 337- *iv.* **WILLIAM WHITING NEWELL HOPPING.** Born 7 Nov 1833, died 27 Sept 1875.
- v.* **MARY LEONARD HOPPING.** Born 12 April 1836, died 2 Nov 1892 at Mt Vernon, N.Y. Did not marry.
- 338- *vi.* **ESTHER ELIZABETH HOPPING.** Born 1 March 1840.
- 339- *vii.* **ALBERT STILES HOPPING.** Born 2 Oct 1842, died 30 Dec 1927.
- 340- *viii.* **CHARLOTTE HOWELL HOPPING.** Born 11 June 1846.

Data from records at 1st Pres. church Morristown, N.J.

323-*ii* Ella Hopping⁸.

341-*v* Susan Hopping Young⁸.

Stiles Family Genealogy, by Henry Reed Stiles. Page 533.

126-SUSAN ELIZA HOPPING⁶, (42-ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹) Born 30 May 1805, died 27 Oct 1881. Buried in Whippany, N.J. with her husband, Daniel Mulford Shipman, whom she married 18 Feb 1830 at Whippany, N.J. He is the son of Jacob Shipman and Mary Mulford;- born 23 Oct 1797, died 17 Sept 1866. He had a sister who married 39-William Augustus Hopping⁵, and a brother, Archibald Shipman, who married 27-*iv*-Ellen Caroline Hopping.⁶

CHILDREN:

- 341- *i.* **MARY G. A. SHIPMAN.** Born 25 Feb. 1831, died 23 May 1909.
- ii.* **ELIZABETH HOPPING SHIPMAN.** Born 26 March 1835, died 20 May 1836. Buried at Whippany, N.J.
- iii.* **WALTER HENRY SHIPMAN** Married Caroline Kitchell.
- iv.* **JOSEPH HOPPING SHIPMAN.** Married Isabel Adamson.
- v.* **VICTORIA SHIPMAN.** Did not marry.
- vi.* **ELIZA JANE SHIPMAN.** Did Not marry.
- vii.* **HARRIET HOPPING SHIPMAN.** Did not marry.
- viii.* **CHARLES MULFORD SHIPMAN.** Married Mary L. Britten.

Data:- Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol7, page 24.

do do do do Vol 8, page 95.

1st Presbyterian Church Morristown, N.J., records.

Presbyterian Church of Hanover, N.J. records.

SIXTH GENERATION

Letters from 13-Ezekiel Hopping⁴ descendants.

do do 341-v Susan Hopping Young⁸.

"Genius of Liberty" (a newspaper printed at Morristown, N.J.) clippings.

127-Rev. WILLIAM ELLIOT POST⁶, (44-EPHRIAM POST⁵, ANNA HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)

Born 7 May 1811 in Washington County, Penna. Died 25 Oct 1865 at Bloomfield, Iowa. Married Sarah Selina Greer 26 Oct 1841 in Washington County, Penna. She was born 27 July 1812, died 2 March 1875 in York, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

- i.* **ELEANOR POST.** Born 23 June 1843, died 30 March 1930. Married Orran Sang 10 June 1874.
- 342- *ii.* **ALFRED MELANTHON POST.** Born 10 AUG 1847, died 26 Aug 1923.
- iii.* **GEORGE WALLACE POST.** Born 20 Feb 1848, died 1 July 1923. Married Laura Mac Conanghy 1 Jan 1879.
- iv.* **EPHRIAM ELLIOT POST.** Born 24 March 1854, died Dec 1930. Married Nellie Gunnell 26 Jan 1881.
- v.* **MARY MARTHA POST.** Born 5 Aug 1857, died 15 June 1933. Married Dr. Harry Raymond Layton, 1887.
- vi.* **JOSEPH POST.** Born 1859, died 1910. Married Fredericka Spiece, 10 Aug 1882.

Data from letters sent in by 342-v Alfreda Post⁸.

128-ELIZABETH ANN HOPPIN⁶, (45-CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹) Born 24 Feb 1810, died 1888. Married Joseph Andrews Norton, who was born 1805, died 1865.

CHILDREN:

- 128A- *i.* **CURTIS JOSEPH NORTON.** Born 1831, died 1916.
- 343- *ii.* **JOHN DARWIN NORTON.** Born 1833, died 1914.
- 128B- *iii.* **ANNA LOUISA Norton.** Born 1844, died 1917.
- iv.* **AN UNNAMED CHILD**
- v.* **AN UNNAMED CHILD.**

Data from "History of Sangamon County, Illinois" by Interstate Publishing Co., page 982.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol. 48, page 60 & Vol. 112, page 239.

Letter written by 45-Curtis Hoppin⁵, dated 19 April 1839 in which he says "my daughter Elizabeth had 5 children".

Bible records.

129-FRANKLIN BUCK HOPPIN⁶, (45-CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, JOHN¹.) Born 18 May 1815 in Madison County, N.Y. Married Sarah McConnell in 1837; daughter of James McConnell and Sarah Smith. She was born 1814, died 1906.

He was elected to N.Y. State Assembly in 1851 and was one of the first wool growers in Sangamon county, Ill. He died 1 June 1865, buried in Springfield, Ill.

CHILDREN:

344- *i*. SARAH ELIZA HOPPIN. Born 17 June 1838.

129 A - *ii*. FRANKLIN M HOPPIN. Born in Madison County, N.Y.

Data; Bible Records

"History of Sangamon County Illinois" by Interstate Publishing Co., page 982.

"Portrait And Biographical Album of Sangamon County, Ill.," by Chapman Bros., page 539

D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol. 82, page 92.

"History of Madison County, N.Y. by Hammond, page 564.

"Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois" by John Carroll Power, pages 383-384.

620-Dorothy Holmes Fisher⁸.

130-CHARLES THADDEUS HOPPIN⁶, (45-CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 June 1817. Married 1st Eliza C. McConnell (she died in Oct 1852), daughter of James McConnell and Sarah Smith.

CHILDREN:

130A- *i*. SARAH L. HOPPIN. Married in Sangamon County, Ill., E.F. Richmond. Lived in Davenport, Iowa, he was a lawyer.

ii. MARY E. HOPPIN. Born 8 Dec 1842, in Sangamon County, Ill., where she died in March 1870. Married Allen E. Parmenter, who was born 30 Dec 1842 in Madison County, N.Y. He also married 131-*i* Anna E. Hoppin⁷, daughter of 131- Daniel T. Hoppin⁶.

SIXTH GENERATION

iii. **CHARLES C. HOPPIN.** Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

130-Charles Thaddeus Hoppin⁶, married 2nd Phinette Gleason Parmenter, Feb 1855, in Madison County, N. Y. She was born 26 June 1836 in Palmer, Mass.

CHILDREN:

iv. **GEORGE L. HOPPIN.** Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

v. **NETTIE A. HOPPIN.** Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

vi. **KATE L. HOPPIN.** Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

vii. **FLORENCE M. HOPPIN.** Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

viii. **FREDDIE P. HOPPIN.** Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

ix. **ANNIE F. HOPPIN.** Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

x. **CARRIE P. HOPPIN.** Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

Data; Bible Records.

"Portrait and Biographical Album of Sangamon County, Ill." by Chapman Bros., page 599.

"History of Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill." by John Carrol Power, pages 383-384.

620-Dorothy Holmes Fisher⁸.

131-DANIEL T. HOPPIN⁶, (45-CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Sept 1819 in Lebanon, Madison County, N.Y. Married Cordelia Bradley, March 1848. She is the daughter of Truman Bradley and Sarah Smith; born 30 March 1817. 131-Daniel T. Hoppin⁶ visited Sangamon County, Ill. with his father in 1839 and bought land near Chatham. In the fall of 1840 he came out with a flock of 500 sheep for himself and 200 for Edward F. McConnell. He was one of the earliest and most extensive wool growers in the county. He lived near Pocahontas, Bond county, Ill.

CHILDREN:

i. **ANNE E. HOPPIN.** Born 13 Feb 1852, died 19 Jan 1874. Married Allen E. Parmenter

ii. **GEORGE B. HOPPIN.** Born 29 March 1862.

iii. **CHESTER B. HOPPIN.** Born 17 April 1867.

Data:- Bible Records. 620-Dorothy Holmes Fisher⁸.

"History of Sangamon County, Ill." by Interstate Publishing Co., page 982.

"History of Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill." by John Carroll Power, pages 383, 384.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

132-ANN M. HOPPIN⁶, (45-CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
 Born 9 Sept 1821, died 14 June 1853. Married Edward F. McConnell (his first wife) 9 Sept 1840 in Madison County, N.Y. (He married 2nd 45-ix Mary P. Hoppin:- see under her number). Edward F. McConnell is the son of James and Sarah Smith McConnell, born 30 April 1816 in Madison County, N.Y. He and his wife 132-Ann M. Hoppin⁶, came to Sangamon County, Ill. in the fall of 1842. Data at hand says they had six children and gives the name of but one, James. Other data says there was a child named Edward F. McConnell Jr. but does not say by which wife.

CHILDREN:

<i>i</i> .	JAMES McCONNELL.	
<i>ii</i> .	<u>-----</u>	do
<i>iii</i> .	-----	do
<i>iv</i> .	-----	do
<i>v</i> .	-----	do
<i>vi</i> .	-----	do
<i>vii</i> .	EDWARD F. McCONNELL Jr.	

Data:- Bible Records.

"Pictorial and Biographical Album of Sangamon County, Ill."
 by Chapman Bros., page 539.

"History of Sangamon County, Ill." by Interstate Publishing
 Co., page 884.

133-BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, (45-CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Sept 1828 in Madison County, N.Y. Died 20 April 1923 at Arlington, Mass. Married 17 Jan 1850, at Poolville, N.Y., Henrietta Lucinda Parmenter. She was born 30 May 1830 at West Springfield, Mass., the daughter of Horace Parmenter; died 29 May 1919.

Bushrod Ebenezer Hoppin was elected in 1851 and 1867 to the Assembly of New York State. In a letter from Mr. C.W. Fisher, husband of 620-Dorothy Holmes Fisher⁸, he says "B.E. Hoppin was a Representative of Dist. 2, in Cook County, Ill, in the 36th General Assembly, State of Ill. at Springfield, Ill., in 1889. He was also a member of N.Y. State Assembly, elected in 1867 which debated the advisability of the elevated railway for New York City;- they were afraid the cars would fall off the tracks."

The following is taken from the Sunday Herald, Boston, Mass.,

SIXTH GENERATION

Dec 3, 1922. "Few men now living remember Abraham Lincoln, and still fewer are left who are able to recall the great emancipator in the days before he was made President and when he was a struggling lawyer in Springfield, Ill. But B.E.Hoppin, of Arlington, who is now in his 94th year, knew him in those far off days; was known to him as 'Bush', his name is Bushrod-and was able to perform an important service on the eve of the Civil War by imparting first-hand information as to the state of public sentiment in Texas where he was then engaged in sheep raising."

CHILDREN:

- 345- *i*. CLARA LUCINDA HOPPIN. Born 20 March 1852 at Lebanon, N.Y.
- 346- *ii*. CURTIS BUSHROD HOPPIN. Born 26 Nov 1854, died 29 March 1905.
- 347- *iii*. LILLIAN HENRIETTA HOPPIN. Born 16 Oct 1858, died 24 Aug 1945.

Data:- Bible Records. 620-Bertha Holmes Fisher⁸.

"Republicans of Ill." by Lewis Publishing Co., page 192.

"History of Madison County, N.Y." by Hammond, pages 305, 355, 358, 359, 449, 564, 565 and 570.

134-CLARISSA WELLER HOPPIN⁶, (46-THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 May 1817 at Lanesborough, Mass. (another source says 1815). Died 1907 at Woodland, Calif. where she is buried. Married Amaziah M.Everts, 17 Aug 1844, he was born 17 Feb 1812, died 18 March 1890. Another source says "Clarissa Weller Hoppin married John Evarts."

CHILDREN:

- i*. MARY MATILDA EVERTS. Born 27 Sept 1845. Not married.
- 348- *ii*. HELEN ELIZA EVERTS. Born 11 Aug 1847.
- iii*. JOHN HENRY EVERTS. Born 1 Jan 1850
- iv*. FRANK EVERTS. Born 4 Jan 1853, died when 14 months old.
- v*. CAROLINE JANE EVERTS. Born 12 Dec 1854.
- 349 *vi*. ANNA CAROLINE EVERTS. Born 1 Dec 1856.
- vii*. HATTIE ALLEN EVERTS. Born 15 May 1859.

Data :-644-Myrtle Rowena Reed Porter⁸.

645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

633-Elizabeth Louise Pettit Davenport⁸.

GENEALOGY of THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

135-GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN⁶, (46-THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1817 (another source says 24 June 1825). Died April 1944, at Niles, Mich. Married Dora P. King, she was born 29 Nov 1839 at Lyons, N.Y. Died 1931 at Niles, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 135A- *i*. CLAUDE HOPPIN. Born 10 Aug 1876, died 1949.
- 135B- *ii*. GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN JR. Born 24 June 1879.
- 135C- *iii*. JOHN HENRY HOPPIN. Born 8 Nov 1882.
- 135D- *iv*. ROSE HOPPIN.

8.

Data:-633-Elizabeth Louise Pettit Davenport
352-Dorothea Helen Maria Hoppin Moffett⁷.

136-CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, (46-THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 March 1828 at Georgetown, N.Y. Died on his ranch in Yolo County, Calif., 4 May 1903. Married in 1874, Emily Ann Bacon, daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline Lord Bacon-born at or near Niles, Mich., 13 Jan 1854, died at Woodland, Calif., 5 Aug 1915 at which time she was President of the State Federation of Womens Clubs.

136-Charles Rossiter Hoppin⁶, came to Calif, in 1849 and returned to Mich. to marry. A booklet of his letters, to his family in Niles, Mich. has been privately printed by his son-in-law, James Hamilton Moffett.

CHILDREN:

- i*. CHARLES FREDERICK HOPPIN. Born 21 Nov 1875 at Fort McDermitt, Nev. Died near Yolo, Calif. 4 Sept 1876, buried at Woodland, Calif.
- 350- *ii*. HARRIET HOPPIN. Born 23 Aug 1877, at Yolo, Calif.
- iii*. EDWARD JOHN HOPPIN. Born 4 Jan 1879 at Yolo, Calif. Died 2½ miles west of Yolo, Calif., 27 Jan 1901. Buried at Woodland, Calif. Did not marry.
- iv*. EDITH CAROLINE HOPPIN. Born 4 Oct 1881, died 10 Nov 1938. Married Luther Chade Young, 22 May 1907 at Yolo, Calif.
- 351- *v*. CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN JR. Born 4 Oct 1884 at Yolo, Calif.
- 352- *vi*. DOROTHEA HELEN MARIA HOPPIN. Born 22 Sept 1895

SIXTH GENERATION

at Yolo, Calif.

Data:- 352-Dorothea Helen Maria Hoppin Moffett⁷.

633-Elizabeth Louise Pettit Davenport⁸.

645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

137-HENRY LINCOLN HOPPIN⁶, (46-THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Feb 1833, died 26 March 1890, buried at Woodland, Calif. Married Viola Tibbets 22 Jan 1868; born 1847, died 1931.

CHILDREN:

353- i. THADDEUS LINCOLN HOPPIN. Born 5 Dec 1868.

354- ii. GEORGE HENRY HOPPIN. Born 15 Jan 1872, died 7 Oct 1940.

355- iii. CLARA MARIA HOPPIN. Born 19 April 1873. died Aug 1948.

iv. FRANK HOPPIN. Born 22 Oct 1874, died 18 Aug 1875.

356- v. RUTH AMELIA HOPPIN. Born 24 Nov 1880.

Data:- 633-Elizabeth Louise Pettit Davenport⁸.

644-Myrtle Rowena Reed Porter⁸.

645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

138-PARMALEE HOPPIN⁶, (47-SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Feb 1817 at Hamburg, Erie County, N.Y. Died 3 June 1895 at Olney, Texas.. Married 1st John Pettit in 1839. He died 1841.

CHILD:

357- i. CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT. Born 4 Nov 1840.

138-Parmalee Hoppin Pettit married 2nd William Miller Adams, 14 May 1846- they had no children.

Data:- 633-Elizabeth Louise Pettit Davenport⁸.

139-ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, (47-SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 May 1820 in Hamburg, N.Y. Died 21 Aug 1901. Buried at Madison, So Dakota. Married 1st Julia Anne Edmonds 26 March 1841 at Kalamazoo, Mich. She was born 22 Feb 1822 in Hanover, County, N.Y. Died 29 May 1850, buried at Schoolcraft, Mich.

CHILDREN:

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- 358- *i.* FRANCES DEVILLO HOPPIN. Born 8 March 1842.
ii. THADDEUS HOPPIN. Died 9 Sept 1858. Aged 16 yr 1 mo
 21 da. Buried in Taylor cemetery, near Bangor, Mich.
- 359- *iii.* ANN ELIZABETH HOPPIN. Born 21 April 1845.
- 360- *iv.* FRANKLIN HOPPIN. Born 24 Dec 1846.
- 361- *v.* ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN. Born 2 Oct 1848.
 139-Rossiter Hoppin⁶, married 2nd Sally Clarke 26 April 1852 in
 Van Buren County, Mich. She died in South Haven, Mich. 3 March 1861.
 Aged 36 yr 9 da. Bible record.
- 362- *vi.* RUTH LENORE HOPPIN. Born 10 July 1853.
vii. BESSIE ALICE HOPPIN. Born 28 Nov 1855, died 18 Nov 1874.
viii. ROSSITER DEWITT HOPPIN. Born 2 March 1858.
 139-Rossiter Hoppin⁶, married 3rd Eliza Ann Sprague. Divorced.
 139-Rossiter Hoppin⁶, married 4th Lavina Boucher 27 Dec 1874.
 She was born 9 Feb 1827, lived in Decatur, Mich. when they married. They
 moved to the Dakotas in the 1870s, where Lavina died 13 Feb 1905, is
 buried in Madison, South Dakota.

Data:- Bible records.

644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸

633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸

47A-SAMUEL HOPPIN Jr.⁶. (47-SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL
 ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING²,
 JOHN¹.) Born 3 April 1822 in Hanover, N.Y. Reared his family in Three
 Rivers, Mich. Married, Sarah Abbott 15 May 1846. She was born in N.Y.
 State in 1828 and died 10 Sept 1895. Samuel died 11 Feb 1891. Their farm
 home was in Arlington Township, Van Buren County, Mich. where they died
 and are buried in the Arlington cemetery-near Bangor, Mich.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* CHARLES A. HOPPIN. Died 28 July 1859 aged 11 yr 10 mo
 12 da cemetery record.
- ii.* EDGAR R. HOPPIN. Born about 1850, died before 1891. Left
 no descendants.
- 47AA-*iii.* ALICE L. HOPPIN. Born about 1851.
- 47AB- *iv.* FLORA M. HOPPIN. Born about 1853.
v. LAVINE HOPPIN. Died 31 Jan 1865. Aged 12 yr 5 mo 6 da
 cemetery record.
- vi.* VIOLA B. HOPPIN. Born about 1855
- vii.* ALBERT D. HOPPIN. Born about 1863. No descendants.

SIXTH GENERATION

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸
 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸

140-THADDEUS HOPPIN⁶, (47-SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSS-
 ITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING²,
 JOHN¹.) Born 12 or 21 Nov 1823 in Hanover, N.Y. Died 11 or 17 Dec 1871
 in South Haven Mich. In 1852 went to Haiti as a missionary. Married
 Catherine Ann Stuart 1 Jan 1856, she was born 4 April 1838, in Aberdeen-
 shire, Scotland, died 10 Jan 1920.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* ALICE MARY HOPPIN. Married Oscar Knox,
- ii.* THADDEUS HOPPIN Jr. Born in Jamaica 1858, died 1872,
 buried in Lake View cemetery, South Haven, Mich.
- 363- *iii.* HELEN FRANCES HOPPIN. Born 27 Nov 1861 in South Haven, Mich.
- iv.* HERBERT BRADBURY HOPPIN. Born 16 July 1862. Was in Oberlin
 College in 1886-1887. Believed to have died in San Fran-
 cisco earthquake and fire of 1906. Did not marry.
- v.* JENNETTE or JESSIE REBECCA HOPPIN. Born 13 Jan 1864 in South
 Haven, Mich. Graduated from Oberlin College 1888. She was a
 missionary in the Caroline and Marshall Islands. After
 retiring lived in Ashland, Wis., died there 14 Jan 1949.
- vi.* JOHN STUART HOPPIN- Died young, before his father. Did not
 marry.
- vii.* RUTH ESTELLA HOPPIN. Born 27 Feb 1870 in South Haven, Mich.
 Graduated from Oberlin College of Music in 1896, before
 degrees were bestowed for musical study; in 1907 was given
 degree of bachelor of Music. After graduation in 1896, she
 taught music in Northfield Seminary, Northfield, Mass., for
 one year. Then opened a private studio in Ashland, Wis.;
 taught there the rest of her life except for the year 1910-
 1911 when she taught in Honolulu. Died in Ashland, Wis. 12
 March 1938.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸
 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸

141-ELIZA HOPPIN⁶, (47-SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER
 HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPIN², JOHN¹.)
 Born 4 Dec 1825 in Hanover, N.Y. Died 4 July 1907. Married Amos Ransom

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Kellogg; they lived in Three Rivers, Mich. He is son of Amos Kellogg of Colchester, Conn. and Elizabeth Deming; born in New York State. Died 1896 in Park, Mich., is buried there.

CHILDREN: -

- 364- *i*. **ADA FRANCES KELLOGG**. Born 25 Sept 1847
 ii. **EMMA LAVINA KELLOGG**. Born 31 Oct 1852 in Parkville,
 mar'd, LeRoy Nichols late in life-no children.
 iii. **AMOS RANSOM KELLOGG Jr.** Born 22 March 1863 in Park-
 ville, Mich. Died 1895, buried in South Park cemetery,
 near Three Rivers, Mich. Married Isadora Inez Deats in
 1893, said to have lived until about 1940, died in
 Three Rivers, Mich. and buried there in Riverside Cem.
 An infant son is buried by the side of his father, no
 other descendants, she did not marry again.
- 365- *iv*. **ORSON HOPPIN KELLOGG**. Born 18 March 1867 in Park-
 ville, Mich. Died 23 May 1912 in Salmon City, Idaho
 where he is buried.
- Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸
 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸

142-MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, (47-SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL
 ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING²,
 JOHN¹.) Born 28 April 1829 in Hanover, N.Y. Died 13 Oct 1902. Came
 to Mich. in 1836 with her parents and married Chauncey Reed 7 Nov 1845
 in Park Township where they lived on a fine farm. He is son of Sylvanus
 and Polly(Wells), of Abscota, Calhoun County, Mich., Reed. He died 10 Feb
 1897, in Topeka, Kansas, at the home of his son, Herbert Stanley Reed.

142-Martha Ann Hoppin and her husband are buried in South Park
 cemetery near Three Rivers, Mich.

CHILDREN: -

- 366- *i*. **HERBERT STANLEY REED**. Born 16 Sept 1849 in Park Town-
 ship, St Joseph County, Mich.
- 367- *ii*. **SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED**. Born 7 Feb 1852 near Three
 Rivers, Mich. Died 3 Feb 1920
- iii*. **JOHN HOPPIN REED**. Born 3 Feb 1855, died 28 Aug 1856.
- iv*. **EVA REBECCA REED**. Born 14 March 1862, died 31 Jan
 1870 of Scarlet Fever.
- Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸
 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸

SIXTH GENERATION

143-FINWELL HALL⁶, (48-FREDERICK HALL⁵, LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Sept 1824 in Berlin, Holmes County, O. where she died 23 April 1886 and is buried there. Married George Findley, a widower, 15 Feb 1866 in Holmes County, Ohio. He was a farmer but had his papers as 1st mate before he left Guilford, Conn. Died in Sept 1874 aged 59 yrs, leaving four children by his first marriage.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Porter⁸

144-JOEL HALL⁶, (48-FREDERICK HALL⁵, LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Oct 1829 near Berlin, Holmes County, Ohio. Died 12 Oct 1905 in Gardner, Johnson County, Kansas. Married Mary Downs 8 March 1864 in Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio, daughter of Henry and Ann Matilda (Seabrook) Downs. Born 7 March 1836 in Holmes County, Ohio. Died 22 Dec 1906, both buried in Gardner, Johnson County, Kansas. Joel was a farmer, served in Co. G. 51st Ohio Inf. in Civil War. Was 6 ft tall in stocking feet.

CHILDREN:-

- 368- *i*. WILBER DOWNS HALL. Born 31 Jan 1865.
- 369- *ii*. ANNA LAURA HALL. Born 11 Jan 1868.
- 370- *iii*. GRACE ALVERDA HALL. Born 3 April 1876.

Data:- Eugene Raymond Hall⁸

145-JOSEPH EDGAR HALL⁶, (48-FREDERICK HALL⁵, LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 March or July 1834 near Berlin, Holmes County, Ohio. Married Nannie H. Moore 14 Dec 1868 in Diamond City, Broadwater County, Montana. She is daughter of John W. and Eleanor (Holliday) Moore, born 8 April 1839 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri. 145-Joseph Edgar Hall died 19 Sept 1913, his wife died 31 May 1918, both in Helena, Mont. Buried in Forestvale Cem., Lewis and Clark County, Montana. He organized a company of soldiers for the Union army at beginning of Civil War. When he was offered Lieutenantship instead of Captain he went west and freighted between Westport Landing and Santa Fe. From Montana he reestablished contact with his family in Ohio after the war was over.

CHILDREN:-

- 371- *i*. EDGAR MOORE HALL. Born 5 Jan 1876.
- ii*. FREDERICK BRANT HALL. Born 12 June 1874 in Diamond City

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Broadwater County, Mont. Died 17 April 1926 in Helena, Lewis & Clark County, Montana. Did not marry.

iii. **HARRY ROBERTS HALL.** Born 6 Oct 1880 at Hall's Ranch, North Fork, Musselshell River, Meagher County, Montana, where he died 10 May 1882 by falling in Musselshell River.

Data:- 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸

SEVENTH GENERATION

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

OF THE

JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

IN AMERICA

146-ANN ELIZA HOPPING⁷, (51-BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Dec 1827, died 28 Feb 1847 Married Israel Thomas 4 Dec 1845. The following from 375-William Henry Scholes:- "Mandy (146-i) Thomas is the daughter of (146) Ann Eliza Hopping. I know nothing of Israel Thomas. As to 'Mandy' she was supposed to be living in Greely, Col. I went personally to see them there but did not find them.

CHILD: -

- i. MARY AMANDA THOMAS. Supposed to be living in Greely, Col. in 1930. Married Samuel McKinney in or near Red Oak, Iowa, where she was raised.

Data - 376- Harry Gunnison Scholes⁸

147-HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, (51-BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Feb 1831, died 27 April 1885 in West Burlington, Iowa. Married Thomas Coggin Scholes 26 Feb 1851. He was born 15 July 1827 in Leeds, England, came to America when 16 years old, died 19 Sept 1906, buried in Dunsmuir, Calif. He was one of the early pioneers of the C.B. & Q.R.R. Mayor of Burlington, Iowa for several terms, a 33rd degree Mason and Past Grand Master. For sometime taught mechanics and "I believe his own sons took mechanics from him, so he must have been good because my dad is an A1 mechanic; my sisters and I used to tell folks, when we were little, that our father builds locomotives." The writer of the above said she had a picture of her (147) grandmother and of whom she says "she was a very dear, refined lady, quite a church worker and made little verses of poetry."

CHILDREN: -

- 372- i. GEORGE CARL SCHOLES. Born 12 June 1852.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- 373- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON SCHOLES. Born 4 July 1854.
- 374- iii. CHARLES FREMONT SCHOLES. Born 12 Sept 1856.
- iv. HARRIET CORA SCHOLES. Born 25 Oct 1858.
- 375- v. WILLIAM HERBERT SCHOLES. Born 4 Nov 1860, died 18 Sept 1932.
- 376- vi. HARRY GUNNISON SCHOLES. Born 5 June 1863, died 2 July 1918.
- 377- vii. MARY ANN SCHOLES. Born 8 May 1865.
- 378- viii. EDWARD HARPER SCHOLES.
- ix. MAMIE SCHOLES.
- x. FLORA ELIZA SCHOLES.

Data:- 658-Mrs Susan Josephine (Scholes) McElroy⁹
 376-Mrs Harry Gunnison Scholes⁸

148-ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, (51-BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴ MATTHIAS HOPPING JR³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Nov 1835 in New York City. Died 30 Dec 1889 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Married Elizabeth Hull 2 Dec 1856. She was born 15 July 1839 in High Dorset, England. Died 18 Nov 1910 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

CHILDREN:-

- i. ROSETTA HOPPING. Born 14 Aug 1858 in Burlington, Iowa. Died 18 Nov 1892, buried in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Married William Bryce, they had no children.
- 379- ii. WILLIAM OSBORN HOPPING. Born 11 Aug 1860 in Burlington, Iowa.
- 380- iii. BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING. Born 19 Sept 1862. Last data was living in Alhambra, Calif.
- 381- iv. FRANK ABRAHAM HOPPING. Born 2 Oct 1864
- 382- v. GEORGE LOY HOPPING. Born 22 Jan 1870
- 383- vi. CHARLES OSCAR HOPPING. Born 30 Dec 1873.
- 384- vii. FRED SHOTWELL HOPPING. Born 27 March 1880.

Data- 380-Buckley Carl Hopping⁸
 658-Mrs Susan Josephine (Scholes) McElroy⁹

149-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁷, (51-BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING JR³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 June 1838, died 26 Feb

SEVENTH GENERATION

1894 in Three Forks, Mont. Married Mary E. Allen 3 Oct 1866 in Gallatin, Mont. She is daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Grattan) Allen, born in Buena Vista, Wis. Last data was living in Port Orford, Oregon, 149-Mrs. Mary E. (Allen) Hopping, added the following:- "My husband of whom you inquire was born in Sag Harbor, N.Y. and with his parents moved to Burlington, Iowa when an infant. In 1858 he went to Denver, Colo., engaged in mining until 1863 when he went to Alder Gulch, Mont. In 1866 sold his holdings and went to Gallatin City, Mont., located near Three Forks, where he met and married Mary E. Allen- then settled on a ranch in the lower Madison which is about 7 miles from Three Forks and remained there until his death.

CHILDREN: -

- 385- *i*. LYDIA ELIZA HOPPING. Born 20 May 1869.
- 386- *ii*. HARRIET EVANGELINE HOPPING. Born 6 March 1871.
- iii*. CARL SHOTWELL HOPPING. Born 20 Feb 1873. Was living in Port Orford, Oregon in 1930.

Data:- 149-Mrs Mary E. (Allen) Hopping⁷
 376-Mrs Ida May (Penney) Scholes⁸

150-JOSEPH HUDSON DIMON⁷, (52-MARY A. HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1828. Married Mary Theresa Strong 12 Nov 1856 in East Hampton, N.Y.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. AGNES DIMON. Born 13 Oct 1857, died 2 March 1869.
- ii*. J. HERBERT DIMON. Born 17 April 1862, died 27 April 1880

Data:- Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. Pages 274-275.

151-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁷, (53-BENJAMIN ISAAC HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 Feb 1840 in East Hampton, N.Y. Died there 6 March 1923. Married 1st Sarah Elizabeth Conklin 5 June 1862. She was born 17 Jan 1842, died 10 March 1865, buried in Wainscott, N.Y. Married 2nd Charity Elizabeth Edwards-she was born 5 July 1845, died 9 July 1903, buried in Wainscott, N.Y.

CHILDREN: !

- 387- *i*. SARAH BERNICE HOPPING Born 4 Sept 1872.
- 388- *ii* RACHEL A. HOPPING Born 28 Jan 1884

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Married 3rd Caroline Kirk. Following obituary from local paper dated 9 March 1923.

"J.O. Hopping, a life long resident of Wainscott, East Hampton Town, died at his home Tuesday morning, March 6 after a two month illness. Mr Hopping was 83 years old, having celebrated his birthday only 16 days before his death.

Mr Hopping is the son of Benj. I. Hopping and Hannah Hulse. He was married three times and is survived by his widow C. Emily Hopping; a daughter Mrs Frank Hedges and two grand children by his deceased daughter Mrs Rachel Stevens. Mr Hopping was engaged the greater part of his life as a building mover and was an expert in his line. His services were much sought after by people all over the island. One of his jobs was the moving of a large church in a town at the west end of the island. He was a most energetic man and quite successful.

Having lived all his life in this town and being a descendant of one of the old families he was well known and liked. For years served as foreman of town roads in Wainscott district. In politics he was a Democrat for a number of years, then turned to the Prohibition Party for which he was a faithful worker.

He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and a faithful attendant. The funeral was held yesterday afternoon in the Wainscott, Chapel. Interment was in Wainscott cemetery."

On June 17, 1896 Mr Hopping(151) wrote the following letter to 113-ii. Mrs Nettie (Chadwick) Pierce⁷, who was looking for data to join the D.A.R. which she did later, her number being 12423. (See D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol 13-page 162);-

"Wainscott, L.I., N.Y. June 17, 1896.

Dear Mrs Pierce:

My deed for my homestead was given to my great grandfather, Benjamin, by Matthias Hopping in 1736 or '56. Grandfather Jacob O. Hopping, Father, Benjamin I. Hopping and myself were all born in the same house. My grandfather, Jacob O. Hopping had one brother that went to New Jersey and one that went to Conn., also two that were in the war one, Joseph, and one Daniel. Daniel had a daughter that married and lived somewhere in New York. My father had two brothers, Jacob O. Hopping and Buckley Carl Hopping. Buckley(51) died in Burlington, Iowa. My father died in 1875 aged 65. I am 56 years old, I live close to Georgica Pond and the Atlantic Ocean is three-fourths of a mile from our Main street.

Jacob O. Hopping."

SEVENTH GENERATION

The following letter was received from the third wife of 151-Jacob Osborn Hopping⁷.

"Wainscott, Long Island, Oct. 3rd, 1929.

My Dear Mr Hopping:

I regret to have to tell you that Jacob died 6 years ago the 6th of March and was 83 years old on the 18th of Feb previous to that date. I was his third wife; his daughter by his 2nd wife, Mrs. F.J.Hedges, lives just across the street from me, so I took your letter over to her to read. She said that she had received a similar letter and intended to write you as soon as she could get sufficient material to be of interest to you. Jacob was of the 6th generation born on this land which was settled and allotted to his forefather. Our house was destroyed by fire Jan 1, 1916, so much of the data that Mr Hopping had on hand and of which he was duly proud was destroyed.

C. Emily HOPPING."

151-Jacob Osborn Hopping⁷ was Commissioner of Highways in East Hampton in 1868-9. East Hampton Town Records, Vol 5, page 137. He was Trustee of East Hampton Township 1870. E.H.T.R. Vol 5, page 281.

152-JAMES BUCKLEY HOPPING⁷, (53-BENJAMIN ISAAC HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Sept 1844, died 21 June 1881. Married Sophia Edwards Bates 26 Sept 1868. The following from their tombstones in Wainscott, N.Y. "James B. Hopping died June 21, 1881 Ae 36.yrs 9 mo 6 da Sophia E. Bates died April 18, 1910 Ae 64 yrs Wife of James B. Hopping"

152-James Buckley Hopping was Commissioner of Highways in East Hampton in 1870-71. East HAMPTON Town Records Vol 5, page 156.

Child:-

389- i. FRANK EDWARDS HOPPING. Born 19 Nov 1869.

Data- 667-Mrs Dorothy (Dredge) Hopping⁹

153-FRANCES E. HEDGES⁷, (54-CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 June 1843. Married George Barnes. Their child:-

i. FANNIE BARNES.

Data- Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. Page 296-297.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

154-EBENEZER D. HEDGES⁷, (54-CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 Sept 1845. Married Anna F. Matthews.

CHILDREN: -

- i. GEORGE L. HEDGES. Born 23 March 1868.
- ii. BENJAMIN O. HEDGES. Born 10 Jan 1876.

Data:-Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. Pages 296-297.

155-NATHAN O. HEDGES⁷, (54-CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Sept 1848. Married Theresa Burke.

CHILDREN: -

- i. MARY HINES HEDGES. Born 10 Jan 1882.
- ii. NORMAN CHURCH HEDGES. Born 27 March 1883.
- iii. WILLIAM DAYTON HEDGES. Born 22 July 1884.
- iv. WALTER NORRIS HEDGES. Born 11 Feb 1890.

Data:-Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. Pages 296-297.

156-ELIAS M. HEDGES⁷, (54-CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 April 1851. Married Jane Morrison.

CHILDREN: -

- i. WILLIAM H. HEDGES. Born 3 Nov 1877.
- ii. HARRY M. HEDGES. Born 10 June 1889.
- iii. RAYMOND M. HEDGES. Born 10 Sept 1891, died 2 June 1892.

Data:-Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. Pages 296-297.

157-RUTH ELIZA HEDGES⁷, (54-CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Jan 1854, died 23 March 1930. Married Oliver Fayre Osborn, 1 Jan 1879. He is son of Thomas and Adela H. (Sayre) Osborn: born 28 Sept 1853, died 26 Jan 1935.

CHILDREN: -

- 157A- i. ELISHA OSBORN. Born 22 Jan 1883.
- 390- ii. RAYMOND HOPPING OSBORN. Born 13 July 1891.
- 391- iii. LEROY HEDGES OSBORN. Born 13 July 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Data:-Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. 296-297-324-325

54A-WILBUR A. HEDGES⁷, (54-CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 March 1856. Married Mary E. Winters, born 28 Oct 1857.

CHILDREN:-

- i. JESSIE MAY HEDGES. Born 12 Nov 1882.
- ii. ETHEL LEE HEDGES. Born 13 Dec 1884, died 9 Nov 1891.
- iii. HENRY ALPHONSO HEDGES. Born 19 Dec 1887.

Data:-Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. Pages 296-297.

54B-CARL HOPPING HEDGES⁷, (54-CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 June 1857. Married Abbie H. Glover, born 3 May 1861.

CHILDREN:-

- i. MAUD C. HEDGES. Born 11 Sept 1880.
- ii. CARL W. HEDGES. Born 31 Oct 1882.
- iii. LIZZIE F. HEDGES. Born 9 Sept 1884.
- iv. EVERETT S. HEDGES. Born 3 Oct 1886.
- v. HETTIE P. HEDGES. Born 5 March 1889.
- vi. WILSON GLOVER HEDGES. Born 7 Jan 1893.

Data:-Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. Pages 296-297.

54C-EDWARD ELLSWORTH HEDGES⁷, (54-CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Sept 1861. Married Jennie A. _____, born 25 March 1864.

CHILDREN:-

- i. SADIE EDWARDS HEDGES. Born 3 Sept 1887.
- ii. PERCY T. HEDGES. Born 10 May 1892.

Data:-Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. Pages 296-297.

158-HENRY L. OSBORNE⁷, (56-JONATHAN OSBORNE III⁶, JONATHAN OSBORNE Jr.⁵, MARY MILLER⁴, SARAH HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 May 1834. Married and had

CHILDREN:-

- 392- i. JONATHAN EDWARDS OSBORNE. Born 26 March 1866

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

i i. GEORGE HENRY OSBORNE. Born 25 Aug 1868.

i i i. WALTER HOWELL OSBORNE. Born 21 July 1877.

Data:-Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. Page 326.

159-CHARLES HENRY KITCHELL⁷ (59-SILAS HOPPING KITCHELL⁶, MARY HOPPING⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married Phebe Smalley.

CHILD:-

i. VICTOR THEODORE KITCHELL.

Data:-Mrs. Fred Richey, Palestine, Ill.

160-HANNAH MARIA HOPPING⁷, (60-CHARLES HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 Dec 1827, died 1 Aug 1883. Married Abram Mead.

CHILDREN:-

i. MARY MEAD.

i i. BYRON EUGENE MEAD.

i i i. HELEN MEAD. Did not marry.

i v. FRED MEAD. Last known was living in Port Byram, N.Y.

v. HATTIE MEAD. Married a Mr. Robinson. No children.

Data:-396-Edward Nelson Hopping.⁸

161-ELIZA H. HOPPING⁷, (60-CHARLES HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 June 1829. Married Robert H. Chapman.

CHILDREN:-

393- *i*. BERNARD CHAPMAN. Married Goldie Stropnagel

i i. MARY A. CHAPMAN.

i i i. ROBERT H. CHAPMAN Jr. Last known was living in Benton Harbor, Mich.

i v. GEORGE CHAPMAN. Last known was living in Dowagiac, Mich.

v. JOSEPHINE CHAPMAN. Last known was living in Kalamazoo, Mich. Married a Mr. Bogard.

Data:-396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸.

162-HENRY VAN AIKEN HOPPING⁷, (60-CHARLES HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS

SEVENTH GENERATION

HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 March 1834, died 22 Dec 1924. Married Marietta Evarts, daughter of John and Susan (_____) Evarts, born 18 Jan 1846, died 29 Dec 1903.

CHILDREN: -

- i. CHARLES H. HOPPING. Born 1 Oct 1857, died 29 Dec 1925. Did not marry.
- 394- ii. ETTA MAE HOPPING. Born 18 May 1862, was living in Chicago, Illinois, in 1949, when this writer 521-Edward S. Hopping, called on her. She has given considerable data for her family and ancestors.
- iii. RITCHIE DANA HOPPING. Born 20 May 1871 in Paw Paw, Mich. Married Frank Holbrook Fuller 30 June 1909 in Paw Paw, Mich. He is son of Sylvester Stockwell and Ursula True (Holbrook) Fuller; born 11 Dec 1861 in Shelby, Mich. They had no children. She and her sister Etta Mae-394, visited in this writer's, 521-Edward S. Hopping's home when he lived in Glen Ellyn, Ill. She, too, has sent in data. Was living in Kalamazoo, Mich. 1950.

Data:-394-Mrs Etta Mae (Hopping) Huyck⁸

162-Mrs Ritchie Dana (Hopping) Fuller⁸

163-MARTHA J. HOPPING⁷, (60-CHARLES HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING² JOHN¹.) Born 16 July 1840, died 17 Sept 1865. Married Charles Mashee.

CHILD: -

- 395- i. WILLIAM HOPPING MASHEE. Married and had 2 children.

Data:-396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

164-STEPHEN HOPPING⁷, (61-CALEB H. HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING² JOHN¹.) Married Caroline Wolford.

CHILD: -

- i. IDA HOPPING.

Data:-396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

165-GEORGE HOPPING⁷, (61-CALEB H. HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING² JOHN¹.) Born Oct 1833 in Mentz, N.Y. Died 30 Dec 1881. Married Caroline Savage Woodin, daughter of Stephen Woodin; born 21 April 1836, died 18

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

March 1912.

CHILD: -

396- *i*. EDWARD NELSON HOPPING. Born 16 July 1857, was living in Auburn, N.Y. in 1939

Data:-396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

166-WILLIAM HALSTEAD HOPPING⁷, (61-CALEB H. HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 Nov 1838 in Auburn, N.Y. Married Zidonne Seeley.

CHILDREN: -

i. FRANK HOPPING.

ii. CORA HOPPING.

iii. LULA HOPPING-

397- *iv*. EARNEST LEROY HOPPING. Born 30 Aug 1885 in Philadelphia, Penna.

Data:-396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

673-Russel LeRoy Hopping⁹

167-MARY ANN SOUTHWELL⁷, (62-ELIZABETH HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married John Kelly.

CHILDREN: -

i. ETTA H. KELLY.

ii. IDA MAY KELLY.

Data- 396-EDWARD NELSON HOPPING⁸

168-ELLEN SOUTHWELL⁷, (62-ELIZABETH HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married Arevial Roundy.

CHILDREN: -

i. HARVEY ROUNDY.

ii. FRANK ROUNDY.

iii. ELIZABETH ROUNDY

iv. EUGENE Roundy.

Data:-396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

169-JOSEPH SOUTHWELL⁷, (62-ELIZABETH HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING²,

SEVENTH GENERATION

JOHN¹.) Married 1st Matilda Edgerly.

CHILDREN: -

- i. FANNY MAY SOUTHWELL.
- ii. FRANCIS SOUTHWELL.
- iii. CHARLES SOUTHWELL.

169-Joseph Southwell⁷ married 2nd Alice Watson.

CHILD: -

- iv. GLADYS SOUTHWELL. Born 10 June 1861.

Data:-396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

170-MARTHA BLOFIELD HOPPING is an adopted daughter of Joseph Hopping⁶ (63). Born 10 June 1861.

Data:-396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

171-MARY MALISSA THOMAS⁷, (64-CATHERINE S. HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING JR.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born Sept 1834. Married Byron Bininger. They adopted the daughter of 172-Josephine Bininger Thomas⁷, who married Adonijah Church, and changed her name to Mary Church Bininger⁸. Born 17 June 1864, married C.B. Hungerford. Was living in June 1929 in Auburn, N.Y.

Data:-396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

172-JOSEPHINE BININGER THOMAS⁷, (64-CATHERINE S. HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING JR.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Born 11 Aug 1840, died 2 July 1870. Married Adonijah Church who was born 6 March 1827.

CHILDREN: -

- 398- i. BYRON BININGER CHURCH. Married Nina McQueene.
- ii. MARY MALISSA CHURCH. Was adopted by 171- Mary Malissa (Thomas) Bininger⁷. See under that number above.
- 399- iii. ANNA JOSEPHINE CHURCH. Born 30 Dec 1866. Married Alfred W. Fowler.

Data:-396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

171-i-Mary Church Bininger⁸

173-CYNTHIA ANN THOMAS⁷, (64-CATHERINE S. HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING JR.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 April 1843, died 1913. Married Nelson White

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

who was born 21 Aug 1842, died 1919.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. JOSEPHINE WHITE. Born 11 Nov 1869. Married Charles Bunn.
- ii*. THOMAS B. WHITE.
- iii*. GEORGE W. WHITE. Died 22 Aug 1877, aged 3 mo.
- iv*. MARY EUNICE WHITE. Born 13 Nov 1881.

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

174-MARY CATHERINE HOPPING⁷, (65-FRANCIS ASBURY HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Born 15 April 1840. Married Charles M. Ford; born 7 March 1843, died 3 March 1883.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. BLANCHE ELLEN FORD. Born 2 April 1871.
- ii*. CHARLES ALBERT FORD. Born 25 May 1874.
- iii*. FRANCIS JOSEPH FORD. Born 15 Oct 1876.
- iv*. IDA JANE FORD. Born 9 June 1879.
- v*. GRACE MAY FORD. Born 14 July 1881.

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

175-SILAS VAN DUSEN HOPPING⁷, (65-FRANCIS ASBURY HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 June 1876. Married Mary E. Ollice. In 1932 he was employed in the Government Printing Office in Washington, D.C.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. FRANCIS VAN DUSEN HOPPING. Born 6 June 1907, died 6 June 1907.
- ii*. HALSTEAD HOPPING. Born 27 April 1908.
- iii*. DOROTHY HOPPING. Born 22 Nov 1910, died 25 Jan 1911.
- iv*. MARIE L. HOPPING. Born 24 Oct 1911.
- v*. FRANCES R. HOPPING. Born 17 Dec 1913.
- vi*. C. ELINOR HOPPING. Born 22 Aug 1917.

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

175-Silas Van Dusen Hopping⁷

176-HARRY DOUGLAS HOPPING⁷, (66-ANDREW JACKSON HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS

SEVENTH GENERATION

HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Born in Aug 1855. Married Elizabeth Thomas.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ETTIE D. HOPPING.
- ii*. ARTHUR HOPPING.
- iii*. CLARENCE HOPPING.
- iv*. IRENE HOPPING.

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

177-ANDREW HOWARD HOPPING⁷, (66-ANDREW JACKSON HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born in July 1862 in N.Y. City, died 21 Feb 1926. Married Emma Louise Tilton in 1885, she died 9 April 1941 in her 81st year. He was a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society which he joined in Dec 1900. He was a member of the "Sons of the American Revolution" (S.A.R.) and the "Society of Colonial Wars."

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ALLEN TILTON HOPPING. Born 10 April 1886.
- ii*. HOWARD HITCHCOCK HOPPING. Born 30 Dec 1888.
- 400- *iii*. SPENCER BININGER HOPPING. Born 4 Sept 1894.
- 401- *iv*. HALSTEAD LUBECK HOPPING. Born 25 Sept 1902.

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸

177-Mrs Emma Louise (Tilton) Hopping⁷

178-FREDERICK HOPPING⁷, (67-ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶, THOMAS HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Nov 1875 in Bloomington, Ill. Living in Alameda, Calif. in 1951. Married Madge Emily Stebbins in Nov 1901, in Hammond, Ind. She was born 18 Dec 1881.

CHILDREN: -

- 402- *i*. FREDERICK NEIL HOPPING. Born 18 July 1902.
- 403- *ii*. GERTRUDE LOUISE HOPPING. Born 5 Aug 1904.
- 404- *iii*. ANNABEL HOPPING. Born 26 Nov 1906.
- 405- *iv*. MARGARET LUCILE HOPPING. Born 6 Dec 1909.
- 406- *v*. MARY JOSEPHINE HOPPING. Born 7 Jan 1914.
- 407- *vi*. ROBERT JOSEPH HOPPING. Born 23 APRIL 1916.
- vii*. WILLIAM JOHN HOPPING. Born 19 Sept 1918. Served in World War II on mine sweeper.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

viii. JAMES RICHARDSON HOPPING. Born 12 July 1922. Was with Air Force in World War II. Married a French girl named Symianne.

Data:- 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷
179-*ii*-Ruth Eleanor Diers⁸

179-ALICE MYRTLE HOPPING⁷, (67-ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶ THOMAS HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Aug 1883. Lived in San Jose, Ill., 1951. Married John Godfrey Diers, 2 Sept 1908. He is son of John H. Diers and Louisa Rapp.

CHILDREN:-

- 408- *i.* ALICE LOISE DIERS. Born 5 Dec 1909.
- ii.* RUTH ELEANOR DIERS. Born 5 May 1912. Enlisted in W.A. A.C. for World War II. Inducted 23 Jan 1943, discharged 27 Nov 1945 as Sargeant. She has given abundant help in gathering data for this history of her branch of the Hopping family. Living in Huntington Park Calif. in 1951.
- 409. *iii.* ANNE VIRGINIA DIERS. Born 19 Nov 1913.
- iv.* JOHN ISAAC DIERS. Born 11 May 1917. Was Technician 5th Grade when discharged from the army 17 Oct 1945 in World War II. He was in the Hawaiian Islands for three years.
- v.* JAMES GORDON DIERS. Born 3 March 1919. Living in Salinas, Calif. in 1948.

Data:- 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷
179-*ii*-Ruth Eleanor Hopping⁸

180-MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING⁷, (69-SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶ DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Sept 1823, died 13 May 1901 in Hanover, N.J. church yard. Married David Titchiner Cook 28 March 1845. He is son of John Cook and Sarah Munn (Baldwin) Cook, born 18 Oct 1815, died 17 July 1888, buried in new cemetery in Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN:-

- 410- *i.* ISAAC MUNN COOK. Born 4 July 1844, died 24 May 1893.
- 411- *ii.* GEORGE COOK. Born 4 April 1846, died 8 Jan 1898.
- iii.* SAMUEL HOPPING COOK. Born 8 Mar 1848, died 5 feb 1896. buried in new cemetery in Hanover, N.J. Married Agnes Mead, of Caldwell, N.J. 28 Sept 1876.

SEVENTH GENERATION

iv. **MARTHA SOPHIA COOK**. Born 17 Aug 1850, died 25 Sept 1915, buried in new cemetery in Hanover, N.J.

v. **SARAH ELIZABETH COOK**. Born 23 April 1859, died 24 Feb 1861, buried in new cemetery in Hanover, N.J.

Data:- 416-Mrs D.A. Hopping⁸

323-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁷

181-MARTHA SOPHIA HOPPING⁷, (**69-SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶**, **DANIEL HOPPING⁵**, **SAMUEL HOPPING⁴**, **JOHN HOPPING³**, **MATTHIAS HOPPING²**, **JOHN¹**.) Born 14 Nov 1826, died 8 Dec 1848. Buried in new cemetery in Hanover, N.J. Married.

CHILDREN: -

412- *i.* **ELLEN** -----.

ii. **THOMAS** -----.

Data:- 416-Mrs D.A. Hopping⁸

182-DANIEL PRIMROSE HOPPING⁷, (**69-SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶**, **DANIEL HOPPING⁵**, **SAMUEL HOPPING⁴**, **JOHN HOPPING³**, **MATTHIAS HOPPING²**, **JOHN¹**.) Born 21 Feb 1832 in Hanover, N.J. Died 16 Oct 1907 in Tacoma, Wash. Married Rachel Smith Hillman 18 Oct 1855 in St Louis, Mo. When a young man of 18 years he moved to Tazewell County, Ill. and later to Springfield, Ill. in 1850. He was a contractor and builder and told with a feeling of pride of being one of the men who built the home in Springfield, Ill. where Abraham Lincoln lived. Was a member of the firm of Hopping and Ridgely, operating a planing mill and lumber yard.

Moved to Tacoma, Wash. in 1890, where he was active as a contractor and builder. His wife is the daughter of Richard S. and Margaret (Knorr) Hillman, born 30 Sept 1835 in Philadelphia, Penna., died 9 Feb 1903 in Tacoma, Wash.

CHILDREN: -

i. **JOSEPH FREDERICK HOPPING**. Born 12 Nov 1857. Married Mary E. Houseman 21 Oct 1881 in Springfield, Ill. She is daughter of Harrison and Cynthia Ann (Williamson) Houseman, born 14 Nov 1859 in Decatur, Ill. Was living in Tacoma, Wash. in 1929. They had no children.

ii. **ELLA ELIZABETH HOPPING** Born 11 Jan 1861 in Springfield, Ill. Died 29 Sept 1914. Married Charles S. Crowell 2 June 1885 in Springfield, Ill. Last known of Mr Crowell was living in Soldiers Home, Sawtell, Calif,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- 413- *iii*. **WILLIAM PRIMROSE HOPPING**. Born 13 Dec 1862 in Springfield, Ill.
- 414- *iv*. **HERBERT POST HOPPING**. Born 4 April 1867 in Springfield, Ill.
- 415- *v*. **SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING**. Born 29 March 1869 in Springfield, Ill.

Data:- 413-Mrs Louisa (Gardner) Hopping⁸

183-AUGUSTUS STILES HOPPING⁷, (69-SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶ DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 July 1834, died 10 Aug 1876, buried in Hanover, N.J. church yard. Enlisted in 15th N.J. Vol. Reg. Co. C under Capt Lindsley, Aug 12, 1862, with the Army of the Potomac. Made Corp. 9 April 1865 and detailed as an orderly at Headquarters. Received Honorable Discharge 22 June 1865 at Hall's Hill,

Married Elizabeth Ann West 19 Nov 1863, daughter of David and Mary Ann (Fish) West; born 1836, died June 1913. Buried in Hanover, N.J. church yard.

CHILDREN:-

- 416- *i*. **DAVID AUGUSTUS HOPPING**. Born 22 June 1867.
- ii*. **ESTELLE HOPPING**. Born 15 April 1869, died June 1928. Married Harry M. Ball Aug 1915, son of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Minton) Ball. Estelle Hopping was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, No. 136699.
- 417- *iii*. **DANIEL MILLER HOPPING**. Born 13 Aug 1871.
- iv*. **WALTER BAYLIS HOPPING**. Born 1 Jan 1875, died 31, July 1942. Married Esther Frances Moore 11 June 1907 in N.Y. City. They lived in Montclair, N.J. Had no children.

Mr. Hopping was a graduate of Columbia Law School, class of 1896; had a law office in N.Y. City. Member of N.Y. Nat'l Guard, 7th Reg. Was a Major in World War I, Stationed in Washington, D.C. and Camp Merritt, N.J. Member of Sons of the American Revolution S.A.R. National No. 13096.

Data:- Hanover, N.J. Presbyterian Church records.

416-Mrs D.A. Hopping⁸

417-*i*-Daniel M.C. Hopping⁹

SEVENTH GENERATION

184-HARRIET HOPPING⁷, (69-SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING², MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 March 1837. Married 77-William E. Hopping⁶ 21 Jan 1863-see his data.

CHILD: -

- i. PHEBE HOPPING. Born 1 Dec 1863, died 11 June 1864, buried in Hanover, N.J. Church Yard.

Data:- Hanover, N.J. Church records.

185-PRIMROSE HOPPING⁷, (69-SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)

CHILDREN: -

- i. WILLIAM PRIMROSE HOPPING.
- ii. ELIZABETH HOPPING.

Data:- 416-Mrs D.A.Hopping⁸

186-WRAY HOPPING⁷, (70-EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Sept 1833. Married Susan Landers, 26 May 1870. He served through the Civil War in the Confederate Army, at the close of which he went to Texas. The following record was sent in by 189-i-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby:-

STATE OF ALABAMA

Department of Archives and History.

Montgomery, Ala. Sept 19, 1929.

My Dear Mrs Maultsby:

Referring to your inquiry of some days ago, concerning the military services of Wray Hopping in the C.S.A. We have today received the following information from the War Department. The records show that W. Hopping, Name also borne as Wray Hopping, private 2nd Company A, 1st Alabama Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted December 14, 1861 at Montgomery, Ala., for the period of the war. The Company muster roll dated Feb 14, 1864, last muster roll of the company on file, in this office, shows him present, a private. No later record of him has been found. This organization served in the command of General Joseph Wheeler.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

(Signed) James F Mc Kinley, Brig Gen

Acting The Adjutant General.

By A.R.S.

CHILDREN: -

i. JESSE HOPPING. Born 2 May 1871 in Granbury, Texas where he died 17 April 1894.

418- ii. FLORA HOPPING Born 24 March 1873.

419- iii. RICHARD COKE HOPPING. Born 20 Aug 1875.

Data:- 189-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸

187-JOHN PAUL HOPPING⁷, (70-EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) 7 Feb 1837 at Athens, Georgia, died 6 Dec 1910 in Gulf Hammock, Florida. Married Annie Long 9 June 1895 in Bronson, Fla. The following report was sent in by 189-i-Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby:-

STATE OF ALABAMA

Department of Archives and History.

Montgomery, Ala. Sept 19, 1929.

My Dear Mrs Maultsby:

We have today received the following information from the War Department concerning the service of John Paul Hopping, Private, Company A, 13th Mississippi Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted May 16, 1861 at Corinth, Miss., for the period of one year. The muster roll of the company for May and June 1863, dated Aug 13, 1863 shows that he was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg and captured. The company muster roll for July and August, 1864, the last roll on file, shows him present, a private.

Union Prisoner of War records show that he was surrendered in May, place and exact date are not show , and that he was paroled at Demopolis, Ala., June 7, 1865.

No record has been found to show that his organization served in the command of General T.J. (Stonewall) Jackson

(Signed) James F. Mc Kinley, Brig Gen.

Acting The Adjutant General.

By A.R.S.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ROSA LEE HOPPING Born 13 March 1896, died 11 July 1896 in Florida.
- 420- *ii*. BEATRICE HOPPING Born 7 May 1897 in Gulf Hammock, Fla.
- iii*. GERTRUDE HOPPING Born 9 July 1899, died 1 July 1900.
- iv*. DANIEL STILES HOPPING Born 11 Nov 1902 in Florida.
Married Blanche Markham 5 Feb 1927 in Williston, Florida.
They had no children.
- 421- *v*. NELLIE LEONA HOPPING Born 5 Nov 1905
- vi*. JOHN PAUL HOPPING Jr. Born 10 April 1908 in Florida
Data:- 189-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maulsby⁸

188-AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁷, (70-EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 Nov 1840 in Athens, Ga. Died in Nov 1908 in Kerville, Texas. Married Rosa _____. See military record following.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. AUGUSTUS HOPPING Jr.
- ii*. GORDON HOPPING.

Data:- 189-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maulsby⁸, wrote in the following:- "I guess you noticed from the cards I sent you that my family are strong southern symphathizers, but the ties of blood and the HOPPING name far outweighs the political differences of a nation and besides we of this generation although loyal to our traditions, honor our flag and are proud of this wonderful America In this connection I will tell you of a singular coincidence-it was after a battle in which the Confederates had been victorious and my Uncle "Gus" Hopping was passing over the battle field and stooped to give water to a dying Union man, the man was grateful and asked my Uncle's name, when told it was Hopping, the poor fellow with great surprise said, 'why that is my name too', this writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping⁸, knows of only one instance where the above related meeting might have occurred; at the battle of Gettysburg, 92-vi-Jacob Seaman Hopping⁷, was wounded in the 2nd day's battle and lived until July 16, 1863.

The following is a report from the War Department sent in by 189-i-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maulsby⁸

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

STATE OF ALABAMA

Department of Archives and History.

Montgomery, Ala. Sept 19, 1929.

My Dear Mrs Maultsby:

Referring to your inquiry concerning the military service of Augustus Hopping in the C.S.A., we have today received the following information from the War Department.

The records show that A. Hopping, sergeant, 2nd Company A, 157th Alabama Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted November 14, 1861, at Montgomery, for the period of the war, age 21 years. The company muster roll dated Feb 14, 1864, last muster roll of the company on file, shows him present, a private, with the rank of 1st Lieut. he has not been identified, nor has any later record of him been found.

(Signed) James F. Mc Kinley, Brig. Gen.
Acting The Adjutant General.
By A.R.S.

Data:- 189-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸

189-CAROLINE SOPHIA HOPPING⁷, (70-EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Aug 1845 in High Shoals, Ga. Died 2 Jan 1912 in Montgomery, Ala. Married James Trice Patterson, 1 Jan 1870 in Montgomery County, Ala.

CHILD -

- i. ANNIE LUCY PATTERSON. Born 5 Jan 1876 in Montgomery, Ala., where she lives 1951. Married Bogg Slade Maultsby 15 April 1914 in Montgomery, Ala. He is son of John Alexander and Jane (Slade) Maultsby; born 3 Jan 1869 in Whiteside, No. Carolina, died 22 Sept 1945 in Montgomery Ala. This writer, 521- Edward S. Hopping, had a most pleasant visit with 189-i-Mrs Maultsby in her home in Montgomery, Ala. and is very grateful to her for the help she has given tracing the descendants of 70-Ephriam Stiles Hopping⁶. 189-i-Mrs Maultsby, made a visit to relatives living in Chatham, N.J. and we met at the Hanover, N.J. church with some other Hopping descendants. In this church yard her great grandfather

SEVENTH GENERATION

27-Daniel⁵, is buried. 189-i-Mrs Maultsby is a member of D.A.R., her No. being 253966, admitted 23 Oct 1929 through Philip Wray of Aurelia County, Va. and her supplemental papers of Ezra Stiles and 11-Samuel Hopping⁴. The following are parts of letters from 189-i-Mrs Maultsby⁷:-

18 Aug 1929:-

"Your delightful letter came this week, I only had a peep at it and the charts, when some guest arrived I had invited for lunch and do you blame me when I admit that I was glad when they left, for I wanted to enjoy calmly all you had written."

8 Aug 1929:-

"Believe me when I say that rarely in my life has anything given me the genuine pleasure that your letter and the records from the Bible of (416) Mrs D.A.Hopping brought to me yesterday-I could scarcely believe my own eyes as I spread before me her record from the Bible giving the clear direct genealogy of my Hopping ancestry, with no room for doubt as there was my grandfather (70) Ephriam Stiles Hopping birth and death record just as we have it here and his brother and sisters names as we have been told-(27-iv)-Caroline was the sister for whom my mother was named-my (70) grandfather also named his oldest child (70-i) Martha, she died and he named his next daughter (70-iii) Martha. I knew in reason the name Martha must Have meant much to him and you see it was his mother's; his oldest son (my uncle) he named (70-ii-). Daniel Stiles, you see he was giving him his father's name and the maiden name of his wife, he also named a son (190) Samuel Miller for his brother (69)."

Data, 189-i-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸

190-SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁷, (70-EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 May 1847 in High Shoals, Ga. Died May 1913 or 1914 in Montgomery, Ala. Married Emma Garwood, of Bastrop, Texas, about 1877. 189-i-Mrs Maultsby wrote as follows- "Tho quite a young man he served in the war between the States in Wheeler's Command, after the war he went to Texas."

CHILDREN: -

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- i SAMMIE GERTRUDE HOPPING Married a Mr. Neil.
- ii NELLIE HOPPING Married a Mr. Sivier Lived in Galveston, Texas at one time.
- iii CALVIN WRAY HOPPING
- iv CHARLES POWELL HOPPING. Lived at one time in Omaha, Neb
- v ROBERT HOPPING

Data :- 189-i-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸

191-HANNAH MARIA FORCE⁷, (71-MARTHA ANN HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING² JOHN¹.) Born. 1830. Died, 1918. Buried in Southold, N.Y. Married Rev Ephraim Whitaker 28 Jan 1852. He was born 27 March 1820 in Fairfield, N.J., died in Southold, N.Y. 1916. He went to Southold, N.Y. Presbyterian Church in 1851.

CHILDREN:-

- i WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER. Born, 1853. Died 1916. Buried in Southold, N.Y.
- ii SARAH WHITAKER Born 7 Dec 1855, died 13 Nov 1887. Buried in Southold, N.Y.
- iii MARTHA WHITAKER Born 20 April 1858, died 2 March 1905. Buried in Southold, N.Y.
- iv E. BERTHA WHITAKER. Born 18 March 1860, died 5 July 1938. Buried in Southold, N.Y.

Data:- 417-i-Daniel M.C. Hopping⁹

192-ELLEN KING⁷, (71-MARTHA ANN HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married and had

CHILD:-

- i WILLIAM

Data:- 416-Mrs Emmie E. (Schoeneck) Hopping⁸

193-ALMIRA SHEPHERD⁷, (72-ELIZABETH DORN⁶, SARAH HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married James A. Greer.

CHILD:-

- i GREER Married Frank Tilford of N.Y. City.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸

SEVENTH GENERATION

194-HELEN SHEPHERD⁷, (72-ELIZABETH DORN⁶, SARAH HOPPING⁵
SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 25 July 1845, died 28 Nov 1882. Married Grover H. Lufburrow, of
Middletown, N J. He was born 22 Feb 1840. died 12 Feb 1911

CHILDREN:

- i ELIZABETH LUFBURROW
- ii GRACE LUFBURROW

Data:- Stillwell's Historical Miscellany. Vol 4, page 286
487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸

195-GEORGE NICHOLS HOPPING⁷, (73-ALEXANDER DAVID
HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Dec 1843, Bible record. near
Aurora, Ind. Died 10 Jan 1906 in Pawnee City, Neb. Married 1st Mary L
West 1 March 1867 at Havana, Ill. She is daughter of Oliver Perry and
Elizabeth (Horsley) West, born 1 March 1842, near Aurora, Ind. Died 1
March 1880 in Havana, Ill.

CHILDREN:-

- 422- i OLIVER PERRY HOPPING Born 12 Feb 1868, died June 1920
- 423- ii NELLIE JANE HOPPING. Born 9 Aug 1873.
- iii CLARENCE PAUL HOPPING Born 18 Dec 1878, died 2 March
1879. Bible record.

195-GEORGE NICHOLS HOPPING. married 2nd Eliza Frances Drake 14
May 1890 in Oxford, Neb. She is daughter of Platt and Julia Colville
(Brant) Drake, born 25 Nov 1852. As a young man Mr Hopping joined the
Methodist Church and remained a member the rest of his life. Enlisted in
Civil War, Co K, 85th Reg. 14th Army Corps and was in the march from
Atlanta to the sea. Honorably discharged in June 1865. Lived on a farm
adjoining his father's until 1890 when he moved to Beaver City, Nebr.
Later, he moved to Pawnee City, Nebr. No children by 2nd marriage.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷
Letters from descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵
Letters from 690-Louis Melbert Hopping⁹

196-ALICE AMANDA HOPPING⁷, (73-ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶,
EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS
HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Feb 1855 in Havana, Ill. Died 19 June 1931.
Bible records. Married Daniel A. Zook 26 Nov 1891 in Havana. Ill.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

He is son of Philip and Christina (Henninger) Zook, born 7 Sept 1859 in New Castle, Ind. Died 3 June 1908 in Havana, Ill.

CHILD: -

424- i. EVA MAY ZOOK. Born 3 Nov 1892.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷

197-CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING⁷, (73-ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 March 1857 in Havana, Ill. Died 9 March 1930 in Oxford, Neb. Bible records. Married Anna Maria Heston 27 Sept 1882 in Havana, Ill. Daughter of Mahlon Kinsey and Elizabeth (_____) Heston, born 29 May 1860 in Havana, Ill. Died 2 Dec 1934 in Beaver City, Nebr. Mr Hopping was in the undertaking business in Beaver City, Nebr.; member of the National Funeral Directors Association. He was President of the Nebraska Funeral Directors Association in 1926. He was Coroner of Furness County, Neb. for six consecutive terms. The Community Club of Beaver City elected him its first President-he was a member of the I.O.O.F. and Woodman lodges. He was a member for 38 years of First Presbyterian Church of Beaver City; for over 25 years Superintendent of the Sunday School.

At the time 204-Luther B. Hopping was writing his book on the descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping, 197-Charles Edward Hopping wrote him as follows:-

"Let the Hopping tree say for me, that the grandest thing that history can say for a person is that they did what they could to make life easier and better for some other than themselves." and this author passes the word along.

CHILDREN: -

i. PIERRE HOPPING. Born 3 July 1885, died 7 July 1885, in Beaver City, Nebr.

425- ii. EARL EUGENE HOPPING. Born 5 Jan 1887.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷

Letters from 197-Charles Edward Hopping⁷

Letters from 425-Earl Eugene Hopping⁸

Letters from 690-Louis Melbert Hopping⁹

198-MILTON GREER HOPPING⁷, (73-ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Jan 1860, died on a ranch in Dakota,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Thanksgiving Day, Nov 28, 1918. Married Alice Sams.

CHILD: -

i. EDITH HOPPING. Died in infancy.

Data:- 195-Eliza (Drake) Hopping⁷

199-HARVEY H. PLATT⁷, (74-SARAH HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Oct 1835, died 27 June 1873. Served in Civil War. Married Maggie C. Smith, born 27 April 1836, died 5 May 1916.

CHILDREN: -

426- *i.* LULA M. PLATT. Born 4 April 1865.

427- *ii.* JOHN H. PLATT. Born 25 Oct 1866.

iii. CHARLES T. PLATT. Born 16 Jan 1869.

428- *iv.* LYDIA J. PLATT. Born 13 March 1871.

429- *v.* MARY E. PLATT. Born 14 Aug 1873.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷

75-iv-May Eliza Hopping⁷

200-ELIZA JANE PLATT⁷, (74-SARAH HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 May 1856, died 2 Jan 1915. Name of first husband unknown. Married 2nd Samuel J. Kelso. He was born 3 Feb 1836, died 12 Dec 1901.

CHILDREN: -

i. WILLIAM S. KELSO. Born 3 Oct 1863, died 2 Jan 1905. Not married.

430 *ii.* MARY E. KELSO. Born 5 Aug 1865.

iii. THADDEUS KELSO. Born 19 Aug 1868, died 20 April 1898. Not married.

iv. JOHN S. KELSO. Born 3 May 1871. Married Effie Doughty who was born 7 July 1874

431- *v.* ELIAS W. KELSO. Born 4 Oct 1873.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷

201-SARAH ANN HOPPING⁷, (75-EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Feb 1848, died 2 July 1931. Married Wallace Ross Caldwell, born 7 March 1854.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN: !

- 432- *i*. MYRTLE CALDWELL. Born 26 March 1877.
433- *ii*. KITTIE A. CALDWELL. Born 23 Feb 1879.
434- *iii*. JOHN WALTER CALDWELL. Born 2 Sept 1880 in Topeka, Ill.
435- *iv*. ELBERT EUGENE CALDWELL. Born 31 July 1882.
 v. VIRGIE N. CALDWELL. Born 22 Sept 1888. Married Claude
 Thompson-they were divorced and she resumed her maiden name.
435- *vi*. ERWIN LEE CALDWELL. Born 22 Aug 1892.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

202-CHARLES C. HOPPING⁷, (75-EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶,
EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS
HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Nov 1854. Married 1st Hattie S. Williams,
born 15 Dec 1853, died 22 Feb 1901.

CHILD: -

- 437- *i*. MAUD HOPPING. Born 7 July 1879.

202-CHARLES C. HOPPING, married 2nd Rachel Fetterolf, born 6
April 1849. They had no children.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

203-LUMAN HOPPING⁷, (75-EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶,
EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS
HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 March 1856. Married, Rebecca Ann Mowery who
was born 19 Jan 1864. Lived at one time in Los Gatos, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. OKIE HOPPING. Born 24 Oct 1885.
438- *ii*. FLOYD HOPPING. Born 1 Jan 1889.
 iii. ORPHA HOPPING. Born 14 Oct 1893. Lived in Los Gatos, Cal.
 Married, Robert E. Tucker.
 iv. RAY FRANCIS HOPPING. Born 23 April 1895, died 6 Feb
 1896.
439- *v*. ZOLA HOPPING. Born 29 April 1898.
440- *vi*. LESTER HOPPING. Born 31 July 1901.

Data:- Book by Luther B. Hopping⁷.

204-LUTHER B. HOPPING⁷, (75-EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶,
EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS
HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Sept 1859 on a farm in Indiana. Married,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Kate T. Clark 2 Sept 1889 in Topeka, Ill. Born 5 June 1862 in La Porte, Ind.; daughter of Nathaniel and Elvira (Benedict) Clark, died 26 Sept 1921 and buried in Cambridge, Iowa, her husband being buried by her side, he died 16 Feb 1946 in Yakima, Wash. He attended school in Valparaiso, Ind. and took up book-keeping. In 1900 he had a retail lumber business in Woolstock, Ia. In 1905 he went to Cambridge, Ia. where he lived until 1924. He was a member of the M.E.Church and Past Noble Grand of the I.O.O.F. He was a clerk of the Modern Woodmen. Sang in the church choir and taught a class of boys on the clarinet.

It has been a great pleasure of this writer, 521-Edward Stuart Hopping, to have corresponded with the above 204-Luther B. Hopping, who had some experience writing family history when he printed the story of the descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping in pamphlet form, from which copious data has been taken.

CHILD: -

- i. **ELVIRA HARRIET HOPPING**. Born 29 March 1898 in Mc Cook, Kansas. Living, 1951, in Yakima, Wash. Married, Earl Samuel Dunagan, 23 March 1924 in Cambridge, Iowa. He is son of Matthew H. and Margaret (Haycock) Dunagan, born 6 Dec 1893 in Ottumwa, Iowa. He has a jewelry business in Yakima, Wash.

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷, and daughter Elvira.

205-IDA AGNES HOPPING⁷, (75-EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Feb 1861 in Topeka, Ill. Died 20 Jan 1948 in Sacramento, Calif. Married Daniel Hansley Tofft 24 Oct 1900 in Lincoln, Calif. He was born 30 Dec 1867, died 1 Aug 1931 in Sacramento, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

- i. **RAY TOFFT**. Born 20 Jan 1901.
- ii. **TOFFT**.

Data:-204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

206-JOHN HOPPING⁷, (75-EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Oct 1863. Married, 1st, Carrie Hardy, who was born 2 April 1864, died 19 Jan 1903. They had no children. Married 2nd, Mabel Moses who was born 2 June 1882.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN: -

- i.* STACEY HOPPING. Born 8 Dec 1905.
- ii.* VERNON HOPPING. Born 14 Jan 1908.
- iii.* JOHN ERWIN HOPPING. Born 4 Oct 1909.

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷

207-LUELLA HOPPING⁷, (75-EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 July 1865, died 20 June 1930. Married William Hawks who was born 12 Oct 1856, died 10 Aug 1907.

CHILD: -

- i.* AGNES ABIGAIL HAWKS. Born 21 Oct 1900.

Data:- 204-LUTHER B. HOPPING⁷

208-FANNIE HOPPING⁷, (75-EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 April 1867, living in Mosier, Ore. 1947. Married Hans Henry Nielsen 4 Nov 1903 in San Jose, Calif. He is son of Rasmus Christian and Louisa (Hansen) Nielsen, born 19 May 1871 in Tyen, Denmark.

CHILDREN: -

- 441- *i.* IDA LOUISE NIELSEN. Born 16 Aug 1904 in Lincoln, Calif.
- ii.* FRANCIS ANDREW NIELSEN. Born 25 Dec 1905. Living in Mosier, Ore. 1947.

- 442- *iii.* LUELLA MAE NIELSEN. Born 29 July 1909.

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷

209-MAE HOPPING⁷, (75-EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 May 1869, living in Sacramento, Calif. 1946. Married Lorenzo Cox Hoffman 2 Oct 1895 in San Jose, Calif. He is son of Hiram Nicholas and Sarah Angeline (_____) Cox. Born 25 Dec 1867, died 4 July 1938 in Bowling Green, Fla. No Children.

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷

210-MARY FRANCES HOPPING⁷, (76-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Sep 1849 in Aurora, Ind. where she died 5 Dec 1888. Married William Webber Vail, 29 Dec 1880; son of Benjamin and

SEVENTH GENERATION

Hannah (Webber) Vail, born 1 April 1849, died 1 Jan 1922.

CHILDREN: -

- 443- *i*. EDITH VAIL. Born 30 June 1882.
- 444- *ii*. LAURA VAIL. Born 8 June 1883.
- 445- *iii*. WILLIAM GORDON VAIL. Born 3 March 1885.
- 446- *iv*. HARRIS ROCKWELL VAIL. Born 25 Jan 1887.

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷
 446-Harris Rockwell Vail⁸
 Letters from 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

211-LEWIS HOPPING⁷, (76-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 July 1851 in Aurora, Ind. Died 11 Jan 1934. Married Olive May Cooper 15 April 1886 in Aurora, Ind., daughter of Jessie Hamilton and Dorcas Ann (Miller) Cooper, born 1 Sept 1863 in Ohio, Died 20 Aug 1938.

CHILDREN: -

- 447- *i*. FRANK COOPER HOPPING. Born 8 April 1887.
- ii*. MABEL HOPPING. Born 12 June 1888, died 29 Oct 1893 in Dillsboro, Ind.
- iii*. FLORENCE HOPPING. Born 12 June 1892 in Dillsboro, Ind., where she died 15 Nov 1893.
- v*. GUY MILLER HOPPING. Born 22 Dec 1894 in Dillsboro, Ind. was living on old homestead farm in Dillsboro, Ind., 1949.
- iv*. KITTIE HOPPING. Born 1 Nov 1893 in Dillsboro, Ind., where she died 19 Nov 1893.
- vi*, JANE DORCAS HOPPING. Born 6 Oct 1895 in Aurora, Ind. Living on old homestead farm in 1949.
- 448- *vii*. RALPH LEWIS HOPPING. Born 13 June 1901 in Aurora, Ind.
- 449- *viii*. JESSIE ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 24 Jan 1903 in Aurora, Ind.

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷
 462-John Greer Hopping⁸

212-GEORGE GREER HOPPING⁷, (76-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 July 1853 in Aurora, Ind. Died in June 1927 in Havana, Ill. Married Mary Ellen Henninger 18 May 1881 in Havana, Ill. She was born 27 June 1858, died 29 Jan 1922.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN: -

- i*. CLYDE C. HOPPING. Born 11 Feb 1883 in Havana, Ill. where he died 30 Nov 1885.
 - 450- *ii*. LEO AUSTIN HOPPING. Born 11 May 1890 in Havana, Ill.
 - iii*. LOIS GREER HOPPING. Born 21 March 1900 in Havana, Ill. Was living in Forest City, Ill. in 1947. Married Lee Monroe Langston 18 Sept 1935 in Waverly, Ill. He is son of William and Hannah Ann (Kennedy) Langston, born 27 April 1899 in Forrest City. Ill.
- Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷
690-Louis Melbert Hopping⁹

213-JAMES CLARK HOPPING⁷, (76-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 March 1856 in Aurora, Ind. Died 6 March 1902 in North Bend, O. Married Elizabeth Agnes Sheridan 18 Oct 1887 in North Bend, O. Daughter of Michael and Ellen (McDonald) Sheridan, born 1 March 1867 in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN: -

- 451- *i*. ARTHUR BERNARD HOPPING. Born 15 Dec 1885, died 4 Feb 1947.
- 452- *ii*. ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 22 June 1892.

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷
Letters from 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵ descendants

214-LAURA HOPPING⁷, (76-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Oct 1858 in Aurora, Ind. where she died 5 March 1906. Married James Lawrence Hubbard 29 Aug 1883 in Aurora, Ind. He was born 15 Nov 1858 in Chesterville, Ind. Died 14 Oct 1948.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. HAROLD HUBBARD.
- 453- *ii*. EDWARD DANIEL HUBBARD. Born 31 Aug 1887.
- 454- *iii*. JESSIE HOPPING HUBBARD. Born 26 June 1889.
- iv*. RUTH HUBBARD Born 19 Aug 1890. in Chesterville. Ind. Was living in Birmingham, Ala. 1947 Not married.
- v*. DONNA MARGUERITE HUBBARD. Born 3 Nov 1893 in Newport, Ky. Living in Birmingham, Ala. 1947.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷

215-HARVEY PLATT HOPPING⁷, (76-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Oct 1860 in Aurora, Ind. Died 19 April 1933 in Indianapolis, Ind. Married Carrie Lockett 10 Oct 1889 in Greensboro, Ind. She was born 21 April 1867, living in Aurora, Ind. 1947. The following letter, dated 26 May 1929, from the above 215-Harvey Platt Hopping;-

"Your letter to my nephew 451-A.B.Hopping was sent to me, by him, with a request that I reply to it

I am now visiting at a farm home that has been owned by the Hopping family since 1816 and title is now in the names of my oldest brother, 211-Lewis Hopping and wife. My brother is now 78 years old, was born and raised on this farm our father 76-Andrew Daniel Hopping was born on this farm Aug 29 1817 and died here in May 1901.

His father 29-Ephriam Hopping was born near what is now the town of Hanover, in Morris County, N.J. on Aug 29, 1775 and died here Oct 21, 1848. This is as far back as we here have any facts of our history.

Very Truly Yours,
Harvey Platt Hopping"

CHILDREN:-

455- i ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING. Born 3 Jan 1894.

456- ii MARGERY McCRARY HOPPING. Born 17 March 1895.

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping

Letters from 29-Ephriam Hopping descendants.

216-JESSE JONES HOPPING⁷, (76-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 April 1866 in Aurora, Ind. Died 19 July 1929. Married Flora Semantel 10 Oct 1893 in Aurora, Ind. where she was born 24 Aug 1865.

CHILD:-

457- i FLORENCE HOPPING. An adopted child.

Data- 204-Luther B. Hopping

462-John Greer Hopping

217-NETTIE HURLBUT HOPPING⁷, (76-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Jan 1868 in Aurora, Ind. Living, 1951, in Birmingham, Ala. Married John Bell Vail 10 Oct 1888 in Aurora, Ind. Son of Benjamin Franklin and Caroline (Saltmarsh) Vail; born 27 Sept 1867 in Aurora, Ind. Died 22 March 1934 in Birmingham, Ala. 217-Nettie Hurlbut (Hopping) Vail has given abundantly of data for her branch of the family.

CHILDREN: -

- 458- i. NELLIE VAIL. Born 13 May 1890.
- ii. HAZEL VAIL. Born 17 Oct 1891, died 5 Jan 1918 in Birmingham, Ala.
- 459- iii. ESTHER VAIL. Born 7 Dec 1896.
- iv. WILLIE VAIL. Born 14 Jan 1899 in Birmingham, Ala. where she died 5 Feb 1899.
- 460- v. JOHN BELL VAIL Jr. Born 10 Jan 1901.
- 461- vi. GEORGE HOPPING VAIL. Born 8 Dec 1903.

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷
 217-Mrs Nettie Hurlbut (Hopping) Vail⁷

218-JOHN GREER HOPPING⁷, (76-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 Oct 1870 in Aurora, Ind. Living in Birmingham, Ala. 1951 Married 1st Alice Louise Moffett 19 March 1880 in Birmingham, Ala.; daughter of Henry Payson and Addie Irene (Higley) Moffett. Born 24 Sept 1884 in Emmetsburg, Iowa, died 21 July 1908 in Birmingham, Ala.

CHILD: -

- 462- i. JOHN GREER HOPPING Jr. Born 21 June 1908.
- 218-John Greer Hopping⁷ married 2nd Marjorie Lucile Moffett 24 July 1915 in Birmingham, Ala.; born 19 March 1890 in Iron City, Tenn.

CHILDREN: -

- 463- ii. DOROTHY LOUISE HOPPING. Born 16 June 1916.
- 464- iii. MARJORIE MOFFETT HOPPING. Born 7 April 1920.
- iv. JUDITH IRENE HOPPING. Born 16 Sept 1921 in Birmingham, Ala. where she lived in 1949. Married Ralph Maxwell Harbuck, 12 Feb 1949; son of S.M. and _____ (_____) Harbuck.
- v. HARRY PARKER HOPPING. Born 17 Jan 1926 in Birmingham, Ala. where he was living in 1947.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷
217-Mrs Nettie Hurlbut (Hopping) Vail⁷

219-EDWARD CLARK HOPPING⁷, (76-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Jan 1873 in Aurora, Ind. Died 8 Oct 1950 in Birmingham, Ala. Married Nettie Augusta Allen 28 June 1905 in Birmingham, Ala.; daughter of Shelby and Lottie (McGuire) Allen, born 24 March 1875 in Jamison, Ala.

CHILDREN:-

- 465- i. EDWARD CLARK HOPPING Jr. Born 31 July 1906.
- 466- ii. ALLEN DANIEL HOPPING. Born 25 Feb 1908.
- 467- iii. JACK HOPPING. Born 28 Dec 1910.
- 468- iv. CHARLES DARRELL HOPPING. Born 4 April 1913.
- 469- v. CATHERINE LOUISE HOPPING. Born 14 Sept 1915.

Data:- 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷
217-Mrs Nettie Hurlbut (Hopping) Vail⁷

220-HATTIE HOPPING⁷, (77-WILLIAM E. HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 June 1867 in Shasta County, Calif. Died 18 Dec 1899. Married Louis Autenwreath 31 Oct 1893 in Redding, Calif. The following letter from 724-Claire (Hopping) Talbot:-

"San Luis Obispo, Calif.
March 21, 1930.

As to (77) William Hopping he had three children, Primrose Hopping, William Hopping and Hattie Hopping. They are all dead but Hattie Hopping. She had one daughter. Her name was Autenwreath but I don't know where she is.

Sincerely,
Claire Hopping Talbot."

CHILD:-

- i. A daughter AUTENWREATH.

Data:- 649-Mrs Fannie (Scholes) (Riley) Walker⁹

221-GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁷, (78-JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 Sept 1845 in New Jersey. Died 22 Jan 1925 in Pasadena, Calif. Married Laura de Grasse 3 June 1867 in N.Y. City.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

She was born 23 June 1844 and was living in Pasadena, Calif, in 1929 when a letter from her daughter 221-*vii* **Jessie** (Hopping) Scott⁹ was written. On page 66 will be found a very interesting letter written by the above 221-George Washington Hopping⁷, giving very important data. He enlisted for the Civil War at 18 years of age in Co. G 14 Reg 15 Aug 1862. Was transferred to Signal Corps 6 Oct 1863, Mustered out 24 June 1865.

CHILDREN: -

- 470- *i*. **RALPH HOPPING**. Born 8 April 1868 in N.Y. City.
- 471- *ii*. **BURT HOPPING**. Born 1869.
- iii*. **ROY de GRASSE HOPPING**. Born 18 June 1872 in Elizabeth N.J. Married Belle Jarolamon in Orange, N.J. Divorced.
- iv*. **RUTH HOPPING**. Born 16 Jan 1876, died 24 Oct 1892. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn N.Y.
- v*. **GUY HOPPING**. Born 30 May 1877 in Elizabeth, N.J. Married Daisy de Masters in Visalia, Calif. He is Superintendant of Gen. Grant National Park, Calif. 1936.
- vi*. **HARRY HOPPING**. Died in infancy.
- vii*. **JESSIE HOPPING**. Born 21 Jan 1881 in Elizabeth N.J. Married 1st John Von Gruningen 3 May 1903 in Kaweah, Calif. They were divorced and she was married 2nd to a Mr. Scott and they were divorced, "a passing tragedy of less than 2 months" she says in her letter of 30 Nov 1929 at which time she was living with her mother in Pasadena, Calif.
- viii*. **KARL HOPPING**. Died in infancy.

Data:- Letters from descendants of 221- George Washington Hopping⁷.

222-FANNY or FRANCES HOPPING⁷, (78-JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIM-ROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married Monroe Smith.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. **RUFUS SMITH**.
- ii*. **HORACE G. SMITH**.
- iii*.
- iv*.
- v*.

Data: Letters from members of Seely family of N.J.

SEVENTH GENERATION

223-NANCY HOPPING⁷, (78-JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married Uriah Seely, son of Capt. James and Mary (Mason) Seely. Born 27 Feb 1841 in Port Monmouth, N.J. Died 3 Oct 1929 in Newark, N.J. He was a manufacturer of drug specialties until retiring from business.

CHILDREN: -

- 472- *i* MARGARET HOPPING SEELY. Born 20 July 1866.
- 473- *ii* JAMES PRIMROSE SEELY. Born 20 Nov 1867.
- 474- *iii* FRED LORING SEELY. Born 20 Dec 1870.
- 475- *iv* URIAH SEELY Jr. Born 16 Sept 1876. ,
- 476- *v* FRANCES SEELY. Born 3 Feb 1879.
- 477- *vi* WILLIAM HOPPING SEELY. Born 27 Nov 1880.
- 478- *vii* WALTER HOFF SEELY. Born 7 Oct 1892.

Data:- Letters from members Seely family in N.J,

224-GEORGE KLOTZ HOPPING⁷. (79-SAMUEL HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 June 1852, died 4 Dec 1938. Married Eliza Cooper, daughter of George Fenwick Cooper and Sarah Elizabeth (Applegate) Cooper. She was born 26 Oct 1852 in Middletown, N.J. It was a great pleasure to visit in the home of 224- George Klotz Hopping in Red Bank, N.J. His wife died 24 April 1945, both buried in Fairview cemetery, Middletown, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- 479- *i* CHARLES KLOTZ HOPPING. Born 4 May 1879.
- 480- *ii* WILLIAM FRANK HOPPING. Born 10 Feb 1885.
- 481- *iii* MARGARET WARDELL HOPPING. Born 8 July 1886.
- iv* WALTER KLOTZ HOPPING. Born 23 Nov 1889 in Chapel Hill, N.J. Was living in East Orange, N.J. in 1950. He is a World War I Veteran. Employed by L. Bamberger Co 1950, in Newark, N.J.

Data:- Letters from Hopping descendants living in Red Bank, N.J.

225-WALTER KLOTZ HOPPING⁷, (79-SAMUEL HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Feb 1859, died 22 March 1930. buried with his first wife in Fairview cemetery in Middletown, N.J. Married 1st Anna Van

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Derveer. who was born in 1859 in Colts Neck, N.J., died March 1897.

CHILD: -

482- *i.* **SAMUEL TRAFFORD HOPPING.** Born 13 Oct 1886.

225-Walter Klotz Hopping⁷ married 2nd Ella Frost 2 Feb 1899 in Middletown, N.J. She is daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Herbert) Frost, born 4 Nov 1864 in Middletown, N.J. Was living in Red Bank, N.J. 1948. Mr. Hopping, at the time this writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping, called on him gave data for his branch of the family and we visited Fairview cemetery where most of the Monmouth County, N.J.

Data:- 225-Walter Klotz Hopping⁷

226-JAMES HOPPING PATTERSON⁷, (80-LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 May 1835, died 4 July 1890. Married Georgianna Hance 5 Feb 1862. She was born 15 May 1840, died 11 Feb 1915. He was at one time Clerk of Monmouth County, N.J., are buried.

CHILDREN: -

i. **LOLA PATTERSON.**

483- *ii.* **EMMA PATTERSON.** Married Harry Wilbur Morford.

Data:- Letters from Hopping descendants in Red Bank, N.J.
 Letters from 487-Annabel Morrow⁸

227-SAMUEL HOPPING PATTERSON⁷, (80-LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1838, died 1884. Married Susan Hance.

CHILDREN: -

i. **GEORGE HANCE PATTERSON.**

484- *ii.* **SARAH PATTERSON.** Married Edward Cooper.

Data:- Letters from 487-Annabel Morrow⁸

228-REBECCA CRAWFORD PATTERSON⁷, (80-LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1839, died 1917. in Red Bank, N.J. Married 1st Thomas Field, son of Thomas S. and Martha (Taylor) Field. He died 27 Oct 1862, aged 25 yrs, 3 mo, 7 da.

CHILD: -

SEVENTH GENERATION

i. JOHN H. FIELD. Died 1 Sept 1862, aged 7 mo..

228-Rebecca Crawford Patterson⁷, married 2nd William Henry Hendrickson.

CHILDREN: -

485- ii. WILLIAM HENRY HENDRICKSON Jr.

iii. JAMES PATTERSON HENDRICKSON. Married Eva Pogue.

Data:- Letters from Hopping descendants in Red Bank, N.J.

487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸

229-HENRY J. PATTERSON⁷ (80-LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1844, died 1911. Married Sarah Reede.

CHILDREN: -

i. CHARLES PATTERSON.

ii. JAMES PATTERSON. Disappeared in Mexico.

iii. CORA PATTERSON.

Data:-Letters from Hopping descendants in Red Bank, N.J.

487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

230-CHARLES EWING PATTERSON⁷, (80-JYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1848, died 1905. Married Sarah Hendrickson. He was at one time Clerk of Monmouth County, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

i. CARLOTTA PATTERSON.

486- ii. RITA PATTERSON.

iii. LYDIA PATTERSON.

Data:-Letters from Hopping descendants in Red Bank, N.J.

487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸

231-JOSEPH CONOVER PATTERSON⁷, (80-LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Nov 1850. Married Lydia Sherman.

CHILDREN: -

i. WILLIAM PATTERSON. Married Ella De Bevoise.

ii. JAMES PATTERSON.

Data:-Letters from Hopping descendants in Red Bank, N.J.

487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

232-LYDIA SARAH PATTERSON⁷, (80-LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 April 1852, died 6 March 1920. Married Samuel Hopping Frost 6 Jan 1875. He is son of James and 82-Sarah Frost (Hopping) Frost, born 31 July 1842, died 29 May 1913.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. EWING PERCY FROST. Born 28 Dec 1876, died 10 Nov 1879
- ii*. MARION RHEA FROST. Born 14 Feb 1881. Lived in Red Bank, N.J. in 1935. Married William McHowell 27 Oct 1906. Son of William O. McHowell and Josephine (Timanus) McHowell, born 9 July 1877 in Newark, N.J.
- iii*. RAYMOND FROST. Born 6 July 1882, died 3 July 1883.
- 487- *iv*. ANNABEL FROST. Born 14 May 1884.
- v*. EDWARD EVERETT FROST. Born 21 July 1887, died 13 June 1901.
- 488- *vi*. MARJORIE HUGHES FROST. Born 24 March 1888.
- 489- *vii*. JEAN VAN KIRK FROST. Born 24 Oct 1891.

Data: -487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸

233-JAMES FROST⁷, (82-SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 May 1829 in Middletown Township, N.J. Died in Dec 1912, in Brooklyn, N.Y. Married Sarah Morford.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. JAY HOPPING FROST.
- ii*. HARRY FROST.
- 490- *iii*. LORETTA FROST.

Data: - 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow.⁸

234-MARY P. FROST⁷, (82-SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 July 1832 in Chapel Hill, N.J. Died 29 Nov 1874 in Holmdel, N.J. Married John Jay Crawford 1855 in Chapel Hill, N.J. He is son of James G. and Elizabeth (Smith) Crawford; born 22 Feb 1829, died 1888 in Holmdel, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- 491- *i*. JAMES G. CRAWFORD.
- ii*. JOHN CRAWFORD. Last known was living in Florida.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- iii.* **THERESA CRAWFORD.** Last known of her was living in Fla.
- iv.* **EMMA CRAWFORD.** Last known of her was living in Fla.
- v.* **HARRIET CRAWFORD.** Last known of her was living in Fla.
- vi.* **ESTHER CRAWFORD.**
- vii.* **WILLIAM CRAWFORD.**
- viii.* **SARAH CRAWFORD.**
- ix.* **CAROLINE CRAWFORD.**

Data:-487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸

234A-SARAH CRAWFORD FROST⁷, (82-SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Feb 1834 in Chapel Hill, N.J. Died 1 Aug 1914 in Red Bank, N.J. Married George W. Crawford, son of John Bowne and Catherine (Crawford) Crawford; born 13 Dec 1825, died 19 Oct 1878 in Nutswamp, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* **RICHARD CRAWFORD.** Born 30 June 1861, died 6 May 1900. Did not marry.
- ii.* **JAMES FROST CRAWFORD.** Married Lydia Applegate, daughter of Joseph Stillwell and Margaret Klotz (Patterson) Applegate. They had no children.
- iii.* **HENRY CRAWFORD.** Born Nov 1853, died May 1855.
- iv.* **GEORGE CRAWFORD.** Born July 1859, died Dec 1861.
- v.* **SARAH F. CRAWFORD.** Born March 1866, died March 1873.
- vi.* **CATHERINE E. CRAWFORD.** Born April 1869, died March 1873.
- vii.* **JOHN B. CRAWFORD.**

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸

235-BENJAMIN FROST⁷, (82-SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Sept 1840 in Chapel Hill, N.J. Last known of him was living in Chicago, Ill. Married Adelaide (Morford) Spader, daughter of Thomas and Lydia () Morford; born 1842, died 1931 in Keyport, N.J.

CHILD: - i FRANKLIN S. FROST Last known of him was living in Milwaukee, Wis.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

236-SAMUEL HOPPING FROST⁷, (82-SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 July 1842, died 29 May 1913. Married Lydia Sarah Patterson 6 Jan 1875.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. EWING PERCY FROST. Born 28 Dec 1876, died 10 Nov 1879
- ii*. MARION RHEA FROST. Born 14 Feb 1881. Lived in Red Bank N.J. in 1935. Married William McHowell 27 Oct 1906, son of William O. McHowell and Josephine (Timanus) McHowell, born 9 July 1877 in Newark, N.J.
- iii*. RAYMOND FROST. Born 6 July 1882, died 3 July 1883.
- 492- *iv*. ANNABEL FROST. Born 14 May 1884.
- v*. EDWARD EVERETT FROST. Born 21 July 1887, died 13 June 1901.
- 493- *vi*. MARJORIE HUGHES FROST. Born 24 March 1888.
- 494- *vii*. JEAN VAN KIRK FROST. Born 24 Oct 1891.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow.⁸

237-EDWARD JOHN HOPPING⁷, (83-EDWARD TILTON HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Sept 1853 or 1854, died 9 Sept 1889, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Middletown, N.J. Married Eleanor Lyell Cooper; born 8 Feb 1854, died 22 Sept 1914. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Middletown, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i*, GEORGE COOPER HOPPING. Member of S.A.R. No. 21605. Did live in Red Bank, N.J.
- ii*. HARRY C. HOPPING. Born 3 July 1879, died 12 Sept 1898 of typhoid fever while in service during Spanish American War. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Middletown, N.J.

Data- Letters from Hopping descendants in Red Bank, N.J..

238-WILLIAM APPLGATE HOPPING⁷, (83-EDWARD TILTON HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 May 1859, died 1933. Married Caroline Morford Truex 28 Oct 1891, daughter of William A. and Emily (Morford) Truex; born 21 Sept 1869. Was living with her husband in Red Bank, N.J. when this writer 521-Edward S. Hopping⁸ called on them-1925.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILD: -

495- *i.* GLADYS TRUEX HOPPING. Born 6 Aug 1893.

Data:-Letters from Hopping descendants in Red Bank, N.J.

239-JOHN TILTON HOPPING⁷, (84-JOHN JAMES HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Jan 1860 in Belford, N.J. where he died about 1926. Married, Lillian Van Mater.

CHILDREN: -

i. JAY HOPPING. Living with his mother in Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1950.

ii. SARAH HOPPING. Born 12 Oct 1888, died 25 Nov 1892.
Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

240-SAMUEL HOPPING⁷, (85-SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 April 1852, died 1928. Married, Susanna Keteltas in Greenridge, N.Y. Daughter of Peter and Anna (Reed) Keteltas.

CHILDREN: -

496- *i.* MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 19 May 1879.

497- *ii.* NINA ELOISE HOPPING. Born 18 June 1880.

iii. SARAH HOPPING. Married, a Mr. McKenna. Last known was living in New Brighton, N.Y.

Data:- 244-Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Hopping) Stiles⁷.

241-JOHN TOTTEH HOPPING⁷, (85-SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Oct 1856 in Tottenville, N.Y., where he died 11 May 1922. Married, Ella D. Irving 9 Feb 1881 in Tottenville, N.Y. She is daughter of William R. and Martha Ann (Polhemus) Irving, born 22 Aug 1862. Last Known was living in Baltimore, Md.P.S.died 31 Dec 1951.

CHILD: -

i. SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING. Born 20 Nov 1884 in Tottenville, N.Y., where he died 29 March 1905. Did not marry.

Data:-Letters from Hopping descendants of 39- Timothy Hopping⁵.

242-FREDERICK DEVOE HOPPING⁷, (85-SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Aug 1858, died 24 March 1937, buried in Tottenville, N.Y. Married Emma Lavenia Totten 22 Oct 1881 in Tottenville, N.Y. She is daughter of Alvin Augustus and Maria (Decker) Totten, born 16 March 1861 in Tottenville, N.Y., where she is living-1951. It has been a great pleasure to meet Mrs Hopping on trips to Tottenville and many letters have passed between us.

CHILDREN: -

- 498- *i.* **VIOLET NINA HOPPING.** Born 29 July 1884
- ii.* **FREDERICK WESLEY HOPPING.** Born 31 March 1887 in So. Jacksonville, Fla. Lived in Princes Bay, N.Y. Married Bertha Sebalda Hubener 23 Nov 1915 in New York City. She is daughter of Deabald Schramm and Bertha (Van Data) Hubener, born 3 June 1889, died 24 Feb 1940 in Princes Bay, N.Y. They had no children.
- iii.* **ALEITA HOPPING.** Born 17 July 1890 in Tottenville, N.Y. Living-1951-in Bogota, N.J. Married Dr. Ernest Lyman Scott 5 Dec 1931 in N.Y. City. He is son of Lyman Plympton and Harriet Jane (Forbes) Scott; born 18 Aug 1877 in Kinsman, Ohio. Recently-Oct 1951-was very sick. Aleita (Hopping) Scott, was a Prof. in the Medical Center of Columbia University; has degree of Ph. D. in Biology. Dr. Scott is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University, University of Chicago, and Columbia University. They have no children.
- iv.* **ALVIN SAMUEL HOPPING.** Born 7 Dec 1897 in Tottenville, N.Y. Married Adele Young 4 Jan 1930 in N.Y. City. She is daughter of Frank L. and Harriet (West) Young; born 1 Feb 1897 in East Stroudsburg, Penna. Died 3 June 1947 in Dover, N.J., buried in Restland, cemetery, Hanover, N.J.
- Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷
 244-Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Hopping) Stiles⁷
 242-Mrs Emma Lavenia (Totten) Hopping⁷

243-WESLEY PATTEN HOPPING⁷, (85-SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 Feb 1867 in Tottenville, N.Y. Lived in So. Jacksonville, Fla. where he married Thulia Keith 2 July 1902. She was born 5 Nov 1868.

CHILDREN: -

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 499- *i.* **WESLEY KEITH HOPPING.** Born 30 April 1903.
 ii. **JAMES BETHUEL HOPPING.** Born 6 June 1905, died 22 Oct 1910.

500- *iii.* **EMMA FRANCES HOPPING.** Born 23 May 1907.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷
 244-Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Hopping) Stiles⁷

244-MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING⁷, (85-SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶ SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Feb 1869 in Jacksonville, Fla. Living in Tottenville, N.Y.-1951. Married Henry George Stiles 20 Oct 1892 in Tottenville, N.Y. He is son of George Meggo Stiles and Olive (Field) Stiles; born 11 Dec 1863 in Jerico Center, Vermont.

CHILDREN: -

- 501- *i.* **GEORGE HENRY STILES.** Born 6 July 1898.
 502- *ii.* **EDWIN JUDSON STILES.** Born 4 Jan 1903.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷
 244-Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Hopping) Stiles⁷

245-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOODSPEED⁷, (86-MARY JANE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 March 1853 in Sandusky, Ohio. Died 16 Nov 1928 in Indianapolis, Ind. Married Rose Collins Jan 1877, in Dayton, Ohio; daughter of George and () Collins, born 31 Aug 1853 in Charleston, Ohio, died 12 May 1927 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

CHILDREN: -

- 503- *i.* **BLANCHE GOODSPEED.** Born 22 June 1877.
 504- *ii.* **GRACE GOODSPEED.**
 505- *iii.* **HIRAM GOODSPEED.** Born 22 Sept 1882.
 506- *iv.* **JESSIE GOODSPEED.** Born 1885.
 v. **ALMIRA GOODSPEED.** Born 1888 in Indianapolis, Ind. Died as the result of an automobile accident in Benton Harbor, Mich. in Nov 1938. Buried in Indianapolis, Ind. Married William Cantlon in 1917-New York.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷
 505-Hiram Goodspeed⁸

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

246-LILLY SPERRY⁷, (87-ELIZABETH ANN HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Feb 1854, died 10 Nov 1887. Married, Welcome Smith Jarvis 4 Dec 1878; son of Aaron and Sarah A. (Smith) Jarvis, born 20 Jan 1854, died 8 Sept 1898.

CHILDREN: -

- 507- *i*. WARREN SPERRY JARVIS. Born 2 Feb 1880.
- 508- *ii*. RODNEY SHELDON JARVIS. Born 26 June 1881.
- iii*. EDITH LILLY JARVIS. Born 2 Nov 1887. Graduate of Smith College. Last data living in New York City.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.
510-Mrs Edith Elizabeth (Maclay) Trowbridge⁸.

247-JESSIE SPERRY⁷, (87-ELIZABETH ANN HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 Sept 1856, died 1 Jan 1916. Married. Arthur Collins Maclay 10 April 1882; son of Dr. Samuel and Henrietta (Sperry) Maclay, born 14 Aug 1853 in Hong Kong, China, died 11 Nov 1930. He was a widely known author and lecturer.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. LILLIAN MACLAY. Born 7 Feb 1883 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Was living in Plainfield, N.J. in 1948. Has B.A. degree from Mt. Holyoke College. School teacher, did not marry.
- 509- *ii*. JESSIE FLORENCE MACLAY. Born 11 Oct 1885.
- 510- *iii*. EDITH ELIZABETH MACLAY. Born 31 Aug 1892.
- iv*. EMILY SPERRY MACLAY. Born 16 Aug 1894. Living in Plainfield, N.J. in 1948. Has B.S. degree from Columbia University. School teacher, did not marry.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.
510-Mrs Edith Elizabeth (Maclay) Trowbridge⁸.

248-CHARLES DEVOE SPERRY⁷, (87-ELIZABETH ANN HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 Aug 1862, died 30 March 1920. Married, Jeannette Eliza Ely 12 Sept 1888; daughter of Theodore Martin and 304-Albertine (Hopping) Ely, born 18 Feb 1863, died 22 Feb 1947.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. THEODORE SHELDON SPERRY. Born 2 Jan 1891 in Brooklyn,

SEVENTH GENERATION

N.Y. Died 27 Feb 1934, buried in Brooklyn, N.Y. Married Hilda May Bryant 28 May 1930; daughter of Frank Laverne and Lena Frances (Brown) Bryant, born 26 Aug 1901. Graduate of Smith College. Mr Sperry attended N.Y. University

ii. **ELIZABETH ALBERTINE SPERRY.** Born 4 March 1895, died 10 Jan 1896.

iii. **ELEANOR HOPE SPERRY.** Born 27 Oct 1896. Graduate of St Lawrence University. Married Charles Woodbridge. she died in Sept 1946.

iv. **RICHARD WARREN SPERRY.** Born 27 April 1905, died 6 Feb 1915.

Data: -510-Mrs Edith Elizabeth (McClay) Trowbridge⁸

249-MARY EMMA HOPPING⁷, (88-JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Sept 1865 in Hamilton, Ohio. Living-1951- in East Palo Alto, Calif. Married Alfred Ellingham Gravestock 30 Dec 1885 in Tottenville, N.Y.. He is son of John and Eliza (Ellingham) Gravestock; born 16 Oct 1860 in London, England, died 23 Aug 1941 in East Palo Alto, Calif. Many are the letters that have passed between 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock and this writer 521-Edward S. Hopping, giving abundant data of her family and the Hopping descendants on Staten Island, N.Y. The following sentence from one of these letters speaks volumes and this writer herewith expresses his indebtedness to Mrs Gravestock for the help she has so generously given. (At the age of 86 she still continues to write very interesting letters)

"I am the mother of seven children, had a very interesting life; just a plain housewife, have tried to set an example of temperance, love and Christianity."

CHILDREN: -

511- *i.* **MONVILLA LOUISE GRAVESTOCK.** Born 3 Oct 1886.

ii. **EDITH ELIZA GRAVESTOCK.** Born 13 Feb 1888 in Canon City, Col. Married 1st Charles H. Miller 16 June 1909 in Boise, Idaho. They were divorced, had no children. Married 2nd Clarence Snell 30 Nov 1934 in Palo Alto, Cal. by Rev Stanley Morrison. He is son of M. Porter Snell of Washington, D.C.

iii. **INEZ MAY GRAVESTOCK.** Born 15 Sept 1889 in Montrose, Colorado. Living-1951-with her mother in East Palo Alto,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Calif. Was librarian in San Mateo County Free Library until retiring on account of illness.

- iv.* JOHN DEVOE GRAVESTOCK. Born 31 Aug 1891 in Montrose, Colorado. Died 23 March 1902 in Montrose, Colorado.
- v.* ALFRED MAURICE GRAVESTOCK. Born 4 March 1893 in Montrose, Col. Living in Palo Alto, Calif.-1951. Married Ethel Mildred Hutchinson 11 Sept 1921 in Palo Alto, Calif. She is daughter of Francis A. and Mary Ann(Halsburge) Hutchinson, born 11 March 1888 in Sonoma, Calif. Mr Gravestock is a World War I veteran. Was Master of East Palo Alto, Calif. Grange for 3 years. School Board member.
- 512- *vi.* WARREN EDWARD GRAVESTOCK. Born 8 July 1900.
- 513- *vii.* MARY EMILY GRAVESTOCK. Born 23 Sept 1904.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷

250-WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁷, (88-JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶ SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Aug 1869 in Tottenville, N.Y. Died 14 Sept 1945, buried in Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Menlo Park, Calif. Married Mrs Mary Candice (Eryard) Sims, 24 Oct 1903. She was born 12 Jan 1871 in Lincoln, Ind.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* ELWIN DEVOE HOPPING. Born 30 Jan 1905 in Montrose, Col. Living in Redwood City, Calif. -1951.
- 514- *ii.* HAVILAND ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 17 Sept 1906.
- 515- *iii.* ORION ALLEN HOPPING. Born 9 Oct 1911.
- iv.* WILLIAM EUGENE HOPPING. Born 17 March 1913 in Colona, Calif.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷

251-ELIZABETH AUGUSTA HOPPING⁷, (88-JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶ SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Sept 1871 in Tottenville, N.Y. Latest data was living in Monrovia, Calif. Married James Monroe Taylor 22 Nov 1891 in Montrose, Col. He died 22 Aug 1933. Elizabeth A. died, 3 Oct 1943.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* FLORENCE LUCILE TAYLOR. Born 9 Aug 1892 in Ward, Col. Died:- 9 June 1906 in Monrovia, Calif.
- ii.* EMERSON M. TAYLOR. Born 28 March 1894 in Hygene, Col.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 516- *iii*. LUELLA MAY TAYLOR. Born 1 Oct 1896.
- 251A *iv*. CHARLES CHESTER TAYLOR. Born 21 Aug 1900 in Montrose, Col. Died 17 June 1938 in Sanger, Calif. Married Martha J. Griffith 8 April 1923 in Huntington, Beach, Calif.
- v*. CYRUS EDWARD TAYLOR. Born 23 March 1902 in Montrose, Col. where he died 23 Aug 1902.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷

252-JOSEPH WESLEY HOPPING⁷, (88-JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 or 3 Feb 1875 in Tottenville, N.Y. Died 30 Dec 1937 in Colona, Col. Married, Daisy May Belle Morehouse, daughter of Juel Wilfred and Frances Estella (Rosecrans) Morehouse.

CHILDREN:-

- i*. RAYMOND WESLEY HOPPING. Born 10 Aug 1915 in San Diego, Calif. Last data living in Montrose, Col.
- ii*. LUCILE DAISY HOPPING. Born 12 Sept 1919 in San Diego, Calif. Last data living in Montrose, Col.
- 517- *iii*. FRANCES LOUISE HOPPING. Born 10 Dec 1920.
- 518- *iv*. GLADYS BONNIE LEE HOPPING. Born 22 Oct 1924.
- v*. FREDERICK CLARENCE HOPPING. Born 18 Aug 1928 in San Diego, Calif. Last data living in Montrose, Col.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷
252-Joseph Wesley Hopping⁷

253-WEBB MAURICE HOPPING⁷, (88-JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Sept 1879 in Pueblo, Col. Died 6 Nov 1938 in Montrose, Col. Married Josephine Jackson 4 April 1917 in Montrose, Col. She is daughter of Marion F. and Adaline Misouria (Kanaday) Jackson; born 1895 in Cleveland, Geogia

CHILDREN:-

- i*. FRANCIS ELWIN HOPPING. Born 30 Jan 1918 in Montrose, Col. where he was living with his parents.
- ii*. JOSEPH FRED HOPPING. Born 1 Feb 1920 in Montrose, Col. where he was living with his parents.
- iii*. GRACE MARIE HOPPING. Born 15 Dec 1923 in Montrose, Col. Died 22 Nov 1934.
- iv*. DONALD HOPPING. Born 16 Oct 1932 in Montrose, Col.
- v*. RALPH LAVERNE HOPPING. Born 6 July 1936 in Montrose,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Col.

Data:- 249- Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷

254-LAMBERT AUGUSTUS MULFORD⁷, (89-LUCETTA AMANDA HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 April 1831, died 31 July 1889. Married, Joanna Vashti Muchmore, born 31 Dec 1828, died 8 Jan 1902. Both buried in new cemetery in Hanover, N.J.

CHILD:-

i. CLARA AUGUSTA MULFORD. Married a Mr. Britton and had several children.

Data:- 34-Henry Hopping⁵ descendants.

255-THEODORE ANDERSON HOPPING⁷, (90-JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 March 1829 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 29 Nov 1899. Buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married, Harriet Louisa Baker 14 Feb 1855 in Whippany, N.J. Born 30 Oct 1830, died 25 March 1898, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Mr Hopping was very respectfully and familiarly spoken of as "The Patent Medicine Man and Lay Preacher". His son 519-Theodore Hopping⁸ has very kindly responded to a request for a sketch of his father's life as follows:-

"It is quite true that for the last fifteen years, or so, of his life he was manufacturing and selling wholesale some proprietary remedies. He had a splendid cough syrup, a very fine liniment; peppermint and Jamaica ginger were in large demand and then he added to his list a line of flavoring extracts which were going strong. His business had gotten to where it amounted to quite something before he died. The Lay Preacher reputation must have come from the fact that he always tried to have something of worth to say at the prayer-meetings in the chapel."

The "chapel" was a branch of the Hanover, N.J. church, located in what is now Florham Park, N.J.

CHILDREN:-

i. CLARA HOPPING. Born 14 March 1858, died 12 Dec 1899. Buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

ii. HELEN HOPPING. Born 20 Oct 1860, died 4 June 1880. Buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

SEVENTH GENERATION

iii. **FRANKLIN AUSTIN HOPPING.** Born 4 Nov 1862, died 27 Aug 1864. buried in Whippany, N.J.

iv. **LOUISA BAKER HOPPING.** Born 12 Jan 1866, died while she was living with her sister, 255-*vi*-Ida Hopping⁷ in Jersey City, N.J. She died 20 Oct 1950. She was a school teacher in Florham Park, N.J. where many of the Hopping family went to school to her.

519- *v.* **THEODORE HOPPING.** Born 7 Nov 1867

vi. **IDA HOPPING.** Born 1 Feb 1870, living in Jersey City, N.J. in 1951. Married Benjamin Taylor Van Alen 10 Sept 1912. They had no children.

vii. **GRACE HOPPING.** Born 1 Feb 1870, died in infancy. 1871. She was twin of 255-*vi*-Ida Hopping. Buried in new cemetery Hanover, N.J.

viii. **DAYTON HOPPING.** Born 13 July 1871, died 7 June 1875. Buried in new cemetery Hanover, N.J.

Data:- Hanover, N.J. Church records

519-Theodore Hopping⁸

90-James Flavel Hopping⁶ descendants.

256-HARRIET LAVINA HOPPING⁷, (90-JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 June 1832, baptized in Hanover, N.J. church 5 Nov 1835, died 20 Aug 1874. Married Isaac Van Cleef.

CHILDREN: -

i. **CARRIE VAN CLEEF.** Born 17 Feb 1858, died 6 July 1926.

ii. **ELLA VAN CLEEF.** Born 24 Jan 1868, died June 1948.

Data:- Hanover, N.J. Church records.

90-James Flavel Hopping⁶ descendants.

257-JAMES DENMAN HOPPING⁷, (90-JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Dec 1838, died 8 May 1895. Married Louise Morrison.

CHILD: -

i. **ALICE MAUD HOPPING.**

Data:- 90-James Flavel Hopping⁶ descendants.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

258-ABIGAIL LAVINA HOPPING⁷, (91-GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Aug 1835 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 11 Jan 1917 in Norton, Kansas, buried in Oronoque, Kansas. Married Theodore Wallace Jenkins 22 March 1857 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. They immediately left for "the West" locating in Terra Haute, Ill., Henderson County. Here they farmed until moving to Norton County, Kan. in 1886. He was born 9 Dec 1833 in Madison, N.J. Died 3 Jan 1919 in Norton, Kan.

CHILDREN:-

- 520- *i*. SYLVESTA JANE JENKINS. Born 6 March 1858.
- ii*. ALCEMINA JENKINS. Born 28 Dec 1861 in Terra Haute, Ill. where she died 4 March 1881.
- iii*. VIOLA MAY JENKINS. Born 19 May 1864 in Terra Haute, Ill. where she died 2 June 1883.
- iv*. GEORGE IRA JENKINS. Born 11 Oct 1867 in Terra Haute, Ill. Last Known of him he was living in Ogden, Utah. Did not marry.
- v*. An infant son. Born and died 22 Nov 1870 in Terra Haute, Ill.

Data:- 258-Abigail Lavina Hopping⁷ descendants.
91-George Miller Hopping⁶ descendants.

259-GEORGE LUDLOW HOPPING⁷, (91-GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Feb 1842 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 6 June 1928 in Fairhope, Ala. where he and his wife are buried. He served an apprenticeship as machinist in the Speedwell Iron Works in Morristown, N.J., famous as the place where Prof. Vail produced the first practical telegraph instrument. Soon after finishing his trade he went to Chicago, Ill. where he was employed by the firm of Murphy and Townsend. When Mr. Townsend, a native of New Jersey, learned that Mr. Hopping knew something of preparing turf or peat for fuel, Mr. Townsend sent him out to Morrison, Ill., where Mr. Townsend had an interest in a peat deposit in an old bed of the Mississippi river, where he was erecting machinery to prepare the peat for market. It was here Mr. Hopping met and married Patience Priscilla Thomas, 24 Feb 1869. She is the daughter of William Stanton Thomas and Polly Ann (Perry) Thomas, born 19 Dec 1848 in Limerick, near Watertown, N.Y. Died 30 Jan 1940 in

SEVENTH GENERATION

Fairhope, Ala.

259-George Ludlow Hopping⁷ returned to Chicago, Ill. when coal was discovered near the peat bed and Mr Townsend gave up the project. It was in the spring of 1872, following the big fire of 1871, when Mr and Mrs Hopping with infant son arrived in Chicago and found the city in ruins. The former firm had rebuilt and Mr Hopping went back to work for them. Murphy & Townsend were succeeded by Robert Tarrant, and the shop was known as The Marine Engine Works. Later an iron Foundry was organized by Mr Tarrant along with some of his employees, Mr Hopping included and when he retired in 1901 was Treasurer and manager of the Company. The following year he bought a 160 acre farm in Deerfield, Ill. Here he had a bad siege of pneumonia so on advise of his doctor moved to Fairhope, Ala., a Single Tax Colony on Mobile Bay. Mr Hopping was an ardent believer in the Single Tax as proposed by Henry George being a charter member of the Chicago Single Tax Club.

CHILDREN:-

521- *i*. EDWARD STUART HOPPING. Born 3 April 1871.

522- *ii*. SYLVESTA ANN HOPPING. Born 5 June 1878.

iii. EMMA JANE HOPPING. Born 1 Jan 1881 in Chicago, Ill. Died 1 Aug 1947 in Fairhope, Ala. Married, Carl LeRoy Bloxham 4 April 1926 in Fairhope, Ala. He is son of Marion F. and Evaline (Kilgore) Bloxham; born 1 April 1887 in Swayzee, Ind. They had no children.

Data:- 91-George Miller Hopping⁶ descendants.

260-GEORGE WILLIAM HOPPING⁷, (92-HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 Dec 1832 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 8 May 1897 in Eureka, Ill. where he is buried. Married Susan Catherine Everett, 17 June 1858 in Terra Haute, Ill. Mr Hopping came "West" along with other New Jersey early settlers and helped found Terra Haute, Ill., moving from there about 1864 to Eureka, Ill. where he engaged in the broom making business. The country surrounding Eureka was then famous as a broom corn growing district, which no doubt was a large factor for his locating there. His wife was born 17 July 1841 in Terra Haute, Ill. Died 13 Feb 1913, buried in Eureka, Ill.

CHILDREN:-

523- *i*. MARGARET NANCY HOPPING. Born 5 Sept 1859.

ii. REBECCA CATHERINE HOPPING. Born 7 Feb 1861 in Terra

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Haute, Ill. where she died 24 March 1861.

524- *iii*. WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING. Born 15 Feb 1862.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶ descendants.

261-EUGENE C. HOPPING⁷, (92-HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 May 1839 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died there 7 March 1901, buried in new Hanover, N.J. cemetery. He continued the broom business started by his grandfather, 34-Henry Hopping. Married, Susan A. Wilday, born 3 March 1851, died 4 June 1900, buried in new Hanover, N.J. cemetery. The following is taken from a letter dated 25 March 1945 sent in by Mr. George E. Felch of Florham Park, N.J. with this writer 521-Edward S. Hopping, visited in 1940. Mr. Felch is an authority on local history and lives 1951 across the road from the 34-Henry Hopping property on which the buildings Mr. Felch mentions were built.

"Henry Hopping, son of Henry Hopping and brother of David, was a farmer and broom maker. He used to grow broom corn for his business. He owned the property now owned by N.A. Felch. He lived in a very old house (this was the old homestead of 34-Henry Hopping left by his will to his sons 91-George Miller Hopping and 92-Henry Looker Hopping that stood between the Felch house and the present home of Mr E.K. Brown). It had a very high basement with large cellar windows. The cellar was used as a broomfactory. When (92-) Henry died, the son (261-) Eugene C. who lived home with his father, carried on the broom business. In the late eighties, (261) Eugene C. built the building which now stands at the corner of Ridgedale Ave. and Brooklake Road, the store of N.A. Felch & Son. This building was erected for a broom factory. In July 1896, the old Henry Hopping house burned to the ground. The family were cooking the noon meal and a spark set the roof on fire. Friends and neighbors saved the furniture-it was then that (261) Eugene erected the present N.A. Felch home".

It is a delightful memory of 521-Edward S. Hopping, the visit he made with his father to this scene of so much Hopping history. One night was spent in the old 34-Henry Hopping house where 261-Eugene and his family were living. This was in the summer of 1891 and while we children played checkers our parents visited..

CHILDREN: -

SEVENTH GENERATION

525- *i*. JACOB SEAMAN HOPPING. Married Alice Lockwood.

526- *ii*. LILLIAN MAY HOPPING. Born 30 Sept 1871.

527- *iii*. EUGENE HOPPING

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶ descendants
George E. Felch of Florham Park, N.J.
R.B.Hedges of Madison, N.J.

262-WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, (92-HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 April 1843, died 16 April 1927, buried in new Hanover, N.J. cemetery. Married Eliza Wilday 4 March 1868, daughter of John Wilday and _____. Born 18 Nov 1850 in Malapardis, N.J. Died 13 April 1935, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Mr Hopping was a farmer in the vicinity of Hanover, N.J. When he retired he bought a home in Florham Park, N.J. His death was the result of being struck by an automobile on the highway near his home. 521-Edward S. Hopping visited in this home while 262-Wesley Day Hopping was still on a farm where visitors were most welcome, he had a family Bible from which much data has been taken. Their Golden Wedding was celebrated in the home of their daughter 530-Mrs Lida Day (Hopping) Leonard. In the Civil War Mr Hopping served in Co. K, 7th Regiment, New Jersey, Vol.

CHILDREN: -

528- *i*. MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING. Born 24 Jan 1869.

ii. SUSIE A. HOPPING. Born 31 Oct 1871 in Morristown, N.J.
Died 23 Aug 1892, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

529- *iii*. GUSSIE WILDAY HOPPING. Born 14 Feb 1876.

iv. JENNIE WEIR HOPPING. Born 8 July 1879 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 29 May 1886, buried in new cemetery Hanover, N.J.

v. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING. Born 6 April 1882 in Whippany, N.J. Died 8 May 1897, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

530- *vi*. LIDA DAY HOPPING. Born 7 Jan 1885.

531- *vii*. WESLEY SEAMAN HOPPING. Born 6 March 1888.

532- *viii*. ANNA MAY HOPPING. Born 3 June 1889.

Data- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶ descendants

263-JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁷. (92-HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Oct 1844 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 2 Jan 1926, buried in Hancock cemetery in Florham Park, N.J. Married, Salina M. Lewis 12 Dec 1868; born 14 March 1850, died 10 Sept 1921. Buried in Hancock cemetery Florham Park, N.J. Mr. Hopping farmed in vicinity of Florham Park until he went to Pelham, N.H. to work in a textile mill. His later years were spent in Bloomfield, N.J. where he had an ice business. Their Golden Wedding was celebrated in the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Walden in So. Orange, N.J. 12 Dec 1918.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* CHARLES HOPPING. Born 30 Dec 1869 in Malapardis, N.J. Married, Susan Langwaser 20 July 1892. She died 14 Dec. 1920, buried in Glendale cemetery, Bloomfield, N.J. Charles Hopping died, date not at hand.
- 533- *ii.* GEORGE BENNING HOPPING. Born 2 Dec 1875.
- iii.* JAMES HENRY HOPPING. Born 21 June 1879 in Pelham, N.H. Was employed by the City of Bloomfield, N.J. in the electrical maintenance of Fire and Police signal systems. At one time was in the ice business with his father. Married 1st Katie Scheuter 24 Aug 1904. Married 2nd Carrie Fink, 29 May 1926; born 29 Dec 1875 in Herda, Germany. Died 18 Feb 1949, buried in Linden, N.J. There were no children.
- 534- *iv.* MERTIE LINNA HOPPING. Born 30 June 1887.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶ descendants.

259-George Ludlow Hopping⁷ descendants.

264-MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, (92-HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 Aug 1850, died 31 July 1900. buried in new cemetery Hanover, N.J. with her husband, Edwin Herbert Griffith whom she married 22 Feb 1869. He is son of Eben and Maria (Gregory) Griffith, born 22 Jan 1851, died 24 June 1925, buried as mentioned above. He was a mason of the old school, who did all the work done with lime or cement brick or stone. It was in this home, in Bloomfield, N.J. that the writer of these words married their daughter 537-Jane Eliza Griffith⁸.

CHILDREN: -

- 535- *i.* HERBERT AUGUSTUS GRIFFITH. Born 10 Sept 1869.
- 536- *ii.* ANNA MARIA GRIFFITH. Born 14 Jan 1871.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 537- *iii*. JANE ELIZA GRIFFITH. Born 25 Oct 1872.
- 538- *iv*. EBEN LOOKER GRIFFITH. Born 16 Feb 1874.
- 539- *v*. BERTHA WOODRUFF GRIFFITH. Born 4 Dec 1876.
- vi*. EDNA MITCHELL GRIFFITH. Born 4 July 1880, died 2 Oct 1926, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married Louis Watamaker 26 March 1924 in Detroit, Mich. where they lived until Mrs Watamaker died.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶ descendants.

265-ANNA MARGARET HOPPING⁷, (92-HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING² JOHN¹.) Born 17 June 1853 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 25 Oct 1925, buried in Chatham, N.J. Married, George Sampson Lees 17 June 1881. He Was born 9 Jan 1835 in Hull, Yorkshire, England. He was a shoe maker by trade.

CHILDREN:-

- i*. GEORGIANNA LEES. Born 25 March 1888 in Chatham, N.J. Died 1 Nov 1945, buried in Mt Vernon, N.Y. Married, Jacob Henry Bayer, 17 June 1940 in New York City. He is son of Adolph and Catherine (Miller) Bayer; born 23 Nov 1866, died 18 Oct 1948, buried in Mt Vernon, N.Y.
- ii*. MATILDA LEES. Born 27 Nov 1889 in Chatham, N.J. Died 18 March 1890
- iii*. JOSEPHINE LEES. Born 21 Sept 1891 in Chatham, N.J. where she is buried having died 23 March 1892.
- iv*. OLLAND SAMPSON LEES. Born 18 Dec 1892 in Chatham, N.J. where he is buried having died 18 Sept 1948. Olland Lees gave considerable help gathering data for this genealogy. He was salesman for a Newark, N.J. roofing supply company.
- 540- *v*. MARY CAROLINE LEES. Born 15 July 1894.
- vi*. CHARLES WESLEY LEES. Born 4 Nov 1895 in Chatham, N.J. where he is buried having died 10 May 1896.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants

266-MARCUS SANFORD HOPPING⁷, (93-DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Aug 1838, died 10 Dec 1922, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married Barbara Earle 23 Aug 1862; daughter of Henry and Sarah (Stickel) Earle, born June 1843, died 31 May 1929,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

buried in Morristown, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- 541- *i*. OSCAR PIERSON HOPPING. Born 13 April 1863.
- 542- *ii*. WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING. Born 5 April 1865.
- 543- *iii*. WARREN TEMPLE HOPPING. Born 10 Nov 1867.
- 544- *iv*. SARAH LOUISE HOPPING. Born 10 March 1870.
- v*. MELVIN HOPPING. Born 14 April 1872. Did not Marry. Living in Madison, N.J. in 1951.
- vi*. DAVID CRANE HOPPING. Born 24 Jan 1875, died 5 April ---- Did not Marry.

Data:- 93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

267-HARRIET AMANDA HOPPING⁷, (93-DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Oct 1845, died 31 Oct 1878. Married Robert Sims.

CHILD: -

- i*. CHARLES SIMS.

Data:- 93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

268-JOHN HENRY HOPPING⁷, (93-DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 April 1849, died 4 Sept 1915. He kept a store in Hanover Neck, N.J. Married, Lottie J. Dally, born 7 March 1856, died 12 May 1892. Buried with husband in new cemetery, Hanover, New Jersey.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. FRANK HOPPING.
- ii*. WALLACE HOPPING.

Data:- 93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

269-LAURA LOUISE HOPPING⁷, (93-DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 April 1859, died aged 57, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married Charles Young, son of Abraham and Elmyra (_____) Young, latest data living in Roseville, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

SEVENTH GENERATION

- i.* CHARLOTTE MAY YOUNG. Born 6 Nov 1880, last data was living in Short Beach, Conn. Married George Ely.
- 545- *ii.* LAURA LUCINDA YOUNG. Born 20 June 1889.

Data:- 93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

270-MARY WARD HOPPING⁷, (93-DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 June 1863, died 10 Dec 1927, in Hanover, N.J. Married Livingston Petry 21 May 1884. He is son of George and Jane (Cobb) Petry; born 6 June 1858, died 16 Nov 1932.

CHILDREN: -

- 546- *i.* LYDA LOUISE PETRY. Born 12 March 1885.
- 547- *ii.* FRANK LIVINGSTON PETRY. Born 24 Jan 1887.
- 548- *iii.* MARY EMMA PETRY. Born 4 June 1889.
- iv.* LEON WILBUR PETRY. Born 18 Dec 1892, died 25 April 1893, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.
- v.* CLARA MILDRED PETRY. Born 5 Jan 1896.
- vi.* WILFRED ELSTON PETRY. Born 13 Oct 1900.
- vii.* HAZEL GERTRUDE PETRY. Born 9 Oct 1902, died 3 June 1951.

Data:- 93-David Crane Hopping⁶,⁶ descendants.
 94-Joseph Albert Hopping⁶, descendants.
 George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

271-ARTHUR AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁷, (94-JOSEPH ALBERT HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Aug 1847 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 6 Nov 1919, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married 1st Leonora A. Larue 29 Nov 1866. Buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* HARRY ALBERT HOPPING. Born 1872, died 19 Dec 1898, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Did not marry.
- ii.* HENRIETTA MAY HOPPING. Born 1882, died 4 July 1884, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

271-Arthur Augustus Hopping married 2nd Luella Brokaw 3 March 1906 in Florham Park, N.J., born April 1876, died 30 June 1924. Buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

CHILD: -

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

549- *i.* KATHRYN EDITH HOPPING. Born 25 Feb 1909.

Data:- 94-Joseph Albert Hopping⁶, descendants.

272-EDGAR CORY HOPPING⁷, (94-JOSEPH ALBERT HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Jan 1854, died 26 Feb 1938, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married Sarah Frances Hampson, 23 May 1876; daughter of Francis and Josephine (Clark) Hampson. Born 22 Dec 1855, died 30 Jan 1902. buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. This writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping made several visits in their home and 272-Edgar Cory Hopping has helped a great deal with this genealogy. He was a carpenter by trade which he followed for 20 years, then embarked in business as a rose grower building up the largest trade in Chatham Township.

CHILDREN; -

550- *i.* ESSIE MAUD HOPPING. Born 1 Jan 1878.

551- *ii.* DAISY FLORETTA HOPPING. Born 28 Oct 1881.

iii. MARJORIE FRANCES HOPPING. Born 31 July 1898, died 16 March 1920. Buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

Data:- 272-Edgar Cory Hopping⁷,

273-HARRIET HOPPING⁷, (95-EDMOND HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born Aug 1836. Married a Mr Moberly.

CHILDREN: -

i. HATTIE MOBERLY. Born 6 Jan 1868.

ii. A son.

iii. A son.

iv. A son.

v. A son.

vi. A son.

vii. A son.

Data:- 287-Mrs Harriet (Bailey) Voss⁷

274-SARAH HOPPING⁷, (95-EDMOND HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married a Mr Nelson and lived at one time in Keokuk, Iowa.

CHILD: -

i. NELLIE NELSON. Married a Mr Verstig-lived in Keokuk, Ia.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Data:- 287-Mrs Harriet (Bailey) Voss⁷

275-SARAH HOPPING⁷, (96-CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 July 1838, died 19 Nov 1879. Married 1st Ephriam Columbia, Oct 1858. Married 2nd Tobias Strimple, 1 Jan 1875.

CHILD:-

552- i. FLORENCE HOPPING STRIMPLE. Born 13 Dec 1875.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵ descendants

290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷ descendants

276-HENRY CLAY HOPPING⁷, (96-CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Jan 1841 in Blue Jay, Ohio, died 15 March 1922. Married, Mary Agnes Lemmon 3 Oct 1866; daughter of Peter and Margaret (Shull) Lemmon. Born 6 Sept 1845, died 10 Oct 1911.

276-Henry Clay Hopping served in the army in Civil War with 5th Ohio Volunteers-took part in battle of Shiloh; member of Joseph H. Ingersoll Post G.A.R.

CHILDREN:-

i. WILLIAM JOHNSON HOPPING. Born 8 Aug 1867, died 8 Feb 1910, did not marry.

ii. JOHN HOPPING. Born 1 Jan 1869, died 27 July 1933.

iii. MARGARET LEMMON HOPPING. Born 4 Feb 1871. Was living near Miamitown, Ohio in 1947. Did not marry.

iv. LUCY HOPPING. Born 31 Oct 1874, died in 1876, buried in Miamitown, Ohio.

553- v. BANNING HOPPING. Born 26 April 1881.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵ descendants.

290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.

277-WILLIAM GROFF HOPPING⁷, (96-CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Dec 1845, died 8 Feb 1910. Married Sarah Turrell, 24 Dec 1873; born 1852. died 1923.

CHILDREN:-

i. ALBERT HOPPING. Born 1 Nov 1876. Lived in Cleves, Ohio 1947. Married 1st _____ Boland. Married 2nd Edith Walker 25 Sept 1907; born 2 Nov 1875, living in Cleves, Ohio-1947.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

He enlisted in the regular army as cavalryman in 1901 for four years, reenlisted for two more years. Was in World War I.

- ii.* MARY HOPPING. Born 1875, died 1876.
- 554- *iii.* BENJAMIN LAPE HOPPING. Born 9 Jan 1879.
- 555- *iv.* SALLIE HALSTED HOPPING. Born 2 June 1884.
- 556- *v.* CLARENCE HOPPING. Born 8 Feb 1886.
- vi.* THEODORE GROFF HOPPING. Born 9 July 1888, died 28 Feb 1930. Served in World War I in the navy on S.S. Alabama. Married Florence Feintheil.
- vii.* BLAINE HOPPING. Not married.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

278-SAMUEL ARNOLD HOPPING⁷, (96-CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Feb 1853. Married, Mary Simonson 8 Dec 1881; daughter of Benjamin and Ellen (_____) Simonson, died Jan 1902.

CHILD:-

- 557- *i.* ELIZABETH CORA HOPPING. Born 25 April 1885.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

279-ELLA HOPPING⁷, (96-CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 April 1862, died 27 Aug 1890. Married Zarum Simonson, 28 Dec 1882. He is son of Benjamin and Ellen (_____) Simonson. Born 17 Nov 1859, died 6 Feb 1889. This was Mr. Simonson's first marriage. He married second 96-v-Fannie Hopping⁷.

CHILDREN:- by 1st marriage.

- 558- *i.* CALEB SIMONSON. Born 13 Oct 1883.
- ii.* ALBERT SIMONSON. Born 24 Oct 1886. Was living in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1947. Married, Margaret Schrieber 28 June 1916; daughter of Charles Schrieber and (_____) Born 2 July 1889, was living in 1947.
- 559- *iii.* EDGAR SIMONSON. Born 7 Nov 1889.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

280-CALEB LOOKER HOPPING Jr.⁷, (96-CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Oct 1864, died 5 June 1891. Married Della

SEVENTH GENERATION

Mc Intyre, 17 Dec 1890.

CHILD: -

560- *i.* **ETHEL HOPPING.**

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵ descendants.

281-LUTHER HOPPING⁷, (97-ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Isabel Cresswell in Hayworth, Ill. in 1876. She was born 24 Jan 1849, died 29 Jan 1927. Both buried in Glen Haven cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio. 788-William S. Fellers, grandson of 281-Luther Hopping says, "Grandfather Hopping fought with Gen. Wade and Gen. Grant, entered Civil War service as private in 83rd Ohio Vol Inf. at age of 23 and served 3 years. Transferred to Co. A, 41st Battalion, July 24, 1865, mustered out 9 May 1866.

CHILDREN: -

- 561- *i.* **SARAH CATHERINE HOPPING.** Born 12 Feb 1870.
- 562- *ii.* **JAMES DAVID HOPPING.** Born 1 May 1874.
- 563- *iii.* **HARRIET HOPPING.** Born 27 Oct 1875.
- iv.* **MARTHA HOPPING.** Born 14 Oct 1877. Married, Edgar James Thomas; born 24 Aug 1870, died 13 Jan 1934. He served in an Engineer Battalion in World War I.
- v.* **PHEBE HOPPING.** Born 22 July 1880. A nurse.
- 564- *vi.* **JENNIE HOPPING.** Born 30 May 1882.
- vii.* **ANNIE BELLE HOPPING.** Born 1 Aug 1884. Married John Robert McAdams.
- 565- *viii.* **NELLIE THURSTON HOPPING.** Born 17 April 1885.
- 566- *ix.* **AGNES MAUD HOPPING.** Born 14 Sept 1890.
- x.* **ROBERT IRA HOPPING.** Born 9 April 1898 in Blue Jay, O. Died 29 July 1931. Was in World War I.
- 567- *xi.* **ELIZABETH HOPPING.** Married Stanley King.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

282-JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, (97-ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Died 15 Dec _____. Buried in Baptist cemetery, east of Harrison, Ohio. Was a soldier in Civil War. "Joseph Hopping, 88 years old, Civil War veteran, died in his home today following a lingering illness. He was a member of Co. G, 83rd Reg, which he joined in 1862. He owned considerable land in and around Harrison, O. Survived by three children.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Col. A.B. Adams. Ohio State Commander of G.A.R. will be in charge of the funeral." Taken from N.Y. Times; dated- Cincinnati, 15 Dec 1927.

282-Joseph Hopping, married Anna Garrit.

CHILDREN: -

- 568- *i*. EMMA HOPPING. Born 28 July 1871.
- 569- *ii*. CATHERINE HOPPING. Born 16 April 1874
- 570- *iii*. ROSE HOPPING. Born 10 Jan 1878.
- 571- *iv*. MARGARET HOPPING. Born 31 March 1880.
- 572- *v*. ROBERT HOPPING.
- vi*. JOSEPH HOPPING Jr.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

283-ELIZA HOPPING⁷, (97-ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING² JOHN¹.) Married Anthony Smith; he was a Civil War veteran.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. JOHN SMITH.
- 573- *ii*. ANNIE SMITH.
- 574- *iii*. ALICE SMITH.
- iv*. ROBERT SMITH.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

284-WILLIAM H. JOHNSON⁷, (98-PHEBE LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Died 1886. Married, Elizabeth Bennett. He was a Civil War veteran.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. MABEL JOHNSON. Married Hugh Mack.
- ii*. HARRY JOHNSON.
- iii*. JOSEPH JOHNSON.
- iv*. JOHN JOHNSON- twin of *iii*. JOSEPH JOHNSON.

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷. descendants.

285-BELLE SARAH BAILEY⁷, (99-HARRIET HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 Sept 1851 in Delaware, Ind. Died 13 July 1936 in Akron, Ohio. Married, Conrad Keller 15 Dec 1872 in Cambridge City, Ind. He was born 9 Nov 1849.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILD: -

i, CHARLES HENRY KELLER.

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.
287-Mrs Hattie (Bailey) Voss⁷, descendants.

286-CHARLES MADISON BAILEY⁷, (99-HARRIET HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵
JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 7 Oct 1853. Married Cora Zering, 21 Dec 1887 in Cambridge City,
Ind.; daughter of Peter and Henrietta (_____) Zehring.

CHILD: -

i. JOHN BAILEY. Was living in Calif. in 1947.

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.
287-Mrs Hattie (Bailey) Voss⁷, descendants.

287-HATTIE BAILEY⁷, (99-HARRIET HOPPING⁶, LUTHER
HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS
HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Jan 1864 in Harrison, Ohio. Living in
Muncie, Ind.-1948. Married, Henry Newton Voss 20 Dec 1888 in Cambridge,
City, Ind. He is son of Robert and Elizabeth (Taylor) Voss, born 14 Oct
1868 in Cambridge City, Ind. Died 9 May 1913 in Muncie, Ind. Mrs Voss
has contributed largely to this genealogy.

CHILD: -

i. HARRIET MAE VOSS. Born 20 March 1899 in Alexandria, Ind.
Lived with her mother in Muncie, Ind. in 1948, where she
was managing Clift's Boot Shop.

Data:- 287-Mrs Hattie (Bailey) Voss⁷

288-LAURA HOPPING⁷, (100-GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶,
LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS
HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 June 1854, died 8 Dec 1927. Married,
Joseph Oscar Turrell 14 Sept 1880, died 5 May 1904. Civil War Veteran.

CHILDREN: -

575- i. HARRIET ELECTA TURRELL. Born 24 June 1884.

ii. REBECCA SNOW TURRELL. Born 6 April 1888, died 12 Dec
1918, did not marry.

iii. ELIZABETH PENNY TURRELL. Born 28 Nov 1891. Living in
Harrison, O.-1950. Graduate of Miami University. Was
teaching school in Deer Park, Ohio in 1948. D.A.R. No 272744.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- iv.* **CHARLES WILLARD TURRELL.** Born 17 Aug 1894, living in Raleigh, Tenn.-1947. Married Ruby Bringle 16 June 1936; daughter of John and Eva (_____) Bringle. Mr Turrell is a graduate of Indiana Veterinary School in Indianapolis, Ind. He is a meat inspector for the U.S. Government

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.

289-WILLIAM BARTLETT HOPPING⁷, (100-GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 June 1859, died 30 Jan 1909. Married, Carrie Leona Lake 23 Aug 1888; daughter of Daniel and Susan (Holland) Lake, she died 10 June 1951 in Cleves, Ohio-newspaper item. aged 89 years.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* **EDITH LILLIAN HOPPING.** Born 8 Nov 1889, living in Cleves, Ohio, 1948. Married John Emery Matson Jr. 28 Aug 1934 in Williamstown, Ky.; son of John Emery and Clara (Balsey) Matson. Born 20 Feb 1890 in Cleves, Ohio, where he was living in 1948. He is a reporter for the Cincinnati Enquirer, his wife is a knitting instructor in a Cincinnati, Ohio store. 1948.
- ii.* **GEORGE ELLIS HOPPING.** Born 11 Nov 1890. Living in Cleves, Ohio 1947. Married Norma Lang 18 Oct 1930 in Cincinnati, Ohio; daughter of George and Helen (Lieberman) Lang. Born 18 April 1900.
- 576- *iii.* **EDWIN HOPPING.** Died 13 Nov 1944.
- iv.* **DANIEL HOPPING.** Born 1 Feb 1897, died 23 Oct 1901.

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.

290-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPPING⁷, (100-GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 March 1863, died 22 Jan 1948. Married Nancy Ann West 7 March 1888 in Elizabethtown, Ohio; daughter of John W. and Rachel (Jackson) West, born 7 Nov 1869 in Elizabethtown, O. They celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary. Died 14 Feb 1943 Mr Hopping attended Danville University, wanted to be a teacher but fate made him a farmer. His mind was set on mechanical things, and when this writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping⁸, visited in his home in Harrison, Ohio in 1947, he was repairing clocks and watches as a pastime. He has furnished abundant data, maps and pictures for the family history.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN: -

- 577- *i*. **CARRIE BELLE HOPPING**. Born 22 Feb 1889.
- ii*. **NANCY ANN HOPPING**. Born 7 Oct 1891 in Harrison, Ohio. Graduated from Miami University in 1951, Teaches school. Has visited in this writer's home and has helped in this genealogy of family-her letters bring new data which is greatly appreciated. Married, James Abner McCullough, 29 Dec 1922 in Dayton, O. He is son of Henry Bell McCullough and Ella (Green) McCullough; born 13 Feb 1883 in Louisville, Ky. Died 10 June 1939, buried in Louisville, Ky.
- 578- *iii*. **HARRIET JACKSON HOPPING**. Born 2 May 1894.
- 579- *iv*. **REBECCA IRELAND HOPPING**. Born 23 April 1897.
- v*. **GEORGE HOPPING**. Born 23 April 1897, near Harrison, O., twin of 579-Rebecca Ireland Hopping. Married, Mabel Kern 18 Oct 1922 in Harrison, O. where they lived-1947. Mr. Hopping was in the automobile business but had retired by 1947. His wife is the daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Schnackenberg) Kern; born 30 July 1897 in Harrison, Ohio. Mr. Hopping served in World War I in the navy radio service.

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.

291-CHARLES ABRAHAM HOPPING⁷, (100-GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵; JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 June 1866, died Dec 1945. Married Bessie Hill.

CHILDREN: -

- 580- *i*. **PAUL LESTER HOPPING**. Living in Batavia, Ohio-1947.
- ii*. **PHILIP FORCE HOPPING**. Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio-1947. Married, Roberta Elms Beck 6 Nov 1941; daughter of Fred and Ella (DeBolt) Beck, born 17 Nov 1914.
- 581- *iii*. **GEORGE ROBERT HOPPING**. Living in Washington, D.C.-1950.
- iv*. **ALICE HOPPING**. Married Nicholas Kenbry.

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.

292-HARRIET HOPPING⁷, (100-GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Nov 1867. Married, John Nicholas Fox 11 June 1887.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN: -

i. JOHN NICHOLAS FOX Jr. Born 2 Sept 1888. Was in World War II.

582- *ii.* ARTHUR JOHN FOX. Born 31 Jan 1891.

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.

293-LILLIE HOPPING⁷, (100-GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 March 1872. Married, William Liming 12 Feb 1929 in the Christian Church, Harrison, O. He is son of John and Ann (_____) Liming, born 27 Aug 1873, died 16 Aug 1947. They adopted a son of 562-James David Hopping and Catherine Bledsoe, named Wilbur Hopping(791), and his name was changed to 583-Wilbur Hopping Liming.

Adopted CHILD: -

583- *i.* WILBUR HOPPING LIMING. Born 26 March 1904.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

294-WILLIAM MUNSON⁷, (102-IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 Sept 1844, died 23 April 1920. Married Amanda J. Scogin 13 Feb 1868 in Randolph, Ill.; daughter of William and Margaret (Karr) Scogin, born 4 Jan 1845, died 19 March 1924.

CHILDREN: -

i. JOHN FRED MUNSON. Born 8 July 1869 near Hayworth, Ill. Died 17 Dec 1880.

584- *ii.* NELLIE MAE MUNSON. Born 28 May 1871.

iii. MINNIE MUNSON. Born 31 Dec 1872, died 12 Dec. 1880.

585- *iv.* FRANK IRA MUNSON. Born 12 Dec 1876.

v. ANNA ESTELLA MUNSON. Born 7 May 1882 Married Clarence Edward Kocher 18 May 1903 in Hayworth, Ill.; son of Sylvester and Virginia (Thomas) Kocher, born 5 Dec 1878.

Data:- Munson family descendants.

295-CHARLES MUNSON⁷, (102-IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Nov 1849, died 15 Nov 1893. Married, Anna McCarty.

CHILDREN: -

586- *i.* MYRTLE MUNSON. Born 15 July 1887.

SEVENTH GENERATION

587- *ii*. PARKE LEVI MUNSON. Born 23 Oct 1889.

588- *iii*. BESSIE MUNSON. Born 20 Dec 1891.

Data:- Munson Family descendants.

296-ANN MUNSON⁷, (102-IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Oct 1855, died 8 Aug 1914. Married Isaac Stroud.

CHILDREN:-

i. WALTER TICE STROUD. Born 17 Dec 1877, died in infancy.

ii. CLARA STROUD. Born 27 Jan 1880, lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

Data:- Munson family descendants.

297-GEORGE MUNSON⁷, (102-IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 July 1859, died 31 Oct 1933. Married, Mary Florence Bishop 7 Dec 1891 in Webster City, Iowa; daughter of Joseph and Sarah Jane (Ellsworth) Bishop, born 29 Sept 1869. Latest information, living in Randolph, Ill.

CHILDREN:-

i. Died in infancy.

ii. Died in infancy.

iii. Died in infancy.

589- *iv*. JOHN LEONARD MUNSON. Born 15 Feb 1894.

v. FRED HOBART MUNSON. Born 12 Feb 1896, living in Randolph, Ill. in 1929.

vi. DORA LEOTA MUNSON. Born 15 Nov 1897, living in Bloomington, Ill. in 1929.

vii. RUTH ELTA MUNSON. Born 19 Nov 1899, living in Normal, Ill. in 1929.

viii. EVERETT HALE MUNSON. Born 27 April 1909, living in Randolph, Ill. in 1929. Has given abundant data for this genealogy, especially on the Munson branches.

ix. WILLIAM CLARE MUNSON. Born 4 Feb 1911, living in Randolph, Ill. in 1929.

Data:- Munson family descendants.

298-SUSAN ELIZABETH KITCHEL⁷, (103-LUDISA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 July 1836, died 11 July 1918. Married, John Thomas Walton 5 May 1855; son of James Tittle and (Elizabeth McClanahan) Walton, born 1833, died 14 Aug 1918.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN: -

- i.* ORA L. WALTON. Born 25 Sept 1858 in Bloomington, Ill. Died 5 Nov 1929. Married, Edward B. Gridley 16 Aug 1881. Her D.A.R. No. 101719.
- 590- *ii.* BERTHA G. WALTON. Born 21 Dec 1868.
- iii.* JOHN THOMAS WALTON Jr. Born 3 Feb 1872. Latest data was living in Denver, Col.

Data:- Munson Family descendants.

299-ANNA MALINDA KITCHEL⁷, (103-LUDISA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Dec 1841, died 17 April 1911. Married, Charles Barton Perrigo 14 June 1866.

CHILD: -

- i.* EDWARD PERRIGO.

Data:- George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.
Munson family descendants.

300-EMMA LAURA LUCAS⁷, (104-ANN ELIZA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 April 1853, died 2 May 1896. Married, Frederick Kinsinger, of Cincinnati, O., March 18, 1874, he was born in 1849, died Jan 1927.

CHILD: -

- i.* ORA KEBLER KINSINGER. Born 11 Sept 1875, died June 1912.

Data:- MUNSON family descendantss.

301-FLORENCE FRANCES LUCAS⁷, (104-ANN ELIZA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 May 1868 in Cincinnati, O. Lived in Lawrenceburg, Ind, in 1934. Married, William F. Braun 10 May 1893.

CHILD: -

- 591- *i.* MARY LUDISA BRAUN. Born 10 April 1894.

Data:- Munson Family descendants.

302-ELLEN WILSON HOPPING⁷, (106-SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS

SEVENTH GENERATION

HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 April 1837. Married, George Boes.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ADELE BOES.
- ii*. BOES.
- iii*. BOES.

Data:- 37-Timothy Hopping⁵, descendants.
Clayson family descendants.

303-SAMUEL WEBB HOPPING⁷, (106-SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Sept 1838, died 21 June 1896. Buried in Tottenville, N.Y. Married, Mary Oakley Totten, daughter of John and () Totten; born 7 Aug 1841, died 27 Sept 1898, buried in Tottenville, N.Y.

CHILD: -

- 592- *i*. ANNIE LOUISE HOPPING. Born 25 April 1864 in Hoboken, N.J.

Data:- 37-Timothy Hopping⁵, descendants.

304-ALBERTINE JEANNETTE HOPPING⁷, (106-SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 June 1842, died 10 Aug 1909. Married, Theodore Milbank Ely in 1862. He is son of James Perkins and Susan Cooper (Sayre) Ely. Born 13 June 1833, died 5 March 1886, they lived in the old Ely homestead on the road between Hanover, N.J. and Florham Park, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- 593- *i*. JEANNETTE ELIZA ELY. Born 18 Feb 1863, died 21 Feb 1947.
- ii*. HELEN CLAYSON ELY. Born 3 Jan 1865, died 22 Dec 1942, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Did not marry.
- iii*. SARAH EDNA ELY. Born 30 July 1867, died 24 May 1942, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Did not marry.
- 594- *iv*. LEE EVERETT ELY. Born 2 Dec 1873, died 26 March 1906.
- 595- *v*. EDWIN FORRESTER ELY. Born 16 Oct 1879.

Data:- 513-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁸
37-Timothy Hopping⁵, descendants.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

305-WILLIAM MIDDLETON HOPPING⁷, (106-SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Nov 1858, Married, Phebe ().

CHILD: -

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 14 April 1884, died 11 Aug 1893, buried in Parsippany, N.J.

Data:- 37-Timothy Hopping⁵, descendants.

306-MARY ELIZABETH CAMPFIELD⁷, (107-SARAH HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Dec 1827. Married, Jacob Coulter.

CHILDREN: -

- i. WILLIAM C. COULTER.
- ii. HARRIET SOPHIA COULTER.
- iii. SARAH AUGUSTA COULTER.

Data:- "Descendants of Thomas and Matthew Campfield."
page 159.

307-SUSAN HOPPING CAMPFIELD⁷, (107-SARAH HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 April 1834 in Hanover, N.J. Married Menzies Young Genung 24 Sept 1856 in Chatham, N.J. He is son of Amzi Wesley and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Genung, born 4 Nov 1832; they lived near Madison, N.J.

CHILD: -

- i. ELMA GENUNG. Born 19 Aug 1863. Married Harry Double 15 Dec 1891; they lived near Summit. N.J.

308-JOSEPHINE MARIA CAMPFIELD⁷, (107-SARAH HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 Sept 1836, died 29 July 1925, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married, Clinton Clayton Hopping 23 Jan 1872 in N.Y.City. He is son of William Augustus Hopping-39, and Eliza Gould (Shipman) Hopping; born 7 April 1836 in Florham Park, N.J. He was a farmer and lived in Florham Park, N.J. where this writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping, visited them in 1890. He died 5 July 1926, buried in new cemetery Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

SEVENTH GENERATION

- i*. GRACE HOPPING. Born 3 Dec 1873, died 15 Feb 1945.
- ii*. CLARENCE HOPPING. Born 24 Dec 1877, died 17 Jan 1879.
Both buried in new cemetery Hanover, N.J.

Data:- "Descendants of Thomas and Matthew Campfield."
page 159.

George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

309-SAMUEL LOOKER CAMPFIELD⁷, (107-SARAH HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Feb 1839. He was a commission merchant in New York City, he made a chart of the Hopping family which he gave to 320-i-Frank E. Brandt⁸ of Rock Island, Ill. who in turn furnished a copy for this genealogy. Married, Eleanor Gibson 14 Oct 1868 in New York, City.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. MARY CAMPFIELD. Born 5 Sept 1870, died 25 July 1888.
- ii*. SARAH ADELE CAMPFIELD. Born 9 May 1873.
- iii*. CLINTON GIBSON CAMPFIELD. Born 14 Sept 1874.

Data:- 320-i-Frank E. Brandt, Rock Island, Ill.

"Descendants of Thomas and Matthew Campfield."
page 159.

310-SARAH JANE CAMPFIELD⁷, (107-SARAH HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Sept 1841. Married, John McMurty 24 Jan 1865 in Newark, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. GEORGE CAMPFIELD McMURTY.
- ii*. HERBERT JOHN McMURTY.

Data:- "Descendants of Thomas and Matthew Campfield"
page 159.

311-AUGUSTA ESTELLE CAMPFIELD⁷, (107-SARAH HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 April 1844. Married, A. Theodore Tappan 4 June 1864.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. CHARLES TAPPAN.
- ii*. ALBERT CAMPFIELD TAPPAN.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Data:- "Descendants of Thomas and Matthew Campfield."
page 159.

312- JOHN YOUNG CAMPFIELD⁷, (107-SARAH HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING² JOHN¹.) Born 11 Dec 1847. Married, Margaret I. Elwood 20 Oct 1880 in Crystal, Tama, County, Iowa.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. SARAH JANE CAMPFIELD. Born 2 Aug 1881.
- ii*. GRACE V. CAMPFIELD. Born 10 Aug 1883.

Data:- "Descendants of Thomas and Matthew Campfield."
page 159.

313-CHARLES HOPPING⁷, (108-BONAPART HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING² JOHN¹.) Born 4 June 1858. Married, Mary E. Handoin 24 March 1887.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. JOSEPH H. HOPPING. Born 5 Jan 1888, died 7 May 1889.
- ii*. WALTER HOPPING. Born 5 Nov 1890. Married, Mary Helen Cullen 20 Nov 1913.
- iii*. HELEN M. HOPPING. Born 23 Oct 1915.

Data:- "Descendants of Thomas and Matthew Campfield."
page 159.

37-Timothy Hopping⁵ descendants.

314-AUGUSTUS RANDOLPH HOPPING⁷, (109-AARON DODRIDGE HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Sept 1839, died 3 Jan 1915. Was in commission business in New York City. Married Susie Davis Clute 20 Dec 1865; daughter of Walter S. and Mary Ann (Davis) Clute, born 6 Aug. 1845, died 26 Dec 1925. Mr. Hopping served in 7th N.Y. infantry in the Civil War.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. FANNY AUGUSTA HOPPING. Born 12 Feb 1867.
- ii*. IRENE CLUTE HOPPING. Born 4 Aug 1869.
- iii*. AUGUSTUS DODRIDGE HOPPING. Born 12 April 1878, died 13 May 1929. Married first Nellie C. Wildrick 16 Dec 1902, born 22 March , died 9 March 1925. Married second, A.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Ethel Nickerson, 3 April 1926. They had three children who died young.

Data:- "Descendants of Thomas and Matthew Campfield".
page 159.

315-EDWARD CAMPFIELD HOPPING⁷, (109-AARON DODRIDGE HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Aug 1842, died 19 July 1875, buried in new cemetery Hanover, N.J. Married, Fanny Cottier Oct 1867, she died in 1878 or 1879.

CHILD:-

i. EDITH HOPPING.

Data:- "Descendants of Thomas and Matthew Campfield."
page 159.

37-Timothy Hopping⁵, descendants.

316-WALLACE GERARD HOPPING⁷, (109-AARON DODRIDGE HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 July 1845, died 19 Oct 1895. Married, Laura Campfield 29 Dec 1875. They lived in Arlington, N.J. She died 24 Dec 1925.

CHILDREN:-

i. ELMER S. HOPPING.

ii. EDITH L. HOPPING.

Data:- "Descendants of Thomas and Matthew Campfield."
page 159.

37-Timothy Hopping⁵, descendants.

317-SARA CAROLINE POLLARD⁷, (110-ACHSAH HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, a Mr. Willis.

CHILDREN:-

597- i. WALTER WILLIS.

ii. ERNEST WILLIS.

Data:- George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

318-IDA VICTORIA POLLARD⁷, (110-ACHSAH HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married a Mr. Mounford.

CHILDREN:-

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- i.* SAMUEL MOUNFORD.
- ii.* VIRGINIA MOUNFORD.

Data:- George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

319-WINONA CHADWICK⁷, (113-GEORGE CLINTON CHADWICK⁶, JERUSHA HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Feb 1854 in Camden, Ohio. Married, James Ellwood Morey 16 April 1873. Her D.A.R. No. 12424 Vol 13, page 162.

CHILD: -

- i.* HELEN WHITCOMB MOREY. Born 21 Dec 1883.

Data:- 38-Jerusha Hopping⁵, descendants.

320-*i*-Frank E. Brandt⁸.

320-MARY ERWIN⁷, (114-ANN ELIZA CHADWICK⁶, JERUSHA HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Aug 1840 in Camden, Ohio. Died 12 March 1890 in Hamilton, Ohio. Married, Thorwald Eugene Bernadotte De Lopez Brandt 5 Nov 1868 in Hamilton, Ohio; son of Christian and Caroline () Brandt, born 30 Dec 1838 in Copenhagen, Denmark. died 5 July 1877 in Santa Barbara, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* FRANK ERWIN BERNADOTTE BRANDT. Born 10 Aug 1869 in Hamilton, Ohio. Died 19 July 1938. At the time of his death he was managing editor of the Rock Island (Ill.) Argus. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, (S.A.R.) His national number-12026. Married, Mrs Gladys (Kenyon) Jutting 31 Dec 1920 in Crown Point, Ind.; born 5 Feb 1884 in Garrett, Ind., daughter of Edward Perry and Sarah (Reichelsdoefer) Kenyon. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.) by virtue of descent from John Kenyon of Rhode Island. Mr Brandt gave generously of data for this genealogy, he had no children.

- ii.* LUTIE CAROLINE BRANDT. Born 21 Sept 1870, died 20 April 1871.

Data:- 320-*i*-Frank Erwin Bernadotte Brandt⁸.

321-ELIZA SHIPMAN HOPPING⁷, (116-MULFORD AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁶, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN

SEVENTH GENERATION

HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 March 1860, was living in 1929. Married, George Wilde, of Newark, N.J., 27 Oct 1881.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* HERBERT LAWRENCE WILDE. Born 20 Aug 1883.
- 598- *ii.* HELEN LAVINIA WILDE. Born 13 Dec 1894.
- iii.* FLORENCE FRANCES WILDE. Born 29 May 1898.

Data:- 39-William Augustus Hopping⁵, descendants.

322-CHARLES FRANKLIN HOPPING⁷, (118-LUTHER HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Nov 1844 in Hanover, N.J. Died 3 March 1923, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married Eliza Josephine Frost 4 May 1876 in Irvington, N.J. She is sister of Frances C. Frost who married 123-William Henry Hopping⁶, born 27 Nov 1848, died 9 Aug 1929, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. 322-Charles Franklin Hopping was a farmer and butcher, lived in Hanover, N.J.

CHILD: -

- 599- *i.* HORACE REMINGTON HOPPING. Born 8 Aug 1878.

Data:- 323-*i*-Ella Hopping⁸.

599-Horace Remington Hopping⁸.

George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

Condit Family genealogy, page 134.

323-SAMUEL HORACE HOPPING⁷, (118-LUTHER HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 May 1846 in Hanover, N.J. Died 13 March 1916 in Caldwell, N.J. where he and his wife are buried. Married, Rosa Hesse Morehouse 23 April 1874 in Orange, N.J.; born 2 July 1843, died 23 Nov 1933, in Caldwell, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* LUTHER HOPPING. Born 16 Sept 1876 in Orange, N.J. Died 13 April 1940, buried in Caldwell, N.J. He was a traveling salesman for the Empire Corset Co. of McGraw, N.Y. On one of his trips this writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping, was very pleased to meet him in Chicago, Ill. where we discussed the family history in which he was very interested, our corresponding lasted until his death.
- ii.* ELLA CONDIT HOPPING. Born 10 Dec 1878 in Orange, N.J.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Living in Upper Montclair, N.J. in 1951. It has been the pleasure of this writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping, to meet Miss Ella in her home in Caldwell, N.J. while her mother was alive but very ill. Since then she has sent in abundant data for which those interested in the HOPPING family will be very grateful. In one of her letters she wrote:-

"We were proud of our father, he always lived an upright and quiet life. In his early years he conducted a meat and vegetable market but in his later life, up to the time of his illness, was a salesman for a Jersey City, N.J. concern.

Until the time he was married he lived in Hanover, N.J. going from there to Orange, N.J.; later going to Caldwell and remained there until his death. He was a member of the Caldwell Presbyterian Church and always a faithful and regular attendant at all its services."

Data:- 323-i-Luther Hopping⁸
323-ii-Ella Condit Hopping⁸
599-Horace Remington Hopping⁸

324-CHARLES BOOTH⁷, (119-ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1841, died 1914. Married, Sarah Austin.

CHILD:-

i. WILLIAM BOOTH.

Data:- 323-ii-Ella Condit Hopping⁸

325-CLIFFORD BOOTH⁷, (119-ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1843. Married 1st Charlotte Curtis.

CHILDREN:-

i. HENRY BOOTH.

ii. IDA BOOTH.

325-Clifford Booth married 2nd Anna Reynolds.

CHILDREN:-

iii. RALPH BOOTH.

iv. PERRY BOOTH.

v. MABEL BOOTH.

vi. IRENE BOOTH.

vii. ANNIE BOOTH.

viii. OLIVE BOOTH.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ix. **BOOTH.**

x. **BOOTH.**

Data:- 323-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

326-MARIA L. BOOTH⁷, (119-ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1845 died 1915. Married, James Henry Marley.

CHILDREN: -

- 600- *i.* FRANCES ELIZABETH MARLEY. Born 16 April 1863.
- ii.* LOUISE MARLEY. Born 16 March 1865, died 1876.
- iii.* MARY MARLEY. Born 1867, died in infancy.
- 601- *iv.* WILLIAM COOK MARLEY. Born 26 Feb 1870.
- 602- *v.* OLIVE BOOTH MARLEY. Born 26 Nov 1872.
- vi.* JAMES MARLEY. Born 1873, died in infancy.
- 603- *vii.* BEATRICE MARLEY. Born 10 Feb 1875.
- viii.* EUGENE MARLEY. Born 4 Sept 1876, died in infancy.
- 604- *ix.* ALLIENE NICHOLS MARLEY. Born 9 Dec 1879.
- x.* ROSS GILMORE MARLEY. Born 22 or 26 Oct 1881 or 1882. Married, Myra Ent 3 Nov 1908.

Data:- 323-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

327-CHARLOTTE BOOTH⁷, (119-ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1847, died 1909. Married, Charles Porter.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* ALIDA PORTER. Born 1871. Married, Floyd Smith in 1891.
- ii.* GRACE PORTER. Born 1873.
- iii.* CHARLES PORTER Jr. Born 1875 or 1876.
- iv.* FRED PORTER. Born 1877 or 1878. Married Margaret Close.
- v.* IRVING PORTER. Born 1879, died 1912.
- vi.* HENRY PORTER. Born 1881.

Data:- 323-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

328-ALIDA BOOTH⁷, (119-ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1849, died 1901. Married, William Morehead.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MARGARET MOREHEAD. Born 26 May 1875, died 1916. Did not

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

marry.

- ii*. EDNA MOREHEAD. Born in Aug 1876 or 1877.
- iii*. LOUISE MOREHEAD. Born 1883, died in infancy.
- iv*. KENNETH L. MOREHEAD. Born 18 Aug 1891.

Data:- 323-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

329-SUMNER STONE HOPPING⁷, (120-SAMUEL MERRY HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 July 1855, died 1938, buried in new cemetery. Hanover, N.J. Married, Eva Shipman 8 Sept 1886. She was born 10 Aug 1858, died 2 July 1892. Buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN:-

- i*. HARRIET ESTELLE HOPPING. Born 5 Aug 1887. Living in East Hanover, N.J. in 1951-
- ii* FLORENCE CAROLINE HOPPING. Born 20 Aug 1888. Living in East Hanover, N.J. in 1951.

Data:- 323-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

330-WILLIAM HOPPING BARRON⁷, (121-ANN MARIA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Aug 1852, died 2 Sept 1923. Buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married ().

CHILDREN:-

- i*. JAY BARRON.
- ii*. ELIZABETH BARRON.

Data:- 323-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

599-Horace Remington Hopping⁸.

331-HARRY BRUEN HOPPING⁷, (123-WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Aug 1861. Lived in Newark, N.J. in 1934. Married, Mary Baxter.

CHILDREN:-

- i*. MILDRED HOPPING.
- ii*. EDNA HOPPING.

Data:- 323-*ii*.-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

SEVENTH GENERATION

332-ANNIE SHERID HOPPING⁷, (123-WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Dec 1863. Was living in Verona, N.J. in 1934 with her daughter. Married, William Henry Smith 3 May 1882; born 1 Nov 1858, died 22 May 1923.

CHILDREN: -

- 605- *i*. HARRY HOPPING SMITH. Born 28 Nov 1887.
- 606- *ii*. CHARLES ROY SMITH. Born 27 Jan 1895.
- iii*. BESSIE SMITH. Born 16 Jan 1898, was living in Verona, N.J. in 1934. Married, William Smith Chaffee 16 Jan 1928, born 31 May 1887.

Data:- 323-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

333-GEORGE GOODSPEED⁷, (124-MARGARET TOMPKINS⁶, ELIZABETH HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married,

CHILD: -

- i*. MARGARET GOODSPEED.

Data:- 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷.

334-JOSEPH OSCAR HOPPING⁷, (125-ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Dec 1825 in Mt Vernon, N.Y. Died 14 June 1882 in Newark, N.J. Married, Susan Oliver; born 17 Sept 1824.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. JOSEPH MAURICE HOPPING. Born 17 Nov 1850.
- 607- *ii*. ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING. Born 14 June 1853.
- iii*. LAURA LOUISE HOPPING. Born 12 Jan 1855.
- iv*. EDWARD PIERSON HOPPING. Born 23 Oct 1857.
- v*. SUSAN CAROLINE HOPPING. Born 16 Nov 1863.

Data:- 13- Ezekiel Hopping⁴, descendants.
 341-*v*-Susan Hopping Young⁸.

335-CHARLES MELANTHON HOPPING⁷, (125-ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Oct 1828, died 17 June 1879. Buried in Woodlawn cemetery, New York, City. Married, and the last known of the family they lived in Portland, Maine.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILD: -

i. HARRIET HOPPING.

Data:- 13-Ezekiel Hopping⁴, descendants.
341-v-Susan Hopping Young⁸.

336-HARRIET ERMINA HOPPING⁷, (125-ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 March 1831, died 11 Feb 1915 in Mt Vernon, N.Y. Married, Edward Ager Pierson.

CHILDREN: -

608- *i.* WILLIAM WALLACE PIERSON. Born 1848.

ii. EDWARD PIERSON. Born 1858, died 1860.

609- *iii.* EDWARD AGER PIERSON Jr. Born 1861, died 1911-

iv. ELEANOR ERMINA PIERSON. Born 27 June 1876. Married Leroy Powell 6 July 1897 in Mt Vernon, N.Y. where she lived in 1946.

Data:- 13-Ezekiel Hopping⁴, descendants.
341-v-Susan Hopping Young⁸.

337-WILLIAM WHITING NEWELL HOPPING⁷, (125-ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Nov 1833, died 27 Sept 1875 in Mt Vernon, N.Y. Married, Ann Augusta Ayres.

CHILDREN: -

i. CHARLES M. HOPPING. Born 2 April 1857, latest known of him was living in Newark, N.J. Married Edith May Randall.

610- *ii.* ELIZABETH PARET HOPPING. Born 11 Feb 1865.

611- *iii.* OLIVE MAY HOPPING. Born 6 May 1872.

Data:- 13-Ezekiel Hopping⁴, descendants.
341-v-Susan Hopping Young⁸.

338-ESTHER ELIZABETH HOPPING⁷, (125-ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 March 1840. Married Stephen Paret.

CHILDREN: -

i. WILLIAM GREENE PARET. Married, Jennie S. Suttie.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA PARET. Married, Edward Oakes, did live in Glen Ridge, N.J. in 1951

iii. WALLACE PARET.

Data:- 13-Ezekiel Hopping⁴, descendants.

341-v-Susan Hopping Young⁸.

339-ALBERT STILES HOPPING⁷, (125-ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Oct 1842 in Mt Vernon, N.Y. Died 30 Dec 1927 in East Orange, N.J. Married Gertrude Hyler Allen 30 Nov 1868. Enrolled in Civil War 31 Aug 1864 for one year in the navy; received commission as landsman and mustered out 6 June 1865. He was on U. S.S. Wyalusing, U.S. Navy.

CHILDREN: -

i. LILLY GERTRUDE HOPPING. Born 7 Dec 1869 in Newark, N.J. Died 10 Jan 1887 in New York City.

612- *ii.* ALBERT STILES HOPPING Jr. Born 20 Sept 1871 in Newark, N.J.

613- *iii.* CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING. Born 12 Sept 1874.

614- *iv.* GEORGE SAMUEL HOPPING. Born 7 April 1879.

Data:- 13-Ezekiel Hopping⁴, descendants.

341-v-Susan Hopping Young⁸.

Civil War Records in New Jersey Historical Society library.

340-CHARLOTTE HOWELL HOPPING⁷, (125-ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 June 1846. Married, Oscar Rolandson.

CHILDREN: -

i. IDA ROLANDSON. Married, Alphonse Ansbacher.

ii. CHARLOTTE HELENA ROLANDSON. Born 26 Feb 1874. Married, Alfred C. Pullen.

iii. GEORGE ROLANDSON.

iv. EDNA WALTON ROLANDSON. Died 8 Aug 1945. Married, J. Albert Zimmerman.

Data:- 13-Ezekiel Hopping⁴, descendants.

341-v-Susan Hopping Young⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

341-MARY G. A. SHIPMAN⁷, (126-SUSAN ELIZA HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Feb 1831, died 23 May 1909. Married, Francis Eugene Young 25 Jan 1851; son of Stephen and Abigail (Baker) Young, born 2 April 1817, died 29 April 1906.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ABIGAIL BAKER YOUNG.
- ii*. VIRGINIA ADELAIDE YOUNG.
- iii*. JULIA KIRTLAND YOUNG.
- iv*. STEPHEN YOUNG.
- v*. SUSAN HOPPING YOUNG. Born 5 Jan 1863 in Malapardis, N.J. Died 30 May 1938, buried in Evergreen Cemetery near Morristown, N.J. Did not marry. Member of D.A.R. Wrote several letters giving data for this genealogy.
- vi*. GROSVENOR MULFORD YOUNG.
- vii*. ARTHUR SHIPMAN YOUNG.

Data:- 341-v-Susan Hopping Young⁸.

342-ALFRED MELANTHON POST⁷, (127-WILLIAM ELLIOT POST⁶, EPHRIAM POST⁵, ANNA HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Aug 1847 in Greenfield, Penna. Died 26 Aug 1923 in Columbus, Nebr. Married, Ella Munsell 6 Oct 1873 in Hamilton, Ohio; born 1 Nov 1849, in Alexandria, Ohio, died 1933.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. NELLY POST. Born 3 Jan 1875, died 5 March 1937. Married, Howard A. Clarke 5 Dec 1900.
- ii*. GEORGIA POST. Born 12 June 1877. Married, Dr. C.R.G. Forrester 6 April 1913.
- iii*, ALBERTA POST. Born 1 April 1880, died 3 March 1899.
- iv*. MARTHA POST. Born 31 Aug 1882, married, George B. Hoffman 30 May 1918.
- v*. ALFREDA POST. Born 28 April 1885. Was living in March 1938 in Columbus, Nebr. Miss Post has furnished the data for the descendants of 14-Anna Hopping⁴. It has been a great pleasure to have this correspondence.
- vi*. WILLIAM EDWARD POST. Born 6 Aug 1886, married, Lillian Adams 6 Oct 1911.
- vii*. ELLA POST. Born 6 Aug 1886, died 22 June 1888.
- viii*. DOROTHY POST. Born 4 April 1888. Married, Gus G. Becker

SEVENTH GENERATION

10 Nov 1914.

ix. ALFRED MELANTHON POST Jr. Born 26 Aug 1894, Married,
Helen Kerney 31 Oct 1919.

Data:- 342-v-Alfreda Post⁸.

128A-CURTIS JOSEPH NORTON⁷, (128-ELIZABETH ANN HOPPIN⁶,
CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-
HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1831, died 1911. Married,
Mary Elizabeth Wylie in 1856; born 1836, died 1911.

CHILDREN: -

128AA- *i.* WILLIAM JOSEPH NORTON. Born 1859.

ii. LUCY I. NORTON. Born in Pleasant Ridge, Kansas. D.A.R.
No.111726. See D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 112, page 239.

Data:-620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

343-JOHN DARWIN NORTON⁷, (128-ELIZABETH ANN HOPPIN⁶,
CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-
HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1833, died 1914.
Married, first, Eliza Maria Wylie in 1854; born 1834, died 1864.

CHILD: -

i. ALICE NORTON. Born at Wolf Creek, Ill. Married, Brice H.
Turner. See D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol 48, page 60; her No.
47129.

Data:- 620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

128B-ANNA LOUISE NORTON⁷, (128-ELIZABETH ANN HOPPIN⁶,
CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-
HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1844, died 1917. Married,
Franklin P. Wylie in 1864; born 1840.

CHILD: -

i. VINNIE WYLIE. Born in Boone County, Iowa.

Data:- 620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

344-SARAH ELIZA HOPPIN⁷, (129-FRANKLIN BUCK HOPPIN⁶,
CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-
HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 June 1839, in Madison
County, N.Y. Married, Austin Marcellus Garland 10 Nov 1859; born 29 Oct
1833 in Springfield, Ill. He learned the printing trade and published a

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

paper. In 1860 he sold the paper and engaged in farming until 1871 when he retired to Springfield, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. GERTRUDE G. GARLAND. Married Edwin Alonzo Reece.
- ii*. MARY H. GARLAND.
- iii*. LUCY H. GARLAND. Died very young.
- iv*. FRANK H. GARLAND.

Data:—"Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois", by John Carroll Power, pages 383-4-129A-i-Daisy Hoppin⁸.
620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.
D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol 82, page 92, No. 81249.

129A-FRANKLIN McCONNELL HOPPIN⁷, (129-FRANKLIN BUCK HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Nov 1845 in Madison County, N.Y. Died 22 April 1920 in Pawnee, Ill. Married Mattie Osgood Pierce 5 Aug 1869; daughter of Jonathan Osgood and Mary Cornelia (Cobb) Pierce, born 13 June 1846 in Hamilton, N.Y., died 15 Dec 1928 in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. DAISY HOPPIN. Born 8 April 1885 in Winnamucca, Humboldt County, Nevada. Living in Chicago, Ill.-1951. She has helped clear up some data for this genealogy. Her D.A.R. No. 123608. D.A.R. Lineage Books, Vol 124, page 193
- 129AB- *ii*. WILLIAM PIERCE HOPPIN.

Data:—"Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois", by John Carroll Power, pages 383-4.
129A-i-Daisy Hoppin⁸.

130A-SARAH L. HOPPIN⁷, (130-CHARLES T. HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPIN², JOHN¹.) Born in Madison County, N.Y. Married, E. F. Richmond; they lived in Davenport, Iowa, where he was a lawyer. They were married in Sangamon County, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. CELESTE A. RICHMOND.
- ii*. CHARLES S. RICHMOND.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Data:- "HISTORY of EARLY SETTLERS of SANGAMON COUNTY, Ill!"
by J.C.Powers, pages 383-4.

345-CLARA LUCINDA HOPPIN⁷, (133-BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 March 1852 in Lebanon, N.Y. Celebrated her 99th birthday in 1951 in Arlington, Mass. Married, Edward E. Bacon 12 Sept 1872 in Lebanon, N.Y.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* **MARY GOVE BACON.** Born 24 May 1873 in Warren, Mass. Was living in Provincetown, Mass. in 1949. Married, Harry W. Bicknell. They had no children.
- 615- *ii.* **LILLIAN HOPPIN BACON.** Born 19 Feb 1876.
- 616- *iii.* **NORVAL FOSTER BACON.** Born 25 Dec 1879.
- iv.* **ALFRED MORSE BACON.** Born 10 Feb 1888 in Westbrook, Me. Was living in Bangor, Me. in 1949. Did not marry.

Data:- Bible records.

346-CURTIS BUSHROD HOPPIN⁷, (133-BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Nov 1854 in Lebanon, N.Y. Died 29 March 1905 in Ft. Ethan Allen, Vermont. Married, Elizabeth Davidson 17 Dec 1879 in Ft. Custer, Mont. She is daughter of Gen. Davidson and . The following taken from an official order, dated 29 March 1905, issued by Col. Wm. M. Wallace, commanding 15th U.S. Cavalry at Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.:-"By the death of Major Hoppin the army loses an officer whose record is one of high professional attainments and of duty faithfully done. His friends will mourn him as one whose broad sympathies manifested especially to younger officers made him loved by all who knew him. Major Hoppin's record of long and honorable service is as follows:- Born in Lebanon, N.Y. 26 Nov 1854:- appointed a cadet at the U.S. Military Academy 1 Sept 1873:- appointed 2nd Lieut. 1st Cavalry 15 June 1877, 1st Lieut. 2nd Cavalry 2nd Sept 1884. Promoted to Captain 2nd Cavalry, 10 June 1895, promoted Major 15th Cavalry, 23 March 1903."

CHILDREN: -

- i.* **JOHN DAVIDSON HOPPIN.** Born 1 Aug 1889 in Champaign, Ill. Died in Dec 1902 in Chicago, Ill. at the home of his grand parents. 133-Mr.&Mrs Bushrod Ebenezer Hoppin⁶.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

617- *ii*. BUSHROD HOPPIN. Born 23 Feb 1892.

iii. MARSHALL CURTIS HOPPIN. Born 31 July 1894 in Ft. Wingate New Mexico. Living in Anchorage, Alaska-1949-where he is President of Alaska Air Lines. Married, Margot Magelsen of Rushford, Minn. They have no children.

Data:- Bible Records.

620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸

347-LILLIAN HENRIETTA HOPPIN⁷, (133-BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Oct 1858 in Chatham, Ill. Died 24 Aug 1945 in Chicago, Ill. Married, Marshall Fuller Holmes 16 Oct 1879 in Chicago, Ill. where he died 1 June 1912, buried in Oakwoods cemetery, Chicago, Ill. Mr Holmes started life as a cash boy in a department store. He was Western Manager of the American Smelting and Refining Co., Governing member of Art Institute, Trustee, of North Western University. He was born 8 April 1857 in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

i. ROSE HENRIETTA HOLMES. Born 11 Nov 1883 in Englewood, now a part of Chicago, Ill. Died 23 Feb 1884, same place.

618- *ii*. HENRIETTA HOPPIN HOLMES. Born 7 March 1885 in Englewood, now a part of Chicago, Ill.

619- *iii*. FREDERICK HOLMES Born 28 Aug 1889.

620- *iv*. DOROTHY HOLMES. Born 11 July 1895.

Data:- Bible Records.

620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

348-HELEN ELIZA EVARTS⁷, (134-CLARISSA WELLER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹. Born 11 Aug 1847. Married, James M. Ward.

CHILDREN: -

i. CHARLES RICHARD WARD.

ii. MYRA JANE WARD.

iii. STELLA MAY WARD.

iv. ANNA WARD.

v. FRANK WARD.

vi. EVELYN LELIA WARD.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Data:- 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

349-ANNA CAROLINE EVARTS⁷, (134-CLARISSA WELLS
HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON
HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 Dec 1856.

Married, George Troxel 14 Jan 1886.

CHILDREN: -

- i. STANLEY EVARTS TROXEL.
- ii. MYRA CLARISSA TROXEL.
- iii. NORVAL EVARTS TROXEL.

Data:- 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

135A-CLAIRE HOPPIN⁷, (139-GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN⁶,
THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-
HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Aug 1876 in Niles,
Mich., died 1949. Married, Charles Ezra White 18 Oct 1899 in Niles,
Mich.; son of Ephriam and Margaret (Coulter) White, born 15 March 1873
in Case County, Mich. Both were living in Niles, Mich. in 1951.

CHILDREN: -

- 135AA- i. MARGARET ELEANOR WHITE Born 17 Dec 1909 in Detroit,
Mich.
- 135AB- ii. RICHARD HOLLY WHITE. Born 20 Jan 1916.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

135B-GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN Jr.⁷, (139-GEORGE SIDNEY
HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON
HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 June 1879
in Niles, Mich., lived in Detroit, Mich. in 1949. Married first
Elizabeth Donmall 11 Oct 1904 in Niles, Mich.; daughter of Henry D. and
Effie (Remington) Donmall, born 4 Jan 1881, died 5 Sept 1921 in Traverse
City, Mich.

CHILDREN: -

- i. ANNA MARJORIE HOPPIN. Born 30 July 1905. Married, Verne
Humphrey Sidon, 23 Nov 1929 in Detroit, Mich.; son of
William Northcote and Esther (Humphrey) Sidon, born 26 May
1900. Living in Detroit, Mich. in 1951.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

135BA- *ii*. DORA ELIZABETH HOPPIN. Born 31 May 1914

135B-George Sidney Hoppin Jr. married second, Lowella Sherrod 26 July 1924 in Kalamazoo, Mich.; daughter of Sumner T. and Ruth (Perry) Sherrod, born 6 March 1888.

CHILD; -

iii. GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN III. Born 8 Feb 1928, was in the army in 1951.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

135C-JOHN HENRY HOPPIN⁷, (139-GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Nov 1882, died 20 Sept 1941 in Detroit, Mich. Graduated from University of Mich. 1907. Married, Bessie Maria Woodcock 24 June 1911 in Minneapolis, Minn.; daughter of Edward F. and Ida (Ingersoll) Woodcock, born 11 July 1881 in Lansing, Mich. and was living in 1951.

CHILDREN: -

i. ELEANOR LOUISE HOPPIN. Born 22 June 1912. Married, Victor Charles Pohlmeier, 17 Jan 1941 in Detroit, Mich. Son of Frederick Charles Pohlmeier and Ann Charlotte (Schumacher) Pohlmeier.

135CA- *ii*. SALLIE REED HOPPIN. Born 10 Jan 1914.

135CB- *iii*. RUTH ISABEL HOPPIN. Born 29 Sept 1916.

135CC- *iv*. JOHN HENRY HOPPIN Jr. Born 29 Oct 1918.

135CD- *v*. BETSY JEANNE HOPPIN. Born 19 Nov 1922.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸

135D-ROSE HOPPIN⁷, (139-GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 March 1885 in Groton, S. Dak. Married, Verner Wright Main 18 Dec 1915 in Niles, Mich.; son of Elwin Bishop and Maggie (Lawrence) Main, born 16 Dec 1885 in Ashley, Ohio. They live in Battle Creek, Mich. 1951.

CHILDREN: -

i. VERNER WRIGHT MAIN Jr. Born 30 June 1917 in Battle Creek, Mich. Died 17 Feb 1924.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 135DA- *ii*. MARCIA CLAIRE MAIN. Born 26 Aug 1919.
iii. STUART LAURENCE MAIN. Born 16 Jan 1922.
iv. JANET ELIZABETH MAIN. Born 5 July 1923.
135DB- *v*. CURTIS VERNER MAIN. Born 31 Jan 1925.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

350-HARRIET HOPPIN⁷, (136-CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Aug 1877 in Yolo, Calif. Living in Woodland, Calif.-1950. Married, August J. Kergel 11 Oct 1905 in Yolo, Calif. Mr. Kergel died 15 Dec 1943 in Woodland, Calif.

CHILDREN:-

- 621- *i*. KATHERINE KERDEL. Born 17 Sept 1906.
622- *ii*. JOHN LORD KERDEL. Born 29 Feb 1908.

Data:- 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (HOPPIN) Moffett⁷.
633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

351-CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN Jr.⁷, (136-CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Oct 1884 in Yolo, Calif. Living in Woodland, Calif.-1949. Married, Bessie Hoff Price 3 Sept 1906 in Woodland, Calif., she died 5 Nov 1947. He was in World War I.

CHILDREN:-

- 623- *i*. MARY MADELINE HOPPIN. Born 26 Aug 1908.
624- *ii*. STERLING PRICE HOPPIN. Born 8 March 1910.
625- *iii*. CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN III. Born 1 April 1912.

351-Charles Rossiter Hoppin Jr. married 2nd, Virginia Flynn 10 Dec 1949 in Sacramento, Calif.

Data:- 352-Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁷.
633-Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.
644-Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

352-DOROTHEA HELEN MARIA HOPPIN⁷, (136-CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Sept 1895

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

in Yolo, Calif. Living-1951-in Oakland, Calif. Married, James Hamilton Moffett 15 Feb 1918 in La Jolla, Calif.; son of Columbus Bolivar Moffett and Lucy Candice (Wright) Moffett, born 8 Aug 1894 in Visalia, Calif. Living-1951-in Oakland, Calif. Served in World War I as a Lieut

Mr. Moffett has had printed a booklet of "CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN-Some of his letters home."-1948. This writer-521-Edward S. Hopping-counts himself very fortunate in the possession of a copy by the kindness of Mrs Moffett. The limits of this Hopping Family ancestry forbids including these letters and many others, also obituaries and newspaper clippings. Maybe some one in our large family will undertake a companion book of such items, and more comprehensive Bible records. Also portraits of members and pictures of places of interest to us.

CHILDREN: -

- 626- *i*. MARGARET ELIZABETH MOFFETT. Born 27 Sept 1918.
- 627- *ii*. JANET PATRICIA MOFFETT. Born 4 March 1920.
- 628- *iii*. JAMES HAMILTON MOFFETT Jr. Born 22 Sept 1921.

Data:- 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁷.
633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.
645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

353-THADDEUS LINCOLN HOPPIN⁷, (137-HENRY LINCOLN HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Dec 1868. Married, Della A. Willis 15 Feb 1891, in Point Arena, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. VIOLA MARGARET HOPPIN. Born 12 Dec 1891, died aged 9 mo. in Yolo County, Calif.
- ii*. SHIRLEY CLARE HOPPIN. Born 14 Aug 1895 in Oakland, Calif. where she was living with her husband in 1951. Married, Arch John MacAninch 23 Sept 1928 in San Diego, Calif. He is son of John MacAninch and Christina (Patterson) MacAninch, born 19 July 1893. They have no children.

Data:- 353-*ii*-Shirley Clare (Hoppin) MacAninch⁸.
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.
645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

354-GEORGE HENRY HOPPIN⁷, (137-HENRY LINCOLN HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Jan 1872 in Yolo

SEVENTH GENERATION

County, Calif. Died 7 Oct 1940 in Riverside, Calif. Married, Nellie Gilman Smith 6 Dec 1900 in Woodland, Yolo County, Calif.

CHILD: -

629- i. VIRGINIA HOPPIN. Born 15 Nov 1901.

Data:- 354-Mrs Nellie Gilman (Smith) Hoppin⁷,
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.
645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

355-CLARA MARIA HOPPIN⁷, (137-HENRY LINCOLN HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 April 1871 in Humboldt County, Nevada. Died 12 Aug 1948 in Palo Alto, Calif. Did not marry.

Data:- 353-ii-Mrs Shirley Clare (Hoppin) MacAninch⁸.
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.
645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

356-RUTH AMELIA HOPPIN⁷, (137-HENRY LINCOLN HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Nov 1880, was living in 1950. Married, John Thomas Nourse, June 1908. In a letter from 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁸, she says, "Ruth is the only one living of her brothers and sisters and her husband is a judge of the State Appellate Court and a Trustee of Stanford University."

CHILDREN: -

356A- i. JOHN LINCOLN NOURSE. Born 30 Aug 1909.

356B- ii. ELIZABETH NOURSE. Born 22 May 1911.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.
645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

357-CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT⁷, (138-PARMELIA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Nov 1840 in Kalamazoo, Mich. Died 2 Aug 1911 in Eastland, Texas. Married, Elizabeth Erixene McKnight 16 July 1868 in Sarcoxie, Mo.; daughter of Moses and Rachel (Holman) McKnight of North Carolina and Tenn., born 2 Aug 1852 in Franklin County, Mo. Died 3 Dec 1927 in Eastland, Texas. The family moved from Sarcoxie, Mo. to Olney, Texas where they reared their family. 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸, wrote as follows:-"My father, Charles Pettit, was educated in Oberlin College. He ran away and

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

joined the army (Federal) in the 1860's. Did not pass the physical test and his parents hired a substitute. He built the first flour mill in Sarcoxie, known as the Pettit Mill. He then had a general store. Bought land in Texas in the 60's at 50cents per acre, but did not move from Mo. until 1886, locating in Archer County near what is now Olney. He was a pioneer in that section of Texas and engaged extensively in wheat farming and stock raising. Bought the first 'gang plow' in Archer County. The county schools had not been organized and he made use of his college education teaching children of the neighborhood at our house. My grandmother, Parmalee Adams, moved from Mo. to Texas about 1890 and lived in Archer City. My father, 357-Charles T. Pettit moved to Eastland in 1907."

CHILDREN: -

- i.* PARMELIA A. PETTIT. Born 27 Sept 1872 in Three Rivers, Mich. Died 10 Oct 1874 in Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 630- *ii.* RUTH ELLA PETTIT. Born 15 July 1874.
- 631- *iii.* WILLIAM ADAMS PETTIT. Born 2 July 1877.
- 632- *iv.* CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT Jr. Born 15 Dec 1880.
- 633- *v.* ELIZABETH LOUISE PETTIT. Born 27 Feb 1883.
- vi.* JOHN HENRY PETTIT. Born 5 Oct 1885, died 13 Oct 1904 in Olney, Texas.
- vii.* LULA BELL PETTIT. Born 20 Feb 1888, died 5 Oct 1895 in Olney, Texas.
- 634- *viii.* CHARLOTTE EDITH PETTIT. Born 15 Sept 1890.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

358-FRANCIS DEVILLO HOPPIN⁷, (139-ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 March 1842 in Prairie Round, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Died 15 May 1925 in Madison, S. Dakota. nn Married, Harriet Brown of Bangor, Michigan. He married his second wife, Sophie Anderson. in South Dakota.

CHILD: - (by first wife)

- i.* AN UNNAMED CHILD.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

359-ANN ELIZABETH HOPPIN⁷, (139-ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 April 1845 in South Haven,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Mich. Died 23 Nov 1932. Married, William Vanderhoof, of Hamilton, Mich., 11 Feb 1866; born 1836 in Webster, Monroe County, N.Y. His wife died in Waverly Township, Van Buren County, Mich., buried in Hamilton, Mich.

CHILDREN: -

- 635- *i.* **CARRIE VIOLA VANDERHOOF.** Born 4 Feb 1868. -
- 636- *ii.* **AMOS ROSSITER VANDERHOOF.** Born 24 June 1874.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.
 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

360-FRANKLIN HOPPIN⁷, (139-ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Dec 1846 in Prairie Round, Kalamazoo, County, Mich. Died 26 July 1922 in Lead, S.Dak. Married, Martha Lawson Smith 31 Dec 1874 in Benton Harbor, Mich. They went to S. Dakota and lived in Iroquois, Lead and other places. He was a Civil War veteran.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* **A Daughter who died young.**
- ii.* **JOHN HOPPIN.** Born about 1882. At the time his father died he was living in Calif. Was not married at age of 40.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.
 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

361-ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN⁷, (139-ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Oct 1848 in South Haven, Mich. Died 5 April 1933 in Madison, S. Dak. Married, George Cussans 14 Feb 1878; born 24 June 1847 in Washtenaw County, Mich., died 31 March 1943.

CHILDREN: -

- 637- *i.* **MARY CUSSANS.** Born 10 Nov 1879.
- ii.* **GEORGE CUSSANS Jr.** Born 13 Sept 1881, died 14 Oct 1881 in Glenwood, Cass County, Mich.
- iii.* **EDNA CUSSANS.** Born 5 March 1883 in Glenwood, Mich. Died 27 Feb 1899 in Madison, S. Dakota.
- iv.* **HARRY CUSSANS.** Born 27 July 1890 in Madison, S. Dakota, where he died in Feb 1904.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

362-RUTH LENORE HOPPIN⁷, (139-ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

⁵HOPPIN, ⁵SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, ³GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 July 1853 in Prairie Round,
Kalamazoo County, Mich. Died 13 Aug 1896 in Frankfort, Mich. Married,
Lewis Wallace 27 June 1881; son of Stephen and () Wallace.

CHILDREN: -

- 362A- i. BESSIE WALLACE. Born 6 Nov 1882.
- 362B- ii. CLARENCE A. WALLACE.
- iii. RACHEL WALLACE. Born 1886 in Manistee, Mich. Died 1886.
- iv. RUTH HOPPIN WALLACE. Born 10 July 1888 in Manistee,
Mich. Died 12 Dec 1912. Married, Roy Rhodes Jan 1912.
- v. PERCY WALLACE. Born June 1890, died in infancy.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

47AA-ALICE L. HOPPIN⁷, (47A-SAMUEL HOPPIN Jr.⁶, SAMUEL
HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born about 1851 in Van Buren County,
Mich. Died 1929 in Chicago, Ill. Married, John Cummings; born 1839, died
1883, buried in Arlington cemetery, near Bangor, Mich.

CHILDREN: -

- i. CHARLES CUMMINGS. Married, Ione 19 Feb 1901
She died 12 Jan 1902. It is thought he did not marry again.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

47AB-FLORA M. HOPPIN⁷, (47A-SAMUEL HOPPIN Jr.⁶, SAMUEL
HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born about 1853, lived at time of
father's death in Gary, S. Dak. Married, Dr. Fonger M.D.

CHILD: -

- i. JAMES FONGER.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

363-HELEN FRANCES HOPPIN⁷, (140-THADDEUS HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL
HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Nov 1861 in South Haven, Mich.
Graduated from Oberlin College in 1886. Married, Henry Herbert Renton
29 March 1894. She died 23 Jan 1948 in Saratoga, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

- 638- i. RUTH HOPPIN RENTON. Born in Hawaii.

SEVENTH GENERATION

639- *ii*. MARY STUART RENTON. Born 9 March 1897.

640- *iii*. HELEN ELIZABETH RENTON. Lived in Cairo, Egypt-1950.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸

364-ADA FRANCES KELLOGG⁷, (141-ELIZA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Sept 1847, died 7 March 1901 in Grand Rapids, Mich. Married, Dr. Flavius Josephus Groner 25 Aug 1881; son of Jacob and Sophia)Mack) Groner, born 1825, Jacob was born 1818. Dr. Flavius Josephus Groner was born 8 Aug 1849 in Richmond, Penna.; he graduated from Michigan Agricultural College in 1874 and later from University of Michigan Medical school, practiced in Grand Rapids, Mich., died 14 Sept 1921 in Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN:-

i. FLORENCE K. GRONER. Born 15 Dec 1883 in Big Rapids, Mich. Married, Roy Cobb in 1925; he from Schoolcraft, Mich. They have an adopted child.

364A- *ii*. LEWIS GRONER. Born 11 Aug 1887.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pattit) Davenport⁸.

644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

365-ORSON HOPPIN KELLOGG⁷, (141-ELIZA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 March 1867 in Parkville, Mich. Died 23 May 1912 in Salmon City, Idaho, where he is buried. Married, Verna Embley 8 Oct 1896 in Mendon Mich.; daughter of David and Sara Elizabeth (Bawbee), born 31 May 1874 in Mendon, Mich. They went to Salmon City, Idaho in 1908, where she died 31 May 1928; buried in Lewiston, Idaho.

CHILDREN:-

365A- *i*. FRANCES EMBLEY KELLOGG. Born 4 Aug 1897.

ii. DAVID EMBLEY KELLOGG. Died young.

iii. PAUL KELLOGG. Died young.

iv. JAMES KELLOGG. Believed not to be married.

Data- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

366-HERBERT STANLEY REED⁷, (142-MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Sept 1849 in Park Township, St Joseph County, Mich. Died 19 Sept 1919 in Omena, Mich., where he owned a fruit farm and spent his summers. He is buried in Topeka, Kansas. Married, Emily O. Goodrich 6 Feb 1879 in Concord, Mich.; daughter of Levi Naramore and Rebecca (Wakley) Goodrich, born in Concord, Jackson County, Mich., died 15 Sept 1936 at her home in Topeka, Kansas.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* GERTRUDE GOODRICH REED. Born 21 March 1883. Married, Dr. Henry Blackburn Miller 30 June 1917, son of Henry H. and Ella (Wyatt, of Rossville, Kan.) Miller, where the Dr. was practicing medicine in 1950. He has A.B. degree from Ohio Wesleyan.
- ii.* STANLEY GOODRICH REED. Born, 17 Aug 1884 in Topeka, Kan. Graduate of Rush Medical College in Chicago, Ill. He is a practicing M.D. in Omaha, Neb., -1950. Married, Ruth Crawford in 1917.
- iii.* FANNY GOODRICH REED. Born 13 Oct 1887, died 5 Sept 1897.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

367-SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, (142-MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Feb 1852 near Three Rivers, Mich. Died 3 Feb 1920, buried in Three Rivers, Mich. Married 1st Sadie Sanderson, 28 March 1878; daughter of James and Katherine (Creasy) born 5 Feb 1861 in Mt Vernon, O. Died 25 Sept 1882, buried in Three Rivers, Mich.

CHILD: -

- 641- *i.* BERTHA SANDERSON REED. Born 14 Sept 1879.

367-Samuel Sylvanus Reed, married 2nd, Elizabeth Cook Trump, 4 Oct 1887; daughter of Daniel and Susan (Cox) (Morrison) Trump, a widow, born 4 Oct 1856 in Oakland, Mich. She is a graduate of Michigan Normal School-1880. They lived in Three Rivers, Mich. where Mr Reed was a civil engineer and surveyor. His wife Elizabeth, died 7 May 1936 in Three Rivers, Mich. where she is buried.

CHILDREN: -

- 642- *ii.* RALPH FOLSOM REED. Born 7 Sept 1888.
- 643- *iii.* FRED ROMER REED. Born 31 Dec 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION

iv. ELIZABETH LOUISE REED. Born 22 Dec 1894 in Three Rivers, Mich. Living in Ann Arbor, Mich.-1951. Did not Marry.

644- *v.* MYRTLE ROWENA REED. Born 4 March 1898.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

368-WILBER DOWNS HALL⁷, (144-JOEL HALL⁶, FREDERICK HALL⁵, LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 Jan 1865 near Berlin, Holmes County, Ohio. Died 21 May 1947 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. Married, Susan Effie Donovan, 28 May 1901 near Gardner, Johnson County, Kansas; daughter of Albert Yates and Mary Jane (Turner) Donovan, born 23 Dec 1875 near Gardner, Johnson County, Kansas, living in Lawrence, Kansas-1949. Mr. Hall was a farmer and latterly was a landscape gardner in U.S. Indian Service at Marshall Institute, Lawrence, Kansas.

CHILD: -

645- *i.* EUGENE RAYMOND HALL. Born 16 May 1902.

Data:- 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

369-ANNA LAURA HALL⁷, (144-JOEL HALL⁶, FREDERICK HALL⁵, LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 Jan 1868 near Berlin, Holmes County, Ohio, died 6 May 1931, buried in Ashland, Kan. Married, Frank Walker Martin 11 Jan 1888 near Gardner, Johnson County, Kan.; son of Mackey and Margaret Nancy (Walker) Martin, born 27 April 1862 near Wilton Junction, Iowa, died 12 May 1931 in Ashland, Kansas where he is buried.

CHILDREN: -

646- *i.* BESSIE FERN MARTIN. Born 26 Sept 1889.

ii. EARL RAYMOND MARTIN. Born 18 March 1893 in Kansas City, Mo. Married, Lois Lorene Mc Casland 6 Oct 1915; daughter of Charles and Ann (Ingram) Mc Casland, born 23 Oct 1894. Live on a farm seven miles from Ashland, Kansas-1948 at which time they had no children.

647- *iii.* MAUD ANITA MARTIN. Born 15 May 1898.

370-GRACE ALVERDA HALL⁷, (144-JOEL HALL⁶, FREDERICK HALL⁵, LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 April 1876 near Mount Vernon, O. Married, William Viet Rees 13 Jan 1900 in Gardner, Kansas; son of Michael

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Fleming and Susan Henrietta (Hendricks) Rees; born 2 Feb 1876 near Gardner, Kansas. In 1948 they lived at Wellsville, Kansas. He was a farmer but in later years lived in Wellsville where he sold real estate and insurance to have something to do.

CHILD: -

648- i. RUTH LUCILE REES. Born 25 March 1901.

Data:- 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

371-EDGAR MOORE HALL⁷, (145-JOSEPH EDGAR HALL⁶, FREDERICK HALL⁵, LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Jan 1871 in Diamond City, Broadwater, Co. Mont. Married, Agnes May Mac Donald 5 June 1907 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Mont.; daughter of R. Alexander and Effie Florence (Gilman) Mac Donald, born May 1881, Mac Donald's Pass, Lewis and Clark Co. Mont. Mr. Hall was an eminent attorney and for a time was Assistant Attorney-General for Montana.

CHILDREN: -

- i. GENEVIEVE HALL. Born 10 June 1909, died 13 Aug 1928.
- ii. EDGAR Mac DONALD HALL. Born 4 April 1911. Married, Eileen Elizabeth Carpenter 15 May 1934 in Helena, Mont.; daughter of Jesse C. and Kate (Baum) Carpenter, born 29 April 1916 in Broadwater County, Mont.
- iii. EULA MAY HALL. Born 25 June 1916.
- iv. ARTHUR MOORE HALL. Born 19 June 1919.

Data:- 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

EIGHTH GENERATION

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

OF THE

JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

IN AMERICA

372-GEORGE CARL SCHOLES⁸, (147-HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 June 1852 in Burlington, Iowa. Died 11 June 1937 in Hazel Creek, Calif. Married, 1st Amelia Moore in 1872. The following is taken from a letter sent in by 658-Mrs Susan J. (Scholes) Mc Elroy:—"George C. Scholes married and his wife died; her parents took their child-372-*i* born at the time of the mother's death. The name of these people is not known, this happened in Burlington, Iowa." Later data gave the name of wife and child-

i. NELLIE SCHOLES.

372-George Carl Scholes⁸ married, 2nd Mrs Eliza Jane (Luman) (Rice) who had a son George Rice; she is daughter of James and Mary Ann () Luman, born 13 Nov 1849 in Sigorney, Iowa. died 29 July 1934 in Hazel Creek, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

- ii.* LULU SCHOLES. Born 23 Oct 1881 in Burlington, Ia. Died 18 Dec 1902. Married, Walter Thomas Cadjew 25 Dec 1901 in Dunsmuir, Calif.
- 649- *iii* FANNY SCHOLES. Born 30 Sept 1883 in Burlington, Iowa.
- iv.* PEARL SCHOLES. Born 13 July 1890 in Dunsmuir, Calif. Died 27 Feb 1910. Married, Michael O'Brian.

Data:- 649-Mrs Fanny (Scholes) (Riley) Walker⁹.

373-THOMAS JEFFERSON SCHOLES⁸, (147-HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 July 1854, died 1905. Married, Rachel Gieselman 19 June 1878. They were divorced .

CHILDREN: -

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

650- *i*. HERBERT FORREST SCHOLES. Born 20 July 1880.

651- *ii*. HARRIET MARY SCHOLES. Born 3 Aug 1886.

Data:- 376-Mrs Harry Gunnison Scholes⁸.

658-Mrs Susan Josephine (Scholes) Mc Elroy⁹.

374-CHARLES FREMONT SCHOLES⁸, (147-HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Sept 1856. Married, Catherine Matilda Andre 3 Oct 1878 in Burlington, Iowa. They celebrated their Golden Wedding. She is daughter of Philip Christian and Maria Katherine (Woolman) Andre, born 5 Oct 1859 in Burlington, Iowa. Last data they were living in Cody, Wyo.

CHILDREN: -

i. FRANK RUDOLPH SCHOLES. Born 12 July 1879 in Burlington, Iowa. Married, Elmira Catherine Arnett 5 Jan 1903 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She is daughter of John B. and Charlotte P. (Harlock) Arnett; born 27 June 1881 in Red Oak, Iowa. Mr. Scholes served with 1st Nebraska Regt. during the Spanish American War. Latest data they were living in Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he was in the automobile business.

652- *ii*. CHARLES THOMAS SCHOLES. Born 7 March 1881.

653- *iii*. WALTER FREMONT SCHOLES. Born 1 Feb 1883.

654- *iv*. ARTHUR ALBERT SCHOLES. Born 11 April 1886.

655- *v*. FLORA MATHILDA SCHOLES. Born 31 May 1889.

Data:- 374-Charles Fremont Scholes⁸.

375-William Herbert Scholes⁸.

376-Mrs Harry Gunnison Scholes⁸.

375-WILLIAM HERBERT SCHOLES⁸, (147-HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Nov 1860, died 18 Sept 1932 in Portland, Oregon, buried in Lents cem. Married, Susanna Elizabeth Taylor 21 July 1891 in Pocatello, Idaho; daughter of Joseph C. and Sarah Jane (Fallon) Taylor, Born 21 July 1868 in North Carolina, died 21 July 1931 in Portland, Ore. Buried in Rose City, cemetery. Mr. Scholes was Master Mechanic for the Union Pacific R.R. in Portland, Ore.

The following from 658-Mrs Susan Josephine (Scholes) McElroy⁹
"He was a 6 footer, with sandy hair, grey eyes and a very quiet disposition, liked his pipe and his whiskey, a paper and a pair

EIGHTH GENERATION

of slippers AND a child on his knee. He was a very hard worker and a Mason."

CHILDREN: -

- 656- *i*. EDNA SARAH SCHOLES. Born 31 May 1892.
- 657- *ii*. ALICE ELLEN SCHOLES. Born 31 Dec 1893.
- 658- *iii*. SUSANNA JOSEPHINE SCHOLES. Born 13 April 1897.
- iv*. CURTIS HERBERT SCHOLES. Born 2 July 1899, died 2 July 1901, buried in Lonfir cemetery, Portland, Ore.

Data:- 658-Mrs Susanna Josephine (Scholes) Mc Elroy⁹.

376-HARRY GUNNISON SCHOLES⁸, (147-HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷ BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 June 1863, died 2 July 1918. Married, Ida May Penney 18 March 1886; daughter of Joseph Weddell and Mary (Caster) Penney, born 5 Dec 1860. Mrs Scholes wrote "My husband worked most of his life in the C.B. & Q.R.R. shops in Burlington, Iowa."

CHILDREN: -

- i*, MERLE PENNEY SCHOLES. Born 18 Jan 1887, died 7 July 1937. "He was called to serve in the World War, went across and could not come home to his father's funeral." Sent in by his mother. On his return from the war he lived with his mother; he worked in the Post Office and Rural Free Delivery, until he died.
- 659- *ii*. BESSIE SCHOLES. Born 22 Aug 1888.

DATA:- 376-Mrs Harry Gunnison Scholes⁸.

658-Mrs Susan Josephine (Scholes) Mc Elroy⁹.

377-MARY ANN SCHOLES⁸, (147-HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 May 1865. Married, Fred W. Kamms.

CHILD: -

- i*. A son.

Data:- 375-William Herbert Scholes⁸.

658-Mrs Susan Josephine (Scholes) McElroy⁹

378-EDWARD HARPER SCHOLES⁸, (147-HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)

A letter from 658-Mrs Susan Josephine (Scholes) McElroy⁹ reads in part;

"Uncle Edward Harper Scholes, lied about his age to get into World War service. He is Station Agent for the S.P. & S.R.R. in Albany, Oregon, has a wife Lessie and a daughter Bonnie; she married about 1921 but I do not know the name."

CHILD: -

i. BONNIE SCHOLES. Married.

Data:- 658-Mrs Susan Josephine (Scholes) McElroy⁹.

379-WILLIAM OSBORN HOPPING⁸, (148-ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 Aug 1860 in Burlington, Iowa, died 6 Dec 1919 in Pasadena, Calif. where he is buried. Married, Agnes Marion Bryce 26 Nov 1891 in Albuquerque, N.M. She died 27 Nov 1937.

CHILDREN: -

660- i. WILLIAM BRYCE HOPPING. Born 13 March 1893.

ii. HARRY ABRAHAM HOPPING. Born 21 May 1896 in Albuquerque, N.M. Last data was living in Pasadena, Calif. Married, Mildred E. Gregory, 6 April 1920. No children.

661- iii. MARION ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 29 April 1899.

662- iv. RAYMOND EDWIN HOPPING. Born 27 Sept 1902.

Data:- 51-Buckley Carl Hopping.⁶

379-William Osborn Hopping.⁸

380-BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁸, (148-ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Sept 1862 in Burlington, Iowa. Married, Lulu M. Dungan 20 May 1885; daughter of John R. and Rachel (Allensworth) Dungan, born 29 Aug 1867. They celebrated their Golden Wedding along with his brother 381-Frank Abraham Hopping and his wife, in Pasadena, Calif. In one of 380-Buckley Carl Hopping's letters he said-"I work for brother Frank and his son Clyde who own the Alhambra Foundry."

CHILDREN: -

i. MYRTLE MAY HOPPING. Born 5 Feb 1886 in Burlington, Iowa. Died there 1 Feb 1889.

663- ii. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 9 Feb 1889.

EIGHTH GENERATION

664- *iii*. CLARA BELLE HOPPING. Born 23 Dec 1899.

Data:- 380-Buckley Carl Hopping⁸.

381-FRANK ABRAHAM HOPPING⁸, (148-ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Oct 1864 in Burlington, Iowa, died 20 Aug 1936. Married, Kate Belle Dungan 31 May 1885; daughter of John R. and Rachel (Allensworth) Dungan, born 23 July 1865, died, and was buried 7 Sept 1949. They celebrated their Golden Wedding with his brother 380-Buckley Carl Hopping and his wife in Pasadena, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. CLYDE E. HOPPING. In foundry business with his father.
- ii*. ROY HOPPING.
- iii*. BESSIE HOPPING.
- iv*. GRACE HOPPING -

Data:- 380-Buckley Carl Hopping.⁸
649-Fanny Hopping.⁹

382-GEORGE LOY HOPPING⁸, (148-ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Jan 1870 in Burlington, Iowa. He is a linotype machinist and printer. Married, Joanna Charlotte Collier 19 Feb 1895 in White Oaks, N. Mexico.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. PAUL COLLIER HOPPING. Born 23 April 1896 in Albuquerque, N.M. Lived in Pasadena, Calif. Married, Sylvia Freytag 12 May 1928 in Pasadena, Calif.; daughter of Conrad E. and Sylvia(Douse) Freytag.
- ii*. FRANCES HOPE HOPPING. Born 22 Sept 1897 in Albuquerque, N.M. Died 20 March 1901.

665- *iii*. CHESTER LOY HOPPING. Born 11 Nov 1899.

- iv*. MARJORIE MAE HOPPING. Born 3 April 1912 in Long Beach, Calif. Married, Lawrence Maxwell Curtis 5 Sept 1930 in Pasadena, Calif.

Data:- 380-Buckley Carl Hopping⁸
382-George Loy Hopping⁸

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

383-CHARLES OSCAR HOPPING⁸, (148-ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Dec 1873 in Burlington, Iowa. Married, Sammie Craig, March 1898.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. MYRA HOPPING.
- ii*. RUTH HOPPING.
- iii*. CHARLES HOPPING.

Data: - 380-Buckley Carl Hopping⁸.

384-FRED SHOTWELL HOPPING⁸, (148-ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 March 1880 in Mt Pleasant, Iowa. Married, Anna Samson 19 April 1906.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. GLYNDON HOPPING.
- ii*. ELIZABETH HOPPING.

Data: - 380-Buckley Carl Hopping⁸.

385-LYDIA ELIZA HOPPING⁸, (149-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 May 1869, died 10 Nov 1916. Married, De Forrest Merriman 4 July 1896.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. PERLE MERRIMAN. Born 6 May 1897.
- ii*. De FORREST MERRIMAN. Born 10 June 1900.
- iii*. NATHANIEL MERRIMAN. Born 17 July 1902.
- iv*. QUINIUS MERRIMAN. Born 1 June 1905.
- v*. JENNIE MERRIMAN. Born 13 Feb 1907.
- vi*. JACOB MERRIMAN. 19 Dec 1910.
- vii*. MILDRED MERRIMAN. Born 17 June 1911.

Data: - 149-Mrs Mary E. (Allen) Hopping⁷.

386-HARRIET EVANGELINE HOPPING⁸, (149-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING²,

EIGHTH GENERATION

JOHN¹.) Born 6 March 1871 in Gallatin, Mont., was living at Port Orford, Ore. in 1930. Married 1st Earl George Hutchinson 29 June 1900.

CHILD: -

i. EARL GEORGE HUTCHINSON Jr.

Married, 2nd Charles Blakesley Faris 8 Nov 1904 in Bozeman, Mont.; son of Hiram and Lucy () Faris.

CHILDREN: -

ii. DOROTHY DEE FARIS.
iii. ROY GARRARD FARIS.

Data:- 149-Mrs Mary E. (Allen) Hopping².

387-SARAH BERNICE HOPPING⁸, (151-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁷, BENJAMIN ISAAC HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Born, 4 Sept 1872, died and is buried in Wainscott, N.Y. Married, Frank Jared Hedges 1 July 1892, son of Charles O. and Charity (Fitchian, of Wainscott, N.Y.) Hedges, born 24 Nov 1867 in Sagaponack, Long Island, N.Y. He was a farmer and later established an automobile sales business, in 1915 in East Hampton, N.Y. This writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping, visited in their home in the winter of 1926-27.

CHILD: -

666- i. ARTHUR FENTON HEDGES. Born 26 April 1894.

Data:- Family Bible.
151-Mrs Caroline (Kirk) Hopping⁷.

388-RACHEL A. HOPPING⁸, (151-JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁷, BENJAMIN ISAAC HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Jan 1884, died 1916. Married, William S. Stevens; born 16 Sept 1876.

CHILDREN: -

i. HERBERT HOPPING STEVENS. Born 7 Jan 1906.
ii. RACHEL BERNICE STEVENS. Born 31 Dec 1907.
iii. RALPH HEDGES STEVENS. Born 21 Aug 1912.

Data:- Family BIBLE.
667-John Norris Hopping⁹.

389-FRANK EDWARDS HOPPING⁸, (152-JAMES BUCKLEY HOPPING⁷, BENJAMIN ISAAC HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Nov 1869, died 19 March 19 . Married, Caroline Augusta Hedges of Bridgehampton, N.Y., 20 Oct 1891; daughter of John M. and Fannie M. (Rogers) Hedges, born 21 Nov 1873 in Bridgehampton, N.Y. where she was living and operating the Bridgehampton House, a hotel, in 1948 when this writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping called on her.

CHILDREN: -

- i. CAROL MARGUERITE HOPPING. Born 14 May 1895 in Bridgehampton, N.Y. where she was living with her mother in 1948, and employed by the local bank.
- 667- ii. JOHN NORRIS HOPPING. Born 13 July 1900.
- 668- iii. JAMES BUCKLEY HOPPING. Born 20 April 1903.

Data:- 389-Mrs Caroline Augusta (Hedges) Hopping⁸.
667-John Norris Hopping⁹.

157A-ELISHA OSBORN⁸, (157-RUTH ELIZA HEDGES⁷, CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Jan 1883 in Wainscott, N.Y. where he is engaged in farming and fishing-1948. He and his father killed the last whale to be taken off the coast at Wainscott, on 22 Feb 1907. Married, Ella Jane Osborn 29 April 1919; daughter of Bordalone Shaffer and Emma F. (Hulse) Osborn. Born 16 Feb 1881.

CHILD: -

- 157AA- i. BARBARA ELLA OSBORN. Born 9 Dec 1924.

Data:- Hedges History of East Hampton, N.Y. Page 326.
390-Raymond Hopping Osborn⁸.

390-RAYMOND HOPPING OSBORN⁸, (157-RUTH ELIZA HEDGES⁷, CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born July 13, 1891 in Wainscott, N.Y. and where he lives-1951. He and his twin brother 391-Leroy Hedges Osborn, are engaged in the potato raising and distributing industry; a part of their farm is the land occupied by their emigrant ancestor 1-John Hopping. 390-Raymond Hopping Osborn, married Mary Augusta Halsey 10 June 1927; daughter of Lawrence and Abigail (Halsey) Halsey, born 21 Dec 1904. This writer 521-Edward S. Hopping and the descendants of 1-JOHN HOPPING are deeply indebted to the above 390-Raymond Hopping Osborn for the part he has taken in collecting the data for this genealogy and furnishing the Vari-Typer that it is being written on.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN: -

- i.* CHARLES RAYMOND OSBORN. Born 25 March 1928. Serving in World War II.
- ii.* RUTH ELIZABETH OSBORN. Born 15 Oct 1929. Married. Robert William Daisley 10 June 1949.
- iii.* DAVID ROGERS OSBORN. Born 9 May 1932. Farmer.

Data:- 390-Raymond Hopping Osborn⁸.

391-LEROY HEDGES OSBORN⁸, (157-RUTH ELIZA HEDGES⁷, CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 July 1891 in Wainscott, N.Y. where he lives-1951. He and his twin brother, 390-Raymond Hopping Osborn, are engaged in the potato raising and distributing industry and a part of their farm is the land occupied by their emigrant ancestor 1-JOHN HOPPING. 391-Leroy Hedges Osborn, married Isabel Anderson Lawrence 10 July 1931; daughter of James Anderson and Isabel (Lidal) Lawrence, born 14 July 1896 in Dumbarton, Scotland.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* CAROLINE GILMORE OSBORN. Born 26 Nov 1932.
- ii.* LAWRENCE LEROY OSBORN. Born 13 March 1934.
- iii.* CHARLOTTE ISABELLE OSBORN. Born 23 May 1935.

Data:- 390-RAYMOND HOPPING OSBORN⁸.

392-JONATHAN EDWARDS OSBORN⁸, (158-HENRY L. OSBORN⁷, JONATHAN OSBORN III⁶, JONATHAN OSBORN Jr.⁵, MARY OSBORN⁴, SARAH HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 March 1866.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* FLORENCE OSBORN.
- ii.* SARAH OSBORN.

Data:- Hedge's History of East Hampton. Page 326.

393-BERNARD CHAPMAN⁸, (161-ELIZA H. HOPPING⁷, CHARLES HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Goldie Stropnagel.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* FLOYD CHAPMAN.
- ii.* ARMAND CHAPMAN.
- iii.* BEATRICE CHAPMAN.

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

394-ETTA MAE HOPPING⁸, (162-HENRY VAN AIKEN HOPPING⁷, CHARLES HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 May 1862. Living in Chicago, Ill.-1951. Married, Willard Austin Huyck 19 Jan 1888; son of David A. and Mary Jane (Griffes) Huyck, born 23 April 1861, died 3 Feb 1925. This writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping has had the pleasure of visiting with and corresponding with 394-Mrs Etta Mae (Hopping) Huyck.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* LEO WENDELL HUYCK. Born 14 June 1889, died in Oct 1931, did not marry.
- 669- *ii.* LESTER ALBERT HUYCK. Born 10 Nov 1891.
- 670- *iii.* ERNEST ELLERY HUYCK. Born 31 Jan 1893.
- iv.* DOROTHY MAE HUYCK. Born 31 March 1896.
- 671- *v.* MARY HELENE HUYCK. Born 13 Feb 1899.

Data:- 394-Mrs Etta Mae (Hopping) Huyck⁸.
396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸.
670-Mrs Dorothy Barbara (Ress) Huyck⁹.

395-WILLIAM HOPPING MASHEE⁸, (163-MARTHA J. HOPPING⁷, CHARLES HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married and had

CHILDREN: -

- i.* CARL D. MASHEE.
- ii.* DUANE MASHEE.

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸.

396-EDWARD NELSON HOPPING⁸, (165-GEORGE HOPPING⁷, CALEB HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 July 1857, was living in Auburn, N.Y. -1931. He furnished nearly all data for descendants of 10-Silas Hopping⁴. Married, Frances Almira Lockwood 22 June 1882; born 29 July 1854.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* FLORA MAY HOPPING. Born 9 May 1883.
- ii.* SYLVIA LOCKWOOD HOPPING. Born 19 Sept 1887, died 20 Dec 1891.
- 672- *iii.* HOMER LOCKWOOD CRANE HOPPING. Born 16 July 1898.

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸.

EIGHTH GENERATION

397-ERNEST LEROY HOPPING⁸, (166-WILLIAM HALSTED HOPPING⁷, CALEB HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Aug 1885 in Philadelphia, Pa. Married, Minnie Wiest, of Millersburg, Pa., 10 Sept 1906. He is a mechanical engineer, graduate of Cornell University, class of 1940. Served in the army as private, 2nd and 1st Lieut., Captain and Major, from 1941 to 1946. Now (1946) working for the Glenn L. Martin Co. in Baltimore, Md., where he was living at the time-1946-the above data was received.

CHILDREN: -

- 397A- i. IRMA MAE HOPPING. Born 7 Dec 1909.
- 673- ii. RUSSELL Le ROY HOPPING. 5 July 1917.
- iii. RUTH ELOISE HOPPING. Died 1912.

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping.⁸
 397-Ernest Le Roy Hopping.⁸

398-BYRON BININGER CHURCH⁸, (172-JOSEPHINE BININGER THOMAS⁷, CATHERINE S. HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Nina McQueene.

CHILD: -

- i. ADONIJAH CHURCH. Born Jan 1887.

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸.
 172-ii. Mrs Mary Melissa (Church) Hungerford⁷.

399-ANNA JOSEPHINE CHURCH⁸, (172-JOSEPHINE BININGER THOMAS⁷, CATHERINE S. HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Dec 1866. Married, Alfred W. Fowler.

CHILD: -

- i. EARL W. FOWLER. Born March 1890.

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸.

400-SPENCER BININGER HOPPING⁸, (177-ANDREW HOWARD HOPPING⁷, ANDREW JACKSON HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Sept 1894. Living-1950-when this writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping, visited in his home in Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. Married, Louise Cushman.

CHILDREN: -

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN: -

- i.* RICHARD SPRAGUE HOPPING. Married, Jean Waterson, sister of David McKinley Waterson, a 1st Lieut. in the U.S. Army, 27 June 1942, in the Cathedral of St John the Divine, N.Y. City
- ii.* ROBERT C. HOPPING.

Data:- 396, Edward Nelson Hopping⁸.
177, Mrs Emma Louise (Tilton) Hopping⁷.
400, Spencer Bininger Hopping⁸.

401-HALSTED LUBECK HOPPING⁸, (177-ANDREW HOWARD HOPPING⁷, ANDREW JACKSON HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Sept 1902. Entered U.S. Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., 9 June 1920. Was commissioned Ensign 5 June 1924, Lieut. j.g., 1927, Lieut. in 1932 and Lieut, Commander in 1938, was killed in action 1 Feb 1942. The following letter of commendation was awarded him posthumously:-

"For distinguished service in line of his profession as commanding officer of a Scouting Squadron during the operations of United States Forces against enemy land bases. Lieut Commander, HOPPING, led his squadron from an Aircraft Carrier in an air attack on Enemy land bases. Despite poor visibility due to semi-darkness as well as fighter opposition and heavy anti-aircraft fire, the attack was made in a most effective manner which resulted in considerable loss to the enemy, although it also resulted in the loss of Lieut Commander HOPPING'S life when his plane was shot down. For your praiseworthy conduct on this occasion, you are hereby commended."

401-Halsted Lubeck Hopping married, and his wife was living in Brooklyn, N.Y. latest knowledge. An account of the battle in which Lieut Commander Hopping lost his life may be found in the following issues of the Saturday Evening Post, Oct 10, 17, 24, 31, 1942.

CHILD: -

- i.* CAROLYN JANE HOPPING.

402-FREDERICK NEIL HOPPING⁸, (178-FREDERICK HOPPING⁷, ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶, THOMAS HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 July 1902. Married, 1st Marie Vann 23 June 1928. Married, 2nd Betsy ()

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MARIAN HOPPING. Born 12 June 1936.
- ii.* NEIL DREW HOPPING. Born 4 July 1939.

Data:- 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷.
179-*ii*-Ruth Diers⁸.

403-GERTRUDE LOUISE HOPPING⁸, (178-FREDERICK HOPPING⁷, ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶, THOMAS HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Aug 1904. Married, and had

CHILD: -

- i.* CYNTHIA Born 16 Feb 1941.

Data:- 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷.
179-*ii*-Ruth Diers⁸.

404-ANNABEL HOPPING⁸, (178-FREDERICK HOPPING⁷, ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶, THOMAS HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Nov 1906. Married, Donald Samuel Jaques 4 Aug 1934 in Monterey, Calif.; son of Thomas Eugene and Luetta (Hawkins) Jaques.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* HELEN ANNE JAQUES. Born 1 Dec 1936 in Monterey, Calif.
- ii.* DONALD KENNETH JAQUES. Born 27 Sep 1938 Monterey, Cal.
- iii.* ROBERT JAQUES.

Data:- 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷.
179-*ii*-Ruth Diers⁸.

405-MARGARET LUCILE HOPPING⁸, (178-FREDERICK HOPPING⁷, ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶, THOMAS HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Dec 1909. Married. Walter Michael 19 Jan 1935 in Berkeley, Calif.; son of Henry and Katherine (1 Michael, born 2 April 1910 in Penna.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* JANET MICHAEL. Born 22 March 1936.
- ii.* DAVID MICHAEL. Born 18 July 1941.
- iii.* SALLY MICHAEL. Born 16 May 1943.

Data:- 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷.
179-*ii*-Ruth Diers⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

406-MARY JOSEPHINE HOPPING⁸, (178-FREDERICK HOPPING⁷, ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶, THOMAS HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Jan 1914. Married and had

CHILDREN: -

- i*. LOUISE
- ii*. FRED

Data:- 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷.

407-ROBERT JOSEPH HOPPING⁸, (178-FREDERICK HOPPING⁷, ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶, THOMAS HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 April 1916. Married and had

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ROGER HOPPING.
- ii*. JOHN HOPPING.
- iii*. JOSEPH HOPPING.

Data:- 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷.

408-ALICE LOISE DIERS⁸, (179-ALICE MYRTLE HOPPING⁷, ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶, THOMAS HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Dec 1909. Living in Salinas, Calif.-1950. Married, Melvin Philip Huss, 12 July 1930 in Normal, Ill.; son of Peter John Huss and Martha (Albright) Huss, born 11 Feb 1904 in Butte, Mont.

CHILDREN: -

- 408A- *i*. MARGARET JOANNE HUSS. Born 16 Dec 1931 in St Paul, Minn.
- ii*. THOMAS GREGORY HUSS. Born 7 Jan 1937 in Minneapolis, Minn.

Data:- 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷.
179-*ii*-Ruth Diers⁸.

409-ANNE VIRGINIA DIERS⁸, (179-ALICE MYRTLE HOPPING⁷, ISAAC REYNOLDS HOPPING⁶, THOMAS HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Nov 1913 in Normal, Ill. Living in Willits, Calif.-1947. Married, Douglas Lloyd Mc Carquodale 30 Jan 1939 in Sacramento, Calif.; son of Lile and Bertha Beatrice (York) McCarquodale, born 17 Nov 1913 in Uriah, Calif. 409-Anne Virginia Diers is a registered nurse; graduate of Brokaw Hospital

EIGHTH GENERATION

in Normal, Ill.; was a Red Cross Nurse with four years experience. Her husband made 18 trips between Honolulu and Yokohama, was around the world twice.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* JOHN ALEXANDER McCARQUODALE. Born 30 July 1940 in Sacramento, Calif.
- ii.* DOUGLAS LLOYD McCARQUODALE. Born 7 Aug 1941 in Sacramento, Calif. Died 30 Nov 1946.
- iii.* DONALD ALAN McCARQUODALE. Born 7 Aug 1941; Twin born in Sacramento, Calif.
- iv.* MARY ANN McCARQUODALE. Born 21 Dec 1942 in Sacramento, Calif.

Data:- 67-*iv*-Margaret Hopping⁷.
179-*ii*-Ruth Diers⁸.

410-ISAAC MUNN COOK⁸, (180-MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 July 1844, died 24 May 1893. Married, Ida Lonsdale Byrd, 10 April 1883 in New York City; born 9 Nov 1852, was living in 1933.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* ALICE BYRD COOK. Born 9 Sept 1885. Married, George Ashforth 15 Oct 1907.
- ii.* STANLEY MUNN COOK. Born 7 June 1890.

Data:- 323-*ii*-Ella Hopping⁸.

411-GEORGE COOK⁸, (180-MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 April 1846, died 8 Jan 1898, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married, Jeannette Elizabeth Rea 7 Oct 1876 in Red Oak, Iowa; born 21 Jan 1852, died 5 March 1907, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- 674- *i.* REA COOK. Born 8 Feb 1878.
- 675- *ii.* CARO COOK. Born 19 March 1879.

Data:-323-*ii*-Ella Hopping⁸.
675-Mrs Caro (Cook) Hopping⁸.

412-ELLEN⁸, (181-MARTHA SOPHIA HOPPING⁷.)

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married and had

CHILD: -

i. WILLIAM

Data:- 416-Mrs Emmie E. (Schoeneck) Hopping⁸.

413-WILLIAM PRIMROSE HOPPING⁸, (182-DANIEL PRIMROSE HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Dec 1862 in Springfield, Ill. Died in Aug 1932 in Tacoma, Wash. Married, Louisa Gardner 4 June 1890 in Springfield, Ill.; daughter of Hiram Edwin and Harriet Eliza (Bradford) Gardner, born 17 Dec 1865 near Springfield, Ill. Living in Tacoma, Wash.-1932.

413-Mr. Hopping moved from Springfield, Ill. to Tacoma, Wash. in Nov 1888, worked for a realtor 10 years. For several years was cashier for Tacoma Gas Co., resigned and embarked in general real estate and insurance business until in 1905 he became Secretary for Tacoma Savings and Loan Association and at time of his death was Vice-Pres. and manager. He was a trustee and member of Mason M.E. Church, being a charter member- the Church was organized 11 April 1891. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, his No. 29558.

CHILDREN: -

i. HATTIE ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 8 July 1891 in Tacoma, Wash. Died day of birth.

ii. LOUISE MARJORIE HOPPING. Born 17 Nov 1892 in Tacoma, Wash. Died in April 1897.

iii. HIRAM GARDNER HOPPING. Born 24 Sept 1895 in Tacoma, Wash. Was not married in 1949.

676 iv. WILLIAM DANIEL HOPPING. Born 2 Sept 1897 in Tacoma, Wash. Was living in 1932. Married, Dorothy Ila De Remer 2 April 1921 in Newton, N.J.; daughter of Andrew J. and Ida Mae (Felver) De Remer born 6 Dec 1895 in Newton, N.J.

Data:- 413-Mrs Louisa (Gardner) Hopping⁸.

414-HERBERT POST HOPPING⁸, (182-DANIEL PRIMROSE HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Apr 1867 in Springfield, Ill. Living in Tacoma, Wash.-1949. Married, Lottie Forbes 4 June 1905 in Tacoma, Wash., she died in 1906.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILD: -

i. RACHEL HOPPING. Born and died in 1906.

Data:- 413-Mrs Louisa (Gardner) Hopping⁸.

415-SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁸, (182-DANIEL PRIMROSE HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 March 1869 in Springfield, Ill. Died in Aug 1924. Married, Kittie Lithgow in 1894. Worked in the Bank of California for 35 years.

CHILD: -

677- i. MILDRED HOPPING. Born 16 Dec 1896.

Data:- 413-Mrs Louisa (Gardner) Hopping⁸.

416-DAVID AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁸, (183-AUGUSTUS STILES HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 June 1867, died 12 Oct 1915, buried in Church Yard, Hanover, N.J. Married, Emmie E. Schoeneck 6 Oct 1897; daughter of Charles W. and Katherine (Schaffer) Schoeneck, died 9 March 1942, buried in Hanover, N.J. Church Yard. It has been the good fortune of this writer, 521-Edward S. Hopping, not only to have received most valuable assistance from Mrs Emmie E. (Schoeneck) Hopping (416) but also to have visited in her home in Madison, N.J. in 1931. The following is from one of her letters:-

"When you come, you can see on my walls portraits of my children's father, grandfather, great grandfather and great, great grandfather. Too, the war papers of the last two; (27) Daniel's, his Commission as Lieut of the 4th Reg't, Morris Brigade, 1st Co. 2nd Batt., 25 Sept 1804 and as Capt. of same in 1807.

69-Samuel Miller Hopping, his son, commissioned Ensign, 1st Co., 2nd Batt., 4th Regt., 26 May 1817 and Lieut, 16 April 1821. I am sure you would love these inanimate things as we do.

We could not show you the new home, the one I married into, in Hanover, N.J. for it burned down about 8 years ago (1922) but the old house where Daniel lived is still standing, a small but attractive frame house.

My husband died in 1915 and so I ran the farm, one who had been a city girl, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., for over three years. I assure you it was SOME undertaking. We had a very large retail milk route, which I sold; there were 176 acres of land, 32 cows and 7 horses besides electric trucks and machinery."

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN: -

- 678- *i*. LEONA SCHOENECK HOPPING. Born 8 Sept 1898.
679- *ii*. DAVID STILES HOPPING. Born 29 April 1901.
iii. FREDERICK WALTER HOPPING. Born 8 Feb 1907. Served in World War II as Corporal, 16th Inf., 1st Batt., 20th Div. Was killed in action in France, 6 June 1944. A monument has been erected in his memory in the Church yard cemetery in Hanover, N.J.

Data:- 416-Mrs Emmie E. (Schoeneck) Hopping⁸.

417-DANIEL MILLER HOPPING⁸, (183-AUGUSTUS STILES HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born in Hanover, N.J. 13 Aug 1871. Died 24 March 1939, buried in Hanover, N.J. Church Yard. Married, Sarah Georgianna Crawford, of Mt Vernon, N.Y., 12 Oct 1904, in N.Y. City; daughter of Francis and Margaret (Coalter) Crawford, born 28 Jan 1877 in N.Y. City, graduate of Gardner School of N.Y. City. Living in Bronxville, N.Y.-1951.

417-Daniel Miller Hopping, was a Captain in Finance Div. O.R.C., U.S. Army in World War I. Was Secretary and Treasurer of Mt Vernon, N.Y. Trust Co. Vice-Pres. and Director Mt Vernon, N.Y. Nat'l Bank. Member of Board of Education in Bronxville, N.Y. Member American Bankers Association of N.Y. Member 7th Regt N.Y. National Guard. Trustee and Treas. of First Pres. Church of Mt Vernon, N.Y. Member of Sons of the American Revolution, No. 14526.

CHILDREN: -

i. DANIEL MILLER CRAWFORD HOPPING. Born 22 July 1905 in Mt Vernon, N.Y. Graduate of Cornell University and Mass. Inst. of Technology. Lives with his mother and sister-1951-in Bronxville, N.Y. He has been a great help collecting data for this history of the HOPPING family. He is an architect with office in N.Y. City.

ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 28 March 1907 in Mt Vernon, N.Y. Lives with Mother and brother-1951-in Bronxville, N.Y. Graduate of Hood College, Frederick, Md. in Home Economics.

Data:- 417-*i*-Daniel Miller Crawford Hopping⁹.

418-FLORA HOPPING⁸, (186-WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 March 1873 in Granbury, Texas.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Married, Jessie Franklin Nutt 4 Dec 1895 in Granbury, Texas; born 10 Dec 1870, died 24 Nov 1919.

CHILDREN: -

- 680- *i*. DAMON HARRIS NUTT. Born 13 Dec 1901 in Talar, Texas.
- 681- *ii*. COKE BAILEY NUTT. Born 31 May 1903 in Talar, Texas.
- 682- *iii*. ALMEDA HOLT NUTT. Born 15 Jan 1925 in Lubbock, Texas.

Data:- 189-*i*-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸.

419-RICHARD COKE HOPPING⁸, (186-WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 Aug 1875 in Granbury, Texas. Married, Lelia Jessie Jones, of Peluxy, Texas, 15 Jan 1893. Mr. Hopping, latest data, was living in Lubbock, Texas where he was sales manager for the "Spade D" ranch, owned by W.L. Ellwood.

189-*i*-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) wrote in as follows:-

"Coke and his wife were raised in east Texas and married when he was 17, with no capital save warm hearts and undaunted spirit. Soon his health failed and he seemed to be going into a decline, so went to the high altitude of the "Pan Handle" of Texas where he soon became a strong, well man. At that time the country was a vast unbroken prairie, they were real pioneers and endured all the hardships attendant. Has been a cattle man most of the time while acting as Probate Judge of his county for many years, has raised a family of nine and they are a wholesome happy family"-1929.

CHILDREN: -

- 683- *i*. LAVERNA HOPPING. Born 5 Dec 1894.
- 684- *ii*. FLORA BESST HOPPING. Born 18 Nov 1897.
- 685- *iii*. JACOB WRAY HOPPING. Born 23 Sept 1900.
- 686- *iv*. EARL LEROY HOPPING. Born 5 May 1903.
- 687- *v*. SIDNEY COKE HOPPING. Born 29 Jan 1906.
- vi*. ROBERTA LILLIAN HOPPING. Born 25 July 1908 in Farwell,

The following was sent in by the above Roberta;-

"Dear Cousin Edward (521-Edward S. HOPPING). Your letter was misplaced while our house, which has been rebuilt, was in turmoil. I found it today, and although every one else is gone and they were anxious to send a word or two, I am going to write and mail this before they come back. You see I am a busy student and have no time for anything but study, so when the family goes out 50 miles for dinner, I content myself with staying home and eating cheese and

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

crackers. You can't imagine how it thrills me to hear from and write to some one who has our name. Dad you know was a pioneer in West Texas and my grandfather had been one of California's '49ers. You see except for cousin Annie (189-i-Mrs Annie Lucy-Patterson-Maultsby) we had quite lost track of both ancestry and kinfolk. #

Married, Frank Harry Lee Hayne 7 June 1944.

688- *vii.* ANNIE PATTERSON HOPPING. Born 7 Jan 1911.

viii. DOROTHY SOUTHERLAND HOPPING. Born 25 June 1913 in Farwell, Texas.

689- *ix.* DORIS AMANDA HOPPING. Born 2 Nov 1915.

Data:- Descendants of 70-Ephriam Stiles Hopping⁶.

420-BEATRICE HOPPING⁸, (187-JOHN PAUL HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 May 1897 in Gulf Hammock, Fla. Married, Jiles Alec Markham 25 Dec 1914 in Bronson, Fla.

CHILDREN: -

i. DORIS MARKHAM. Born 8 Dec 1915 in Romeo, Fla.

ii. PHILIP OGDEN MARKHAM. Born 23 June 1917 in Florida.

iii. IRIS ADELINE MARKHAM. Born 3 July 1919 in Romeo, Fla.

iv. MALCOM D. MARKHAM. Born 8 Nov 1922 in Florida.

Data:- 189-i-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸.

421-NELLIE LEONA HOPPING⁸, (187-JOHN PAUL HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Nov 1905 in Gulf Hammock, Fla. Married, Harmon Markham 23 Dec 1924 in Bronson, Fla.

CHILDREN: -

i. REBA LOUISE MARKHAM. Born 1 Nov 1925.

ii. JOHN WESLEY MARKHAM. Born 18 June 1927.

Data:- 189-i-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸.

422-Dr. OLIVER PERRY HOPPING⁸, (195-GEORGE NICHOLS HOPPING⁷, ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Feb 1868, died in June 1920. Married 1st Nannie Elizabeth Yates, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Elizabeth (Howell) Yates, born 18 July 1872, died 30 Dec 1929, buried in Laurel Hill cemetery, Havana, Ill. beside her daughter Mable Una Hopping-422-i.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MABLE UNA HOPPING. Born 30 June 1892, died 21 April 1907.
- 690- *ii.* LOUIS MELBERT HOPPING. Born 30 May 1900.

422-Dr. Oliver Perry Hopping married 2nd, Henrietta Ernestine Zelle, daughter of G.H. Carl and ; born 15 Nov 1879.

Dr. Oliver Perry Hopping was a practicing physician and dairy farmer in Mt Pulaski, Ill., from about 1909 until the time of his death. There were no children by 2nd marriage.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
690-Louis Melbert Hopping⁹.

423-NELLIE JANE HOPPING⁸, (195-GEORGE NICHOLS HOPPING⁷, ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 Aug 1873. Did live in Laird, Col. Married, Charles Goodman, who was born 28 June 1875. The following was sent in by 690-Louis Melbert Hopping⁹:-

"It strikes me among other things that there seems to be a definite strain of sea-faring spirit in the family. See if this isn't true? My father's sister, (423) Mrs Goodman, named her son after Admiral Dewey. If she had been a man she would probably have been with Admiral Dewey. This thought never occurred to me before."

He, 690-Louis Melbert Hopping, himself served in the navy in World War II and how true his thought with the actual history of the Hopping family in its early history, especially in Devonshire, England; that shire that produced so many great sailors.

CHILDREN: -

- 691- *i.* HALLIE BELL GOODMAN. Born 21 Nov 1896.
- ii.* CHARLES DEWEY GOODMAN. Born 23 Aug 1898.
- iii.* MARY OLIVE GOODMAN. Born 27 April 1900.
- iv.* CLARENCE GOODMAN. Born 4 Aug 1902.
- v.* WILLARD PAUL GOODMAN. Born 20 Oct 1904.
- vi.* CLYDE L. GOODMAN. Born 24 Oct 1908.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

424-EVA MAY ZOOK⁸, (196-Alice AMANDA HOPPING⁷, ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Nov 1892 in Havana, Ill. Latest data was living in Easton, Ill. Married, James Edward Thorne 28 July 1910 in Havana, Ill.; son of Edward Blake and Alice Gray

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

(Charley) Thorne; born 9 Nov 1888 in Mason City, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- 692- *i.* WILBURN ARTHUR THORNE. Born 26 July 1911.
- ii.* ALICE MARIE THORNE. Born 25 July 1915.
- 693- *iii.* RUTH EVELYN THORNE. Born 29 June 1918.
- iv.* BETTY LOUISE THORNE. Born 13 July 1922. Married, Leonard Charles Piccony 26 July 1942 in Palmyra, Mo.; son of Peter and Emma (Charles) Piccony, born 21 May 1922.
- v.* JAMES EDWARD THORNE Jr. Born 11 June 1926 in Easton, Ill. Lived in Pekin, Ill.-1947. The following in a letter from his mother:- "He has no use of his right arm and has a very weak back, all from shrapnel wounds. He was injured in Italy, World War II, in the battle for Anzio Beach. He spent two years and eight mo. in St Albans hospital, Long Island, N.Y.
- vi.* DALE CLAYTON THORNE. Born 19 July 1932 in Mason City, Ill.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

425-EARL EUGENE HOPPING⁸, (197-CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING⁷, ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Jan 1887 in Beaver City, Nebr. where he is living-1951. Married, Selina Sarah Smith 15 July 1908 in Beaver City, Nebr.; daughter of C.E.V. and Mary () Smith, born 11 Oct 1887 in Beaver City, Nebr. Mr. Hopping is a graduate of Beaver City schools and Omaha, Nebr. College of Pharmacy and when his father died he took over his father's undertaking business of long standing in Beaver City, Nebr.

CHILDREN: -

- 694- *i.* SELINA JEAN HOPPING. Born 16 Feb 1910.
- 695- *ii.* CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING. Born 2 Nov 1912.
- 696- *iii.* FLORENCE MARY ANN HOPPING. Born 16 Aug 1917.

Data:- 197-Charles Edward Hopping⁷.

Book by 197-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

426-LULA M. PLATT⁸, (199-HARVEY H. PLATT⁷, SARAH HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 April 1865. Lived in Moravia, Iowa. Married, Lewis C. Main, He was born 23 May 1866.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN: -

- 697- *i.* EUNIS ETHENY MAIN. Born 17 Jan 1898.
ii. SYBIL INETA MAIN. Born 25 Nov 1901.
iii. ARYS LA FAWN MAIN. Born 17 Sept 1909.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

427-JOHN H. PLATT⁸, (199-HARVEY H. PLATT⁷, SARAH HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Oct 1866. Married, Mary Ellen Skinner, born 9 Feb 1868.

CHILD: -

- i.* ZOLA FAY PLATT. Born 28 Sept 1895.

Data:- Book by Luther B. Hopping⁷.

428-LYDIA J. PLATT⁸, (199-HARVEY H. PLATT⁷, SARAH HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 March 1871. Married, Fred Grant Sutcliffe, born 9 Feb 1868.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MAGGIE FERN SUTCLIFFE. Born 22 Oct 1895.
ii. FORREST CHARLES SUTCLIFFE. Born 16 Jan 1901.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

429-MARY E. PLATT⁸, (199-HARVEY H. PLATT⁷, SARAH HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Aug 1873. Married, Jesse C. Smith.

CHILD: -

- i.* ALA JA LEONA SMITH. Born 13 June 1898.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

430-MARY E. KELSO⁸, (200-ELIZA JANE PLATT⁷, SARAH HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Aug 1865. Married, Zebulon L. Sullivan, born 6 Jan 1863, died 4 April 1913.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MARGARET R. SULLIVAN. Born 24 Dec 1888. Married, William L. Griffith; born 2 Oct 1888.
ii. EDWARD T. SULLIVAN. Born 31 Aug 1893.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

iii. JAMES KELSO SULLIVAN. Born 21 April 1895. Member of the Sons of the American Revolution. S.A.R. No. 48008.

Data;- S.A.R. Records.

Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

431-ELIAS W. KELSO⁸, (200-ELIZA JANE PLATT⁷, SARAH HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Oct 1873. Married, Viola P. Hart.

CHILD:-

i. DOETHA K. KELSO. Born 28 Nov 1903.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

432-MYRTLE CALDWELL⁸, (201-SARAH ANN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 March 1877. Married, Oliver G. Sheppard; born 29 Dec 1873.

CHILDREN:-

i. HAROLD M. SHEPPARD. Born 17 Feb 1896.

ii. DALE R. SHEPPARD. Born 25 May 1902.

Data:- Book by Luther B. Hopping⁷.

433-KITTIE A. CALDWELL⁸, (201-SARAH ANN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Feb 1879. Married, Bertrand V. Sheppard; born 16 April 1879.

CHILDREN:-

i. HOMER M. SHEPPARD. Born 31 Jan 1899.

ii. LEVA O. SHEPPARD. Born 8 Jan 1901.

iii. DELBERT D. SHEPPARD. Born 6 Nov 1902.

iv. GAYLORD N. SHEPPARD. Born 6 Sept 1907.

v. MARJORIE R. SHEPPARD. Born 15 April 1910.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

434-JOHN WALTER CALDWELL⁸, (201-SARAH ANN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Sept 1880 in Topeka, Ill. Married, Emma Elliott 27 May 1903; daughter of Parker Clark and Catherine Dorcas (Estabrook) Elliott, born 6 Nov 1884 in Bruning, Neb. Both living near Hastings, Neb. in 1947.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN: -

698- *i*. WENDELL GERALD CALDWELL. Born 30 Aug 1905.

699- *ii*. MARJORIE MAY CALDWELL. Born 10 May 1910.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

435-ELBERT EUGENE CALDWELL⁸, (201-SARAH ANN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 July 1882. Married, Anna May Kenney 18 May 1904 in Belvidere, Nebr.; daughter of Charles Warren and Frances Ellen (Stone) Kenney, born 23 April 1865 in Belvidere, Nebr.

CHILDREN: -

700 - *i*. VIOLA ELBERTA CALDWELL. Born 17 Feb 1906.

ii. IVA MAXINE CALDWELL. Born 9 April 1913 in Bruning, Neb. Married, Kenneth Noll Stewart 14 Dec 1940 in Chicago, Ill. ; son of George Millard and Daisy Jane () Stewart, born 3 Nov 1913 in Marion, Ill.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

436-ERWIN LEE CALDWELL⁸, (201-SARAH ANN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Aug 1892. Married, Blanche Groves.

CHILDREN: -

i. LYLE E. CALDWELL. Born 7 Feb 1912.

ii. MAX L. CALDWELL. Born 2 Oct 1916.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

437-MAUD HOPPING⁸, (202-CHARLES C. HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 July 1879. Married, 1st, Victor Elmore; born 15 July 1875, died 11 Oct ().

CHILDREN: -

i. VONNEE ELMORE. Born 4 Sept 1898, living in Yucaipa, Cal. in 1947. Married, Rolland Howard Wolfe 6 July 1931 in Ventura, Calif.; son of James Wolfe and (), born 8 Nov , in Olathie, Kansas.

ii. PAUL ELMORE. Born 6 July 1900, died 14 June 1901.

701- *iii*. VESTA ELMORE. Born 2 April 1902.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

437-Maud Hopping⁸, Married, 2nd, James B. Springer; born 3 Aug 1861. They were divorced.

CHILD: -

- iv.* RICHARD SPRINGER. Born 26 July 1905 in Whitehall, Ill. Lived in Los Angeles, Calif. Grocer by trade.

437-Maud Hopping⁸, married 3rd, William C. Chandler; born 19 July 1884.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

438-FLOYD HOPPING⁸, (203-LUMAN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 Jan 1889. The following is a newspaper article:-

"Washington, The Commander-in-chief of the United States Forces has cited the following California non-commissioned officer for bravery in action: Sergeant Floyd Hopping, Co. L. 363rd infantry (A.S. No.2, 265161. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, Sept 29, 1918 when his company was stopped by a wide belt of barbed wire. Sergeant Hopping, then a mechanic, voluntarily went forward, under heavy machine-gun fire and cut lanes through the wire in several places, thereby enabling his company to push through without casualties. Home address, Mrs L. Hopping, mother, Los Gatos, Calif."

438-Floyd Hopping, married, Bernice Cushman.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* ERNEST HOPPING. Killed in action in World War II. Body returned and buried in San Bruno, Calif.
ii. HERBERT HOPPING. Killed in action in World War II. Body returned and buried in San Bruno, Calif.
iii. EVERETT HOPPING. Enlisted in Marines for World War II but was not sent overseas.
702- *iv.* EVELYN HOPPING. Married, Boyd Burke.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

439-ZOLA HOPPING⁸, (203-LUMAN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 April 1898. Married, John Askew. Lived in Los Gatos, Calif. in 1948.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* CHARLES MARVIN ASKEW.

EIGHTH GENERATION

ii. RUTH ALLEN ASKEW.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

440-LESTER ERNEST HOPPING⁸, (203-LUMAN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 July 1901 in Burwell, Nebr. Living in Los Gatos, Calif.,-1947. Married, Charlotte Ida Cushman 25 Oct 1922; born 1 Sept 1902, in West Charleston, Vermont.

CHILDREN:-

- 703- *i.* BETTY MAXINE HOPPING. Born 27 March 1925.
ii. WANDA JUNE HOPPING. Born 23 June 1928 in Los Gatos, Calif. where she was living in 1947.
iii. THALMA ELAYNE HOPPING. Born 8 Oct 1927, Senior in High School-1947.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

441-IDA LOUISE NIELSON⁸, (208-FANNIE HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Aug 1904 in Lincoln, Calif. Living in Hood River, Ore.-1947. Married, Donald Gordon Lyons 9 Oct 1927 in "The Dulles," Oregon.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* DONNA LOU LYONS. In Coast Guard, 1948.
ii. HERBERT GORDON LYONS.
iii. ROBERT LEE LYONS.
iv. ROBERT LEIGH LYONS.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

441-Mrs Ida Louise (Nielson) Lyons⁸.

442-LUELLA MAE NIELSON⁸, (208-FANNIE HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 JULY 1909 in Portland, Ore. Living in Hood River, Ore.-1947. Married, Arthur Charles Johnson 19 June 1928.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* ALBERT CHARLES JOHNSON.
ii. EDGAR LLEWELLYN JOHNSON.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

443-EDITH VAIL⁸, (210-MARY FRANCES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 June 1882. Married, Aquilla Columbus Pyle 29 Dec 1909 near Henryville, Ind.; son of John and Martha Cynthia (Maddox) Pyle, born 2 June 1875 near Conyers, Ga. He is a Baptist Minister in Valdosta, Ga. (Latest data)

CHILD: -

704- *i*. SARAH MARTHA PYLE. Born 12 Nov 1917.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

446-Harris Rockwell Vail⁸.

444-LAURA VAIL⁸, (210-MARY FRANCES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 June 1883 in Henryville, Ind. Married, Alvin Clarence Payne 10 Oct 1908 in Aurora, Ind. Son of James Armstrong and Sarah (Marthis) Payne, born 4 Jan 1868 in Hymers, Ind., died 15 Dec 1950. 444-Mrs Laura (Vail) Payne, wrote as follows:-

"My mother was the eldest of eleven children of Andrew Daniel Hopping. She died when I was just a child. Unfortunately, about fifty years ago, the old Hopping farm house, near Aurora, Ind. was destroyed by fire and with it were many family records." (This letter dated 1929.)

CHILDREN: -

705- *i*. MARGARET EDITH PAYNE. Born 14 July 1909.

706- *ii*. SARAH CONSTANCE PAYNE. Born 14 Jan 1914.

707- *iii*. ESTHER MILDRED PAYNE. Born 24 Sept 1915.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷,

Letters from descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

446-Harris Rockwell Vail⁸.

445-WILLIAM GORDON VAIL⁸, (210-MARY FRANCES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 March 1885 in Henryville, Ind. Married, Flora Platowsky 8 June 1909 in Birmingham, Ala.; daughter of Simon and Caroline Louise (Halsell) Platowsky, born 28 March 1887 in Guthrie, Ky. Living in Bessemer, Ala.-1947.

CHILDREN: -

708- *i*. FRANCES ROCKWELL VAIL. Born 19 April 1911.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- ii.* MILDRED MELODY VAIL. Born 8 June 1913, living in Bessemer, Ala.-1947. Not married.
- 709- *iii* WILLIAM GORDON VAIL Jr. Born 3 April 1916.
- iv* CHARLES BROOKS VAIL. Born 29 April 1923 in Bessemer, Ala. Married, Emily Virginia Blake 21 July 1944 in Bessemer, Ala., living there in 1948. Daughter of John Ray and Winnie (Bradley) Blake, born 12 Sept 1923 in Bessemer, Ala.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

446-Harris Rockwell Vail⁸.

446-HARRIS ROCKWELL VAIL⁸, (210-MARY FRANCES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Jan 1887 in Henryville, Ind. Living in Chicago, Ill.-1948-where he was teaching music in the University of Chicago. Married, Ethel Coleman 25 June 1919 in Tipton, Ind.; daughter of Jesse Robert and Ida Belle (Cox) Coleman, born 29 Oct 1890 in Tipton, Ind.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* JANE CAROLINE VAIL. Born 2 Dec 1920, died 18 June 1938.
- ii.* SARAH ELIZABETH VAIL. Born 6 Jan 1922. Married, Page Loomis Ingraham 19 June 1948 in Hyde Park Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

446-Harris Rockwell Hopping⁸.

Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

447-FRANK COOPER HOPPING⁸, (211-LEWIS HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 April 1887. Living in Aurora, Ind.-1948. Married, Louise Petcher.

CHILDREN: -

- 710- *i.* FRANK COOPER HOPPING Jr. Married, Mary Kay.
- ii.* WILLIAM PETCHER HOPPING. Living in Aurora, Ind.-1947.
- iii.* ALBERT GUY HOPPING. Born in Aurora, Ind.
- iv.* OLIVE ANN HOPPING. Born in Aurora, Ind.
- v.* BETTY LOUISE HOPPING. Born in Aurora, Ind.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

448-RALPH LEWIS HOPPING⁸, (211-LEWIS HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 June 1901 in Aurora, Ind. Lived at one time in Whittier, Calif. Married, Alma Marks.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. RALPH LEWIS HOPPING Jr. Lived in Whittier, Calif.-1947.
- ii*. PHYLLIS ANN HOPPING. Lived in Whittier, Calif.-1947.
- iii*. MARJORIE HOPPING. Lived in Whittier, Calif.-1947.
- iv*. DOROTHY HOPPING. Lived in Whittier, Calif.-1947.
- v*. DANIEL HOPPING. Lived in Whittier, Calif.-1947

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

449-JESSIE ELIZABETH HOPPING⁸, (211-LEWIS HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Jan 1903 in Aurora, Ind. Married, Albert Evans Barnado 30 May 1929 in Aurora, Ind.; son of Albert Samuel and Susan (Evans) Barnado, born 12 Dec 1898 in Union, So. Carolina where they lived in 1948.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ALBERT EVANS BARNADO Jr. Born 21 Oct 1937 in Fort Branch, Ind. Living in Union, So. Carolina-1948.
- ii*. OLIVE SUE BARNADO. Born 2 Aug 1939 in Union, So, Carolina where she was living in 1948.
- iii*. DOUGLAS BRUCE BARNADO. Born 12 Feb 1944 in Union, So. Carolina where he was living in 1948.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

449-Mrs Jessie Elizabeth (Hopping) Barnado⁸.

450-LEO AUSTIN HOPPING⁸, (212-GEORGE GREER HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 May 1890 in Havana, Ill. where he was living in 1947. Married, Nettie Gertrude Parkhurst 26 July 1911 in Havana, Ill.; daughter of Otis and Lucy (Quick) Parkhurst, born 24 Sept 1888 in Havana, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. HARRIET IMOGENE HOPPING. Born 20 Oct 1918 in Havana, Ill. Living in Peoria, Ill. in 1947.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- ii*. BESSIE BERNICE HOPPING. Born 17 Sept 1920 in Havana, Ill. Is a graduate nurse, not married in 1947.
- iii*. MILDRED JUNE HOPPING. Born 21 Nov 1922 in Havana, Ill. Married, Donald Cooper 15 Jan 1946 in Havana, Ill.
- iv*. LUCY ELLEN HOPPING. Born 27 Nov 1927 in Havana, Ill. In training for nursing in a Peoria, Ill. hospital-1947.
- v*. A son who died young.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

451-ARTHUR BERNARD HOPPING⁸, (213-JAMES CLARK HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Dec 1895 in North Bend, Ohio, died 4 Feb 1947 in Indianapolis, Ind. Married, Hazel Goldah Shockley 30 Sept 1908 in Milan, Ind.; daughter of Edwin Harry and Alice Catherine (Remington) Shockley, born 27 June 1888 in Milan, Ind. They were living in Indianapolis, Ind, in 1947.

CHILDREN:-

- 711- *i*. JAMES EDWIN HOPPING. Born 14 July 1911.
- 712- *ii*. BEULAH JEANNETTE HOPPING. Born 2 May 1916.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

452-ELIZABETH HOPPING⁸, (213-JAMES CLARK HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 June 1892 in North Bend, Ohio. Married, Edward Cecil Hearn 12 Jan 1910 in North Bend, Ohio.; born 28 June 1885. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind. in 1947.

CHILDREN:-

- 713- *i*. JAMES EDWARD HEARN. Born 16 March 1912.
- 714- *ii*. ARTHUR FREDERICK HEARN. Born 31 Dec 1915.
- iii*. PAUL GREGORY HEARN. Born 27 Nov 1925 in Cincinnati, O. Married, Mary Alice Peak 27 Nov 1947 in Indianapolis, Ind. where they lived in 1947. She is daughter of Charles Ray and Josephine (Clendenning) Peak, born 31 Jan 1928 in Indianapolis, Ind.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

453-EDWARD DANIEL HUBBARD⁸, (214-LAURA HOPPING⁷,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 Aug 1887 in Chesterville, Ind. Married, Tina Wilts in Delavan, Ill. They did live in Mackinaw, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- 715- *i*. FRANCES EDNA HUBBARD. Married, Eugene Zehr.
- ii*. LAURA MARIE HUBBARD. Lived in Allentown, Ill.-1947.
- iii*. DORIS HUBBARD. Lived in Delavan, Ill.-1947.
- iv*. DONNA JEAN HUBBARD. Lived in Mackinaw, Ill.-1947.
- v*. GALE HUBBARD. Lived in Mackinaw, Ill.-1947.
- vi*. JAMES HUBBARD. Lived in Mackinaw, Ill.- 1947.
- vii*. LAWRENCE HUBBARD. Lived in Mackinaw, Ill.-1947.
- viii*. RICHARD HUBBARD. Lived in Mackinaw, Ill.-1947.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

454-JESSIE HUBBARD⁸, (214-LAURA HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 June 1889 in Chesterville, Ind. Married, Ray Clyde Parkhurst 5 May 1910 in Harvard, Ill.; son of Charles Otis and Lucy (Quick) Parkhurst, born 4 Sept 1884 in Easton, Ill., died 24 April 1948 at which time they were living in Tremont, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. CLYDE EDWARD PARKHURST. Born 14 June 1911 in Tremont, Ill. where he lived in 1948.
- ii*. RALPH WILLIS PARKHURST. Born 13 June 1916, in Tremont, Ill. where he lived in 1948.
- 716- *iii*. LAURA RUTH PARKHURST. Born 7 Jan 1921.
- iv*. HOWARD CHARLES PARKHURST. Born 17 Oct 1923 in Tremont, Ill. Married, Elnora Louise Hofstetter 30 June 1946 in Tremont, Ill. where they lived in 1948. She is daughter of Edward Frederick and Iva Dell (Riddle) Hofstetter, born 17 Feb 1927 in Tremont, Ill.
- 717- *v*. MARJORIE FERN PARKHURST. Born 16 May 1926.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

455-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁸, (215-HARVEY PLATT HOPPING⁷,

EIGHTH GENERATION

ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Jan 1894 in Lima, Ohio. Married, Gabrielle Louise Decaux 17 Dec 1916 in Bougenais Loire Infre, France; daughter of Charles and Camille (Talfer) Decaux. Born 25 Dec 1897 in Saint Quentin, Aisne, France. 455-Mrs Andrew Daniel Hopping⁸, sent in the following for this genealogy:-

"Graduated from Butler University-1917.

French Tank School-1929

A.M.C. School-1931.

M.B.A. Harvard-1935.

Army Industrial College-1940.

In 151st Inf. National Guard-1917.

Commd. 2nd Lieut Inf. National Guard 1918, served with 38th Div. A.E.F. in France.

Commd. 1st Lieut. U.S.A. 1920 and advanced through the grades to Brig-Gen. in 1945. Received Legion of Merit with Oak Leaf clusters."

455-Andrew Daniel Hopping⁸, died suddenly of a heart attack in the Pentagon Building, Washington, D.C., 11 Jan 1951.

CHILDREN: -

718- *i*. ANDREE CHARLOTTE HOPPING. Born 10 Nov 1919.

719- *ii*. DANIEL HENRI HOPPING. Born 6 Aug 1921.

720- *iii*. LOUISE GABRIELLE HOPPING. Born 5 Sept 1923.

iv. HARVEY CHARLES HOPPING. Born 26 Sept 1924.

v. MARY JANE HOPPING. Born 25 Jan 1932.

vi. MARTHA CAROLINE HOPPING. Born 5 Feb 1942.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

455-Mr and Mrs Andrew Daniel Hopping⁸.

456-MARGERY Mc CRARY HOPPING⁸, (215-HARVEY PLATT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 March 1895 in Aurora, Ind. Married, Burgess Manchester 10 Oct 1917 in Indianapolis, Ind.; born 17 May 1893. died 25 May 1950. In 1947 they were living in Omaha, Nebr.

CHILDREN: -

i. MARGERY MARY MANCHESTER. Born 18 Aug 1918 in Terre Haute, Ind. Married, Vincent Charles Dworak 30 April 1941 in Omaha, Nebr.; son of Charles and Fannie (Studnicka)

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Dworak, born 13 Oct 1913 in Schuyler, Nebr. They were living in Minneapolis, Minn. in 1951.

721- *ii*. MILES BURGESS MANCHESTER. Born 19 April 1923.

111. ANN CAROLYN MANCHESTER. Born 4 April 1925 in Omaha, Neb. Married, Arlo Emerson Wirth 10 Oct 1946 in Omaha, Neb.; son of William John and Bertha M. (Wagner) Wirth, born 25 July 1919 in Dunbar, Neb. where they lived in 1948.

456A-*iv*. ANDREW HOPPING MANCHESTER. Born 18 Jan 1927 in Omaha, Neb.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

457-FLORENCE HOPPING⁸, (216-JESSE JONES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Fred Smith.

CHILD: -

i. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH. Married, George Fox.

Data:- Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

458-NELLIE VAIL⁸, (217-NETTIE HURLBUT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 May 1890 in Aurora, Ind. Married, Thomas Theodore Hodge 4 Aug 1910 in Birmingham, Ala., son of Theodore Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Hudson) Hodge, born 5 June 1887. Living in Birmingham, Ala. in 1947.

CHILDREN: -

722- *i*. THEODORE THOMAS HODGE. Born 18 May 1911.

723- *ii*. JEANNETTE HODGE. Born 4 Aug 1913.

iii. WALTER HUDSON HODGE. Born 28 July 1918 in Birmingham, Ala. where he died 1 Jan 1938.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

217-Mrs Nettie Hurlbut (Hopping) Vail⁷.

459-ESTHER VAIL⁸, (217-NETTIE HURLBUT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Dec 1896 in Aurora, Ind. Married, Arthur Lee Cotten 21 June 1930 in Birmingham, Ala.; son of John Mercer and Sallie Snead (Green) Cotten, born 13 Aug 1883 in Sewanee, Tenn., died 12 Feb 1949 in Birmingham, Ala.

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN: -

- i.* SALLIE GREEN COTTEN. Born 10 July 1931.
- ii.* HAZEL JEANNETTE COTTEN. Born 30 Jan 1933.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

217-Mrs Nettie Hurlbut (Hopping) Vail⁷.

460-REV. JOHN BELL VAIL⁸, (217-NETTIE HURLBUT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Jan 1901 in Birmingham, Ala. Married, Ebba Dell Parker 25 Aug 1926 in Monmouth, Ill. Daughter of B.F. and Nellie (Anderson) Parker, born 10 Oct 1898 in Chicago, Ill; 217-Mrs Nettie Hurlbut (Hopping) Vail⁷ sent in this:-

"I have one son who is a Presbyterian Minister, he and his wife have just been appointed missionaries to Korea. They will probably go early in the new year or as soon as the Foreign Board can finance any new missionaries. He is just twenty-eight years old and has two lovely little children. At present he is in a home mission field in South Alabama. He went through Columbia University on a scholarship and is also a graduate of the Presbyterian Seminary of Kentucky at Louisville." Nov 1929.

At the present time-1950-he has a pastorate in Monmouth, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MARGIE ANN VAIL. Born 28 Sept 1927 in Birmingham, Ala.
- ii.* JOHN BELL VAIL Jr. Born 27 July 1929 in Birmingham, Ala.
- iii.* BETTY JEAN VAIL. Born 27 Dec 1931 in Kunsen, Korea.
- iv.* MARY EBBA VAIL. Born 9 April 1933 in Kunsen, Korea.
- v.* ANDREW DANIEL VAIL. Born 7 May 1935 in Kunsen, Korea.

Data:- 217-Mrs Nettie Hurlbut (Hopping) Vail⁷.

461-GEORGE HOPPING VAIL⁸, (217-NETTIE HURLBUT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Dec 1903 in Birmingham, Ala. Married, Frances Elaine Kitchens 15 May 1926 in Birmingham, Ala. Daughter of Dr. John Mowrey and Odelia (Frazier) Kitchens, born 19 Jan 1903 in Hartselle, Ala. They were living in Birmingham, Ala. in 1947.

CHILD: !

- i.* GEORGE FRAZIER VAIL. Born 13 Aug 1927 in Birmingham, Ala. where he was living in 1947.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Data:- 217-Mrs Nettie Hurlbut(Hopping) Vail⁷.

462-JOHN GREER HOPPING Jr.⁸, (218-JOHN GREER HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 June 1908 in Birmingham, Ala. where he married Mary Frances Pirrong 16 April 1931; daughter of Herbert Spencer and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Pirrong, born 17 Nov 1914 in Birmingham, Ala. They live in Houston, Texas.-1947.

CHILDREN:-

- i. JOHN GREGORY HOPPING. Born 11 Dec 1937.
- ii. MARY LOUISE HOPPING. Born 9 Nov 1940.

Data:- 462-John Greer Hopping Jr.⁸.

463-DOROTHY LOUISE HOPPING⁸, (218-JOHN GREER HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 June 1916 in Birmingham, Ala. where she married Alex Creah 3 Nov 1938, son of William P. and Martha Virginia (Elliot) Creah, born 18 Jan 1914 in Silver Cross, Ala. Living in Galveston, Texas in 1947.

CHILDREN:-

- i. ALEX CREAM Jr. Born 1 June 1939 in Birmingham, Ala.
- ii. MARGAREY CREAM. Born 17 Dec 1945 in Galveston, Texas.

Data:- 462-John Greer Hopping Jr.⁸

464-MARJORIE MOFFETT HOPPING⁸, (218-JOHN GREER HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 April 1920 in Birmingham, Ala. where she married Carl Dedman 20 Oct 1940; son of Ernest L. and Lillian (Benson) Dedman, born 9 June 1915, in Birmingham, Ala.-living there in 1947.

CHILD:-

- i. CARL RAYMOND DEDMAN.

Data:- Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

465-EDWARD CLARK HOPPING Jr.⁸, (219-EDWARD CLARK HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 July 1906 in Birmingham, Ala. Married, Essie Virginia Coffman 22 May 1937 in Memphis, Tenn. where they lived in 1947, daughter of Ernest

EIGHTH GENERATION

Jarvis and Olive (Sutton) Coffman.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* EDWARD CLARK HOPPING III. Born 6 Jan 1945 in Bainbridge, Md. Living in Memphis, Tenn. in 1947.
- ii.* JENNIE SUSAN HOPPING. Born 25 Aug 1946 in Memphis, Tenn. where she was living in 1947.

Data:- Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

466-ALLEN DANIEL HOPPING⁸, (219-EDWARD CLARK HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Feb 1908. Married, Faith Louise Boseck 18 May 1934 in Ensley, Ala.; daughter of Carl John Theodore and Bertha (Rodenhauser) Boseck, born 11 Aug 1910 in Milwaukee, Wis. Living in Birmingham, Ala. in 1947.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* JACQUELINE FAITH HOPPING. Born 28 May 1935 in Fairfield, Ala. Living in Ensley, Ala. in 1947.
- ii.* JANE ALLEN HOPPING. Born 3 Jan 1937 in Fairfield, Ala. Living in Ensley, Ala. in 1947.

Data:- Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

467-JACK HOPPING⁸, (219-EDWARD CLARK HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Dec 1910 in Birmingham, Ala. where he was living in 1947. Married, Violet Ellender Hester 10 Sept 1939, daughter of Joseph Felton and Verbina Alvina (Compton) Hester, born 10 Sept 1919.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* NANCY JO HOPPING. Born 24 Nov 1941 in Birmingham, Ala. Died 11 Feb 1942.
- ii.* JACK HOPPING Jr. Born 15 June 1943 in Birmingham, Ala. where he lived in 1947.
- iii.* JEFFREY ALLEN HOPPING. Born 9 Nov 1944 in Birmingham, Ala. where he lived in 1947.
- iv.* SUE ELLENDER HOPPING. Born 16 Dec 1945 in Birmingham, Ala. where she lived in 1947.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

468-CHARLES DARRELL HOPPING⁸, (219-EDWARD CLARK HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 April 1913 in Birmingham, Ala. where he married Kathryn Elizabeth Kimble 25 Dec 1938; daughter of B.F. and Katie Ola (Ellis) Kimble, born 28 Nov 1918 in Birmingham, Ala.

CHILD: -

- i. KATHRYN LOUISE HOPPING. Born 19 March 1940 in Fairfield, Ala. Living in Ensley, Ala. in 1947.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

469-CATHERINE LOUISE HOPPING⁸, (219-EDWARD CLARK HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Sept 1915 in BIRMINGHAM, ALA. Married, Albert Franklin Bullock 18 May 1935 in Columbiana, Ala.; son of Jesse Burch and Mary LaBlanche (Wilson) Bullock, born 20 July 1912 in Greenwood, Miss. Living in Fairfield, Ala. in 1947.

CHILD: -

- i. JO ANN BULLOCK.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

Descendants of 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵.

470-RALPH HOPPING⁸, (221-GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 April 1868 in N.Y. City. Died 29 Oct 1941 in Vernon, B.C. where he was in charge of forest entomology for the Canadian Government until he retired in 1939. From early boyhood he had the keenest interest in natural history and began to collect beetles at the age of nine. This first collecting was done in and about Bloomfield, N.J. especially along the old Morris and Essex canal. (As this family history is being written within a very short distance of the canal, this writer wonders what Mr. Ralph Hopping would think of it now-just a ditch covered with weeds and a mosquito breeding nuisance.) He married 1st Katherine Blanche Redstone, 23 April 1892 in Visalia, Calif. She died 20 Sept 1929, aged 62, in Vancouver, B.C. His son, 726-George Redstone Hopping⁹, sent in the following:-

"In 1912 my father was offered the position of Forest Entomologist in the District Office of the Forest Service

EIGHTH GENERATION

at San Francisco, Calif. He had studied insects, particularly beetles, all his life and had one of the finest collections in the United States. It is now (1942) the finest collection of *COLEOPTRA* in Canada."

CHILDREN: - of 470-Ralph Hopping⁸ and wife Katherine Blanche Redstone.

724- i. CLAIRE HOPPING. Born July 19, ____.

725- ii. DOROTHY HOPPING. Born 22 Jan 1897.

726- iii. GEORGE REDSTONE HOPPING. Born 14 Nov 1899.

470-Ralph Hopping⁸ married 2 nd Mrs Eltha Edwards 12 May 1939. They had no children.

Data:- 470-Ralph Hopping⁸.

726-George Redstone Hopping⁹.

Proceedings of the Entomological Society of
British Columbia." No.38. Feb 7, 1942.

471-BURT HOPPING⁸, (221-GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁷,
JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN
HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1869 in N.Y. City.
Died 10 Jan 1905 in San Francisco. Married, Dove Redstone.

CHILDREN: -

727- i. PHILIP REDSTONE HOPPING. Born 27 April 1894.

ii. FORREST HOPPING. Born 6 Aug 1890 in Atwells Mill,
Tulare County, Calif. Lived in Hollywood, Calif. in 1929
where he was in the interior decorating business.

728- iii. LAURA DOVE HOPPING. Born 3 June 1898.

Data:- Descendants of 221-GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁷.

472-MARGARET HOPPING SEELY⁸, (223-NANCY HOPPING⁷,
JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN
HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 July 1866, died
1910. Married, F.W. Baars.

CHILD: -

i. CHARLOTTE SEELY BAARS

Data:- Seely family in New Jersey.

473-JAMES PRIMROSE SEELY⁸, (223-NANCY HOPPING⁷, JAMES
HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³,
MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 Nov 1867 in Port Monmouth, N.J.
Married, Ida E. Dealing 30 April 1890 in N.Y. City.; daughter of
William Henry and Phebe (Crossingham) Dealing, born 12 Feb 1868 in N.Y.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

City, died 26 Jan 1948 in Montclair, N.J. He died 20 March 1952.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* GRACE SEELY. Born 10 Feb 1891 in East Orange, N.J. Was living in Montclair, N.J. in 1930. Married, Patrick Myles Cassidy 15 Oct 1927 in N.Y. City; born in Dublin, Ireland.
- ii.* MYRON JAMES SEELY. Born 20 Dec 1892 in East Orange, N. J. Was living in Hoboken, N.J. in 1930. Married, Gertrude Runyon in Sarasota, Fla.
- 729- *iii.* DOROTHY SEELY. Born 21 June 1897.

Data:- Seely family in N.J.

474-FRED LORING SEELY⁸, (223-NANCY HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 Dec 1870. Lived in Ashville, N.C. in 1930. Married, Evekyn Grove in 1897. Mr. Seely was with the Biltmore Industries of Ashville, N.C.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* GERTRUDE SEELY. Married.
- ii.* LOUISE SEELY. Married, John Beard of London, Eng.
- iii.* JOHN DAY SEELY. Senior in Yale in 1930.
- iv.* JAMES GROVE SEELY. Junior in Yale in 1930.

Data:- Seely family in N.J.

475-URIAH SEELY Jr.⁸, (223-NANCY HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Sept 1876. Living in Joliet, Ill. in 1930. Married, 1st Jessie Beling.

CHILD: -

- i.* THEODORE SEELY. Lived in Elizabeth, N.J. in 1930.

475-Uriah Seely Jr. married 2nd, Eleanor _____.

CHILD: -

- ii.* ELEANOR FRANCES SEELY. Born 1923.

Data:- Seely family in N.J.

476-FRANCES SEELY⁸, (223-NANCY HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Feb 1879. Married, Herbert Dawson Zeliff in 1905. Lived in East Orange, N.J. in 1930

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN: -

- i.* WILLIAM ZELIFF.
- ii.* HERBERT ZELIFF.
- iii.* WALTER ZELIFF.
- iv.* LORING ZELIFF.
- v.* PHEBE ZELIFF.

Data:- Seely family in New Jersey.

477-WILLIAM HOPPING SEELY⁸, (223-NANCY HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Nov 1880 in Port Monmouth, N.J. Married, Edith Van Hook 18 June 1908 in Atlanta, Ga.; daughter of William and Emily (Moore) Van Hook, they lived in Newark, N.J. in 1930 where Mr Seely, at that time was President of the Osborne Co. He has taken a keen interest in this venture to write a history of the Hopping family and his letters have helped immensely-he is a graduate of East Orange, N.J. High School, matriculated at Colgate University. In 1899 was associated with Newark Evening News as reporter and from there went to New York World in business office. Left there to go to California where he accepted a position with Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. as advertising writer and salesman. Returned to Newark, N.J. after the San Francisco fire and joined the Newark Advertiser. Left there in 1910 when he joined the Osborne Co.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* FRED COLLINS SEELY. Born 20 Jan 1910. Senior at Colgate University- 1930.
- ii.* WILLIAM HOPPING SEELY Jr. Born 7 Feb 1912. Senior at Peddie School, in Heightstown, N.J.- 1930.
- iii.* ANNE SEELY. Born 12 April 1915. Student at Dana Hall School in Wellesley, Mass.- 1930.

DATA:- 477-William Hopping Seely⁸.

478-WALTER HOFF SEELY⁸, (223-NANCY HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Oct 1892. Lived in Miami, Fla. in 1930. Married, Blanche Stoddard.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* NANCY HOPPING SEELY. Student at Emma Willard School in 1930.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

ii. JANE SEELY.

Data:- Seely family in N.J.

479-CHARLES KLOTZ HOPPING⁸, (224-GEORGE KLOTZ HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 May 1879 in Chapel Hill, N.J. Living in Houston, Texas-1947. Married 1st Mabel H. Wilson 31 July 1899 in Keyport, N.J.; daughter of Edward N. and Sarah Catherine (Thorn) Wilson, born 29 Dec 1881 in Raritan Township, N.J., died 29 July 1940. They were divorced in 1929.

CHILD: -

730- *i.* THELMA MAE HOPPING. Born 30 June 1900.

479-CHARLES KLOTZ HOPPING⁸ married 2nd Alice Bear Alter 15 Aug 1929 in Houston, Texas; daughter of Winfield Scott and Anna Minerva (Blar) Alter, born 19 Oct 1891 in Carlisle, Penna. They had no children when last word was received in 1947, in this letter he also says:-

"I served on the Mexican border with the Red Bank, N.J. Cavalry Troop in 1916. I think we were there about 7 months prior to World War I."

Data:- 479-Charles Klotz Hopping⁸.

480-WILLIAM FRANK HOPPING⁸, (224-GEORGE KLOTZ HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Feb 1885 in Chapel Hill, N.J. Did live in Maplewood, N.J. Married, Edith Mary Arundel 12 Oct 1910 in Newark, N.J.; daughter of William Stewart and Annie (Clegg) Arundel, born 22 Sept 1885 in London, Eng. Mr. Hopping started in lumber business in 1900, in Newark, N.J. with Henry Mundy. Was Secretary and Treasurer for Bockman Bros Co. for 10 years. Vice-President for Hendritter Lumber Co. for 12 years. Organized his own Company in 1928 and consolidated with David Ripley and Sons in Newark, N.J. Is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution- S.A.R. No. 21606.

CHILDREN: -

i. RICHARD ARUNDEL HOPPING. Born 13 Dec 1912 in Newark, N.J. A graduate of Staunton Military Academy, Lehigh University and Long Island University, College of Medicine. Interned at Newark, N.J. Memorial Hospital. Married, Joan Emily Kavanagh. Latest information he had an office in Newark, N.J. where he was practicing medicine.

ii. BRUCE STEWART HOPPING. Born 5 Aug 1920. Served four years in the army after graduating from Culver Military Academy in

EIGHTH GENERATION

Culver, Ind. He was attending Seton Hall in South Orange, N.J. when he was called to active duty as a navy reservist.

Data:- 480-William Frank Hopping⁸.

481-MARGARET WARDELL HOPPING⁸, (224-GEORGE KLOTZ HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 July 1886 near Chapel Hill, N.J. Lives near Keyport, N.J. where her husband has a fruit farm.-1951. Married, John L. Hendrickson 20 Oct 1911, near Chapel Hill, N.J.; son of W.L. and Jane (Longstreet) Hendrickson, born 24 Nov 1884 in Keyport, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i. WILLIAM NELSON HENDRICKSON. Born 27 Sept 1913 in Keyport, N.J.
- ii. JOHN L. HENDRICKSON. Born 2 June 1920 in Keyport, N.J.

Data:- Hopping descendants living near Red Bank, N.J.

482-SAMUEL TRAFFORD HOPPING⁸, (225-WALTER KLOTZ HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Oct 1886, Lived in Brooklyn, N.Y., married.

CHILDREN: -

- i.
- ii.
- iii.

Data:- Hopping descendants living near Red Bank, N.J.

483-EMMA PATTERSON⁸, (226-Dr. JAMES HOPPING PATTERSON⁷, LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born in Shrewsbury, N.J. Married, Harry Wilbur Morford in Shrewsbury, N.J.; son of Thomas F. and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Morford, born 9 July 1866, Died 25 July 1921.

CHILDREN; -

- 731- i. THOMAS MORFORD. Married 1st Holly Gifford.
- ii. JAMES MORFORD.
- 732- iii. BESSIE MORFORD. Married, Wehler.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow.⁸

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

484-SARAH PATTERSON⁸, (227-SAMUEL HOPPING PATTERSON⁷, LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married Edward Cooper.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. FENWOOD COOPER.
- ii*. GUY COOPER.
- iii*. ROBERT COOPER.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

485-WILLIAM HENRY HENDRICKSON Jr.⁸, (228-REBECCA CRAWFORD PATTERSON⁷, LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Louise Bush, daughter of Henry S. and Clarissa (Sharp) Bush.

CHILD: -

733- *i*. WILLIAM HENRY HENDRICKSON III. Married Louise Earl.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

Hopping descendants in and near Red Bank, N.J.

486-RITA PATTERSON⁸, (230-CHARLES EWING PATTERSON⁷, LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. Married, Carl Julstedt in Long Branch, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. CHARLES EWING JULSTEDT.
- ii*. CECELIA JULSTEDT.

Data;- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

487-ANNABEL FROST⁸, (232-LYDIA SARAH PATTERSON⁷, LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 May 1884. Living in Oceanport, N.J. where in 1937 it was a great pleasure for this writer, 521-Edward Stuart Hopping, to visit with her and discuss the HOPPING FAMILY genealogy. for which she has furnished abundant data.

Married, John Morrow 20 Oct 1910; son of John and Elmira (Wood) Morrow, born 8 June 1883 in N.Y. City.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. JOHN GORDON MORROW. Born 30 May 1912.
- ii*. JEAN WEIR MORROW. Born 1 Feb 1916.

EIGHTH GENERATION

iii. SHIRLEY MORROW. Born 26 Sept 1919.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

488-MARJORIE HUGHES FROST⁸, (232-LYDIA SARAH PATTERSON⁷, LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 March 1888. Lived in Pennington, N.J. Married, John Henry Hankinson Jr. 24 Feb 1912 son of John Henry and Mary Frances (Hunter) Hankinson; born 20 July 1882.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. MARGARET HANKINSON. Born 9 March 1913. Married, Dwight Walker 2 Nov 1935.
- ii*. JOHN HENRY HANKINSON III. Born 27 Feb 1915.
- iii*. MARY LYDIA HANKINSON. Born 3 Oct 1918.
- iv*. SAMUEL HOPPING HANKINSON. Born 22 Feb 1922.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸,

489-JEAN VAN KIRK FROST⁸, (232-LYDIA SARAH PATTERSON⁷, LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Oct 1891. Married, Dr. Irving Kennedy Lovett 21 Aug 1918; son of John Thompson and Julia (Kennedy) Lovett, born 7 Dec 1890 in Little Silver, N.J.

CHILD: -

- i*. BARBARA LOVETT. Born 16 May 1925.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

490-LORETTA FROST⁸, (233-JAMES FROST⁷, SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married a Mr. _____ Guy.

CHILD: -

- i*. HARRY GUY.

DATA:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

491-JAMES CRAWFORD⁸, (234-MARY P. FROST⁷, SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Laura _____.

CHILD: -

- i*. LAURA CRAWFORD.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

492-ANNABEL FROST⁸, (236-SAMUEL HOPPING FROST⁷, SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 May 1884. See under 487 for further information.

493-MARJORIE HUGHES FROST⁸, (236-SAMUEL HOPPING FROST⁷, SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 March 1888. See under 488 for further information.

494-JEAN VAN KIRK FROST⁸, (236-SAMUEL HOPPING FROST⁷, SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Oct 1891. See under 489 for further information.

82xiv-A-FLORA TAYLOR⁸, (82xiv-HARRIET E. FROST⁷, SARAH FROST HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married Jonathan Holmes.

CHILD: -

i. MARY HOLMES.

Data- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

495-GLADYS TRUEX HOPPING⁸, (238-WILLIAM APPELEGATE HOPPING⁷, EDWARD TILTON HOPPING⁶, JAMES HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Aug 1893. Lived in Red Bank, N.J. Married, Charles Winsor Van Vliet 28 Oct 1915; son of Dr. Fred and Emma (Franklin) Van Vliet, born 8 March 1893.

CHILD: -

i. CHARLES WINSOR VAN VLIET Jr. Born 9 Oct 1918.

Data:- 238-Mrs Caroline Morford (Truex) Hopping⁷.

496-MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING⁸, (240-SAMUEL HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 May 1879 in Tottenville, N.Y. where she married George Preslu, 10 July 1897; born in Philadelphia, Penn., died in Brooklyn, N.Y. His wife died 5 April 1901.

CHILD: -

734- i. GEORGE HENRY PRESLU. Born 6 July 1898.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

244-Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Hopping) Stiles⁷.

EIGHTH GENERATION

497-NINA ELOISE HOPPING⁸, (240-SAMUEL HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 June 1880 in Tottenville, N.Y. Living-1951-in Grasmere, Staten Island, N.Y. Married, George Hickler in South Beach, Staten Island, N.Y.

CHILD: -

- i.* WHILIMINA HICKLER. Born 6 Feb 1904 in New Brighton, N. Y. Lived in Grasmere, N.Y. Married, Thomas Thompson in Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N.Y.

Data:- 244-Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Hopping) Stiles⁷.

498-VIOLET NINA HOPPING⁸, (242-FREDERICK DEVOE HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 July 1884 in South Jacksonville, Fla. Living in Tottenville, N.Y.-1951. Married, Abraham Sellers Fell 24 Dec 1903 in Tottenville, N.Y.; son of George and Hannah (Sellers) Fell, born 6 Aug 1880 in Pennsburg, Penn.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* RUBY ELIZABETH FELL. Born 19 June 1908 in Tottenville, N.Y. Living-1950-in New Dorp, N.Y. Married, Sydney Manton Arnold 15 Sept 1934 in Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y.; son of Henry and Mary Ann (Marston) Arnold, born 26 Feb 1903 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

- ii.* MARKLEY DEVOE FELL. Born 8 Nov 1910 in Tottenville, N. Y. where he is living in 1950. Was in World War II.

Data:- 242-Mrs Emma Lavenia (Totten) Hopping⁷

499-WESLEY KEITH HOPPING⁸, (243-WESLEY PATTEN HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 April 1903. Married 1st Evelyn Wesner 3 May 1924 in Green Cove Springs, Fla. They were divorced.

CHILD: -

- i.* WESLEY De WITT HOPPING. Born 18 Dec 1925 in Jacksonville, Fla.

499-Wesley Keith Hopping, married 2nd Pearl Margaret Hyden, daughter of John H. and Georgia Ann (_____) Hyden; born 12 Nov 1910. Latest data was living in Byrd, Florida.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN: -

- i i.* MARY KEITH HOPPING. Born 11 Aug 1937 in Jacksonville, Fla. Died 1 Oct 1937.
- i i i.* JOHN PATTEN HOPPING. Born 17 Sept 1938 in Jacksonville, Fla.
- i v.* ETHEL HOPPING. Born 20 Oct 1940 in S. Jacksonville, Fla.
- v.* WILLIAM EDWARD HOPPING. Born 18 Oct 1945.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.
242-Mrs Emma Lavenia (Totten) Hopping⁷.

500-EMMA FRANCES HOPPING⁸, (243-WESLEY PATTEN HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 May 1907 in S. Jacksonville, Fla. where she lived of latest record and where she married Horace Jackson Smith 6 Oct 1926; son of Jerry B. and Martha Jane (Nutt) Smith, born 29 Jan 1903 in Hawkinsville, Ga.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* FRANCES LOUISE SMITH. Born 14 Feb 1930 in Jacksonville, Fla.
- i i.* ELIZABETH JOAN SMITH. Born 12 Aug 1932 in Jacksonville, Fla.
- i i i.* CAROLYN KEITH SMITH. Born 23 Sept 1938 in Jacksonville, Fla.
- i v.* WILBERTA JANE SMITH. Born 6 Nov 1943 in Jacksonville, Fla.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

501-GEORGE HENRY STILES⁸, (244-MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 July 1898 in Philadelphia, Penn. He was adopted by 244-Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Hopping) Stiles⁷ and name changed. See under 496 for more details. Married, Martha Almira Mc Tague 8 Feb 1922; born 3 Jan 1899 in Cadilac, Md. Latest data they were living in Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* GEORGE JUDSON STILES. Born 23 Feb 1923.
- i i.* ELEANOR NANCY STILES. Born 19 Feb 1938 in St George, Staten Island, N.Y.

Data:- 244-Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Hopping) Stiles⁷.

EIGHTH GENERATION

502-EDWIN JUDSON STILES⁸, (244-MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Jan 1903. Lived in Tottenville, N.Y. Married, Ruth Cornell 16 Aug 1924 in Spotswood, N.J.; daughter of Augustine and _____ (_____) Cornell.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. HENRY GORDON STILES. Born 13 April 1926.
- ii*. JOYCE ELOISE STILES. Born 28 Oct 1928.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.
244-Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Hopping) Stiles⁷. -

503-BLANCHE GOODSPEED⁸, (245-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOODSPEED⁷, MARY JANE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 June 1877 in Dayton, Ohio. Latest data was living in Indianapolis, Ind. where she married John Rogers.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. HAZEL ROGERS.
- ii*. HARRY ROGERS.
- iii*. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROGERS.
- iv*. EDWARD ROGERS.

Data:- 505-Hiram Goodspeed⁸.

504-GRACE GOODSPEED⁸, (245-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOODSPEED⁷, MARY JANE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born in Dayton, Ohio. Married, William W. Bowen in Indianapolis, Ind. where they lived when last data came in.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ADA BOWEN.
- ii*. JOHN BOWEN.
- iii*. WILLIAM BOWEN.
- iv*. CURTIS BOWEN.

Data:- 505-Hiram Goodspeed⁸.

505-HIRAM GOODSPEED⁸, (245-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOODSPEED⁷, MARY JANE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Sept 1882 in Dayton,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Ohio. 505-Hiram Goodspeed⁸, has furnished much valuable data for this history of the Hopping family, including a photo stat copy of the marriage license of his great grandparents 33-Samuel and Jane (Devoe) Hopping⁵, also of his father's discharge papers from the army in the Civil War. He married Murea Georgianna Lippold 19 Oct 1909 in Chicago, Ill. She is daughter of William Christopher and Henrietta (Marx) Lippold, born 6 March 1886 in Waukesha, Wis.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* DELORIUS MARY GOODSPEED. Born 9 July 1911 in Chicago, Ill. Latest record was living in Dallas, Texas.
- ii.* ALBERT COLLINS GOODSPEED. Born 1 Dec 1913 in Chicago, Ill. Latest record was living in Dallas, Texas.

Data:- 505-Hiram Goodspeed⁸.

506-JESSIE GOODSPEED⁸, (245-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOODSPEED⁷, MARY JANE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1885. Latest record lived in Indianapolis, Ind. Married Claude Sheeley.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* JEROME SHEELEY. Born 1915.
- ii.* ARVAL SHEELEY. Born 1921, died 1929.

Data:- 505-Hiram Goodspeed⁸.

507-WARREN SPERRY JARVIS⁸, (246-LILLY SPERRY⁷, ELIZABETH ANN HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Feb 1880 in Brooklyn, N.Y., died 22 Nov 1921. Married, Mabel Mead 24 Sept 1901 or 1902; daughter of Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Taft) Mead, born 12 Nov 1878. Mr. Jarvis-507- is a Yale graduate.

CHILDREN: -

- 507A- *i.* HELEN MEAD JARVIS. Born 29 Jan 1904.
- ii.* JOHN GORDON JARVIS. Born 15 May 1907, died 7 Sep 1923.

Data:- 510-Mrs Edith Elizabeth (Macclay) Trowbridge⁸.

508-RODNEY SHELDON JARVIS⁸, (246-LILLY SPERRY⁷, ELIZABETH ANN HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 June 1881. Lived in Great Barrington, Mass. Married, Ethel Sypher 18 Oct 1905.

EIGHTH GENERATION

daughter of Jay Hale and Mary Jane (Sliney) Sypher, born 30 Dec 1882.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* **MARGERY JARVIS**. Born 4 Nov 1906. Lived in N.Y. City. Married, William Henry Ferris 24 Oct 1930; son of Henry Clay and Anna Jacobus (Bennett) Ferris, born 12 Aug 1902.
- ii.* **KATHERINE JARVIS**. Twin. Born 4 Nov 1906. Lived in N.Y. City.
Data:- 510-Mrs Edith Elizabeth (Macclay) Trowbridge⁸.

509-JESSIE FLORENCE MACCLAY⁸, (247-JESSIE SPERRY⁷, ELIZABETH ANN HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 Oct 1885 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Died in Jan 1939. Married, Alexander Jones in Nov 1915. 509-Jessie Florence Macclay⁸ graduated from Mt Holyoke, class of 1910.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* **ALEXANDER JONES Jr.** Born 5 Nov 1916. Was a student in Dartmouth in 1935. Married, Elizabeth Mc Kinley 15 April 1948.
- ii.* **ELEANOR MACCLAY JONES**. Born 11 Nov 1918.
Data:- 242-Mrs Emma Lavenia (Totten) Hopping⁷.
510-Mrs Edith Elizabeth (Macclay) Trowbridge⁸.

510-EDITH ELIZABETH MACCLAY⁸, (247-JESSIE SPERRY⁷, ELIZABETH ANN HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 Aug 1892 in Plainfield, N.J. Latest data living in Pleasantville, N.Y. Graduate nurse from Presbyterian Hospital in N.Y. City, married James Lilly Trowbridge 10 Feb 1922; son of Rev. Charles Ruben and Anna (Lilly) Trowbridge, born 18 May 1894 in Baltimore, Md. Died 19 May 1950. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and Society of the Cincinnati; graduate of Lafayette College class of 1916 and of Columbia School of Journalism in 1917. Served two years and four months in France in World War I. His business was advertising copywriting.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* **JAMES MACCLAY TROWBRIDGE**. Born 13 Jan 1924 in N.Y. City. Attended Lafayette College. Served in Troop Transport Div. A.E.F. in World War II.
- ii.* **THOMAS STILLMAN TROWBRIDGE**. Born 1 March 1925. Attended Lafayette College. Served in Medical Corp, World War II.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Data:- 242-Mrs Emma Lavenia (Totten) Hopping⁷.

510-Mrs Edith Elizabeth (Maclay) Trowbridge⁸.

511-MONVILLA LOUISE GRAVESTOCK⁸, (249-MARY EMMA HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Oct 1886 in Canon City, Col. Did live in Warrens Dock, Gig Harbor, Wash. Died 12 Jan 1943. Married, Stephen Walter Wight, 29 May 1912 in Council, Idaho; son of William Caleb and Alice (_____) Wight, born in Sheldon, Ia. Mr. Wight married 2nd, Vida Bernice Quinn 9 June 1946 in Sparks, Oklahoma. He was active in music in his college life, was a market gardener. 511-Mrs Monvilla Louise (Gravestock) Wight, had been a school teacher, Book-keeper and stenographer; her

CHILDREN: -

- 735- *i*. STEPHEN ALFRED WIGHT. Born 4 Jan 1915.
- 511A- *ii*. ALICE LOUISE WIGHT. Born 16 Jan 1917.
- 736- *iii*. ERNEST ELLINGHAM WIGHT. Born 2 March 1919.
- 737- *iv*. MARY EVELYN WIGHT. Born 5 Nov 1920.
- 738- *v*. MONVILLA ELOISE WIGHT. Born 20 April 1923.
- vi*. WILLIAM CALEB WIGHT. Born 15 Dec 1924 in Gig Harbor, Wash. where he was drowned 2 June 1942, a mile from his then home on Puget Sound, Wash
- vii*. EDITH INEZ WIGHT. Born 30 Nov 1926 in Gig Harbor, Wash. Was living with her father in 1949.

Data:- Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

512-WARREN EDWARD GRAVESTOCK⁸, (249-MARY EMMA HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 July 1900 in Canon City, Col. Living in Centerville, Calif.-1951. Graduate of Stanford University, class of 1923. Teaches school in Centerville, Cal. Married, Lois Annie Wilde 8 June 1936 in Palo Alto, Calif.; daughter of Charles Wilbert and Annie Margaret (Holcomb) Wilde, born 23 Aug 1909 in Baldur, Manitoba.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. DONALD ELLINGHAM GRAVESTOCK. Born 13 March 1937 in Palo Alto, Calif. Living in Centerville, Calif.-1951.
- ii*. MARY ANN GRAVESTOCK. Born 6 Aug 1944 in Palo Alto, Calif. Living in Centerville, Calif.-1951.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Data:-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

513-MARY EMILY GRAVESTOCK⁸, (249-MARY EMMA HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Sept 1904 in Canon City, Col. Living in Palo Alto, Calif. 1951. Married, Carroll P. DaMant 1 Jan 1924 in Palo Alto, Calif.; son of James and Elizabeth (_____)DaMant, born 23 Dec 1900 in Sanger, Calif. .

CHILD: -

739- i. JOAN ESTELLE DaMANT. Born 24 Aug 1928.

Data:-249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

514-HAVILAND ELIZABETH HOPPING⁸, (250-WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 Sept 1906 in Grand Junction, Col. Living in Redwood City, Calif. in 1951. Married, Addison John Hall, of Webster, Texas, 10 Nov 1927; son of John and Lillian (Baldwin) Hall, born 18 March 1905 in Webster, Texas.

CHILDREN: -

- 514A- i. WALLACE ADDISON HALL. Born 25 June 1930 in San Mateo, Calif. Living in Redwood City, Calif.-1951. "Is a Scout Leader, likes music, interested in science. In 1950 was attending San Jose, Calif. State College, majoring in art."
ii. LEE BALDWIN HALL. Born 3 Dec 1933 in Palo Alto, Calif. Living in Redwood City, Calif.- 1951.
iii. JON ALLEN HALL. Born 11 Nov 1944 in San Mateo, Calif.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

515-ORION ALLEN HOPPING⁸, (250-WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 Oct 1911 in Colona, Calif. Lived in Redwood City, Calif in 1950. Married, 1st Thalma Hubley 23 April 1933; daughter of William and Susan(Connors) Hubley- they were divorced.

CHILDREN: -

- i. MARILYN SUE HOPPING. Born 30 May 1934.
ii. ROBERTA RAE HOPPING. Born 19 June 1935.
iii. DEANNA JUNE HOPPING. Born 22 Aug 1944.

515-Orion Allen Hopping⁸, married 2nd June Eleanor Scott 30 June

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

1950, in Douglas County, Nevada; daughter of George W. and Minnie E. (Marion) Scott, born 1 June 1915 in Santa Cruz, Calif.

CHILD: -

iv. THOMAS WILLIAM HOPPING. Born 28 May 1951.

Data: - 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

516-LUELLA MAY TAYLOR⁸, (251-ELIZABETH AUGUSTA HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 Oct 1896 in Pueblo, Col. Married, G. Mortimer Lyons 6 Dec 1913 in Monrovia, Col. They were divorced 11 May 1920.

CHILDREN: -

516A- *i.* JACK TAYLOR LYONS. Born 27 Sept 1914 in Monrovia, Col.

516B- *ii.* CALVIN LYONS. Born 26 Aug 1916 in Monrovia, Col.

516-Luella May Taylor⁸, Married 2nd, Henry John Kent 11 May 1921 in Fresno, Calif. He died 8 April 1938. Married 3rd Wm. B. Pyle 24 Feb 1944. He died 13 March 1952.

CHILDREN: -

516C *iii.* ROBERT HENRY KENT. Born 27 March 1922 in Fresno, Calif.

516D *iv.* MARY LOUISE KENT. Born 17 Aug 1924 in Fresno, Calif.

516E *v.* EDITH ELIZABETH KENT. Born 21 Feb 1927, Fresno, Calif.

516F *vi.* ELLEN MAY KENT. Born 21 Nov 1930 in Fresno, Calif.

vii. JAMES FREDERICK KENT. Born 31 May 1934, Fresno, Calif.

viii. CHARLES WALTER KENT. Born 24 Nov 1936, Fresno, Calif.

Data: - 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

517-FRANCES LOUISE HOPPING⁸, (252-JOSEPH WESLEY HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Dec 1920 in San Diego, Calif. Living in Farmington, New Mexico-1950. Married, Robert Willard Utt, 30 June 1940 in Delta, Col.; born 23 Feb 1918 in Montrose, Col.

CHILDREN: -

i. CAROLYN MAY UTT. Born 4 May 1941 in Ouray, Col, living in Farmington, New Mexico-1950.

ii. LOUISE FAY UTT. Born 4 May 1941 in Ouray, Col. (twin). Died 11 May 1941.

iii. BONNIE KAY UTT.

iv. DANA LYNN UTT.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

518-GLADYS BONNIE LEE HOPPING⁸, (252-JOSEPH WESLEY HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Oct 1924 in San Diego, Calif. Living in Montrose, Col.-1950. Married, Charles Arthur Williams 13 Oct 1942 in Montrose, Col.; son of William Wesley and Ellen (Dougherty) Williams, born 28 Dec 1919 in Vanadium, Col. He joined the navy 3 Sept 1942, served over seas 28 months. Discharged 30 Sept 1945.

CHILDREN: -

- i. BONNIE RAE WILLIAMS. Born 21 Nov 1945.
- ii. EDNA MAE WILLIAMS. Born 16 Oct 1946.
- iii. ELAINE GAE WILLIAMS. Born 29 Sept 1947.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.
252-Joseph Wesley Hopping⁷.

519-THEODORE HOPPING⁸, (255-THEODORE ANDERSON HOPPING⁷, JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Nov 1867 in what is now Florham Park, N.J. Died 6 July 1943 in Soquel, Calif. Married 1st Mary Ellis Blake 3 Sept 1896 in El Cajon, Calif.; daughter of Robert and Amanda (Thorn) Blake, born 2 Dec 1870 in Scranton, Penn. died 16 Feb 1924 in Van Nuys, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

- 740- i. THEODORE DENMAN HOPPING. Born 1 Feb 1899.
- 741- ii. ROBERTA BLAKE HOPPING. Born 21 March 1902.

519-Theodore Hopping⁸ married 2nd, Mrs Katherine (Gobel) Gray, 10 June 1927, daughter of Hector Smith and Rosalia (Kellog) Gobel. born 14 Nov 1880 in Ames, Iowa. No children by this marriage.

In response to an appeal for a story of his life Mr Hopping sent in the following:- "It is alright for you to enquire about myself. I am glad to believe that I can give you more information than any sheriff could, even so there is not much to say. As for architecture and preaching: in 1890 I entered the office of a firm of architects in N.Y. City and continued with them 'till I came west in 1896. In Sept of that year I married Mary Ellis Blake at the home of her fine relatives in El Cajon, near San Diego. Entered San Francisco Theological Seminary at San Anselmo, Calif., the next fall and graduated in the spring of 1900.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Later accepted a call to Presbyterian Church in Santa Paula and later took a charge at Deming, New Mexico. My wife was suffering very severely with the Asthma and we came back to the coast and I got busy with an architectural firm in Los Angeles at once. After a few years I was constrained to take a church in the foot hills where there was a good response in that small community and the church grew and the prayer-meetings were well attended. Later I resumed architectural work.

Through all the years I have been teaching a Sunday-school class or acting as Sunday-school Superintendent and supplying pulpits as calls came. On my own account I furnished the plans for the Presbyterian church in Burbank, Calif. and for the \$40,000 Presbyterian church here in Santa Cruz, Calif. Now I guess I have spread myself over these pages beyond the limits of modesty."

Data:- 519-Theodore Hopping⁸.

520-SYLVESTA JANE JENKINS⁸, (258-ABIGAIL LAVINA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 March 1858 in Terre Haute, Ill. Died 26 Dec 1936 in Norton, Kan. Married, George Andrew Fought 22 Feb 1883 in Terre Haute, Ill.; born 16 Oct 1852 in Green Village, W. Va., died 6 Oct 1944 in Oronoque, Kan.

520-Sylvesta Jane Jenkins⁸, spent her girlhood days in Terre Haute, Ill. Two years after her marriage they moved to Norton County, Kan. and lived on the same farm for 51 years

CHILDREN: -

- 742- *i*. FORREST CLAUSON FOUGHT. Born 9 April 1884.
 ii. CORA LAVINA FOUGHT. Born 11 April 1886 in Norton, Kan.
 where she lives- 1950.
- 743- *iii*. THEODORE WALLACE FOUGHT. Born 19 May 1889.
 iii. HULDA JANE FOUGHT. Born 2 Jan 1892 in Norton, Kan.
 near where she lived in 1950. Married, Mack Wheeler 26 July
 1938; son of Maurice Samuel and Molly (Harland) Wheeler,
 born 25 May 1897.
- 744- *iv*. AMY CORDELIA FOUGHT. Born 20 April 1896.
 v. HERBERT LEEMAN FOUGHT. Born 23 July 1898 in Norton,
 Kan. near where he lived in 1950. Married, Susie M. Ford
 22 Aug 1923 in Norton, Kan.; daughter of Sylvester
 Almerson and Mabel Amanda (Whetstone) Ford, born 11 July
 1904 in Norton, Kan.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Data:- 258-Mrs Abigail Lavina (Hopping) Jenkins⁷,
descendants.

259-George Ludlow Hopping⁷.

521-EDWARD STUART HOPPING⁸, (259-GEORGE LUDLOW HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 April 1871 in Morrison, Ill. Living in Bloomfield, N.J.-1951. Graduate of the Chicago, Ill. grade schools and the Chicago Manual Training School, founded by and supported by the Commercial Club of Chicago to try out the ideas of Dr H.H. Belfield, later known as the "Father of Manual Training". The school was later merged with the University of Chicago. After graduating from the latter school he, 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸, entered the employ of Robert Tarrant, Prop. of the "Marine Engine Works" in Chicago, Ill. where his father 259-George Ludlow Hopping was Superintendent. Four years were put in there, followed by one year with the National Hot Water Heater Co., Chicago office. Then a year in Vicksburg, Miss. erecting a match factory; then three years in Bradley, Ill. with the David Bradley Co. Coming back to Chicago was employed by the Tarrant Foundry Co., retiring in 1924.

In the spring of 1903, with family moved to Glen Ellyn, Ill. where he served 5 years on School Board and 5 years on Park Board.

Moved to Bloomfield, N.J. in 1944 to conclude, if possible his hobby of 25 years-agenealogy of the John Hopping family in book form.

Married 1st Jane Eliza Griffith 25 Aug 1897 in Bloomfield, N.J. She is daughter of Edwin Herbert Griffith and Mary Woodruff (Hopping) Griffith; born 25 Oct 1872 in Morristown, N.J., died 12 Nov 1923, buried in Forest Hill cemetery, Glen Ellyn, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

745- i. HELEN SYLVESTA HOPPING. Born 11 July 1898.

ii. RUTH JEANNETTE HOPPING. Born 2 Nov 1899. Graduate of Glen Ellyn public schools and University of Illinois. Taught school one year. Was secretary in Y.W.C.A. in Elgin, Ill. and Denver, Col. where she lives-1951-and is employed as Secretary by State of Colorado and City of Denver in Social Science Work.

746- iii. EDWARD WILBUR HOPPING. Born 3 Sept 1901.

521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸, married 2nd 764-Hazel Griffith Moore⁹ 3 June 1925 in N.Y.City; daughter of Fred Stewart and Anna Maria

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

(Griffith) Moore. Born 12 April 1894 in Bloomfield, N.J.; was employed in the main office of the Prudential Insurance Co., in Newark, N.J. for many years- up to time of marriage. Member of D.A.R. No. 279891.

521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸, S.A.R. No. 71301.

CHILD: -

747- *iv.* PRISCILLA MAY HOPPING. Born 22 Dec 1926.

Data:- 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸.

522-SYLVESTA ANN HOPPING⁸, (259-GEORGE LUDLOW HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 June 1878 in Lake Geneva, Wis. Baptized 19 Jan 1896 in River Forest, Ill. Living in Fairhope, Ala.-1951- Married, Charles Thomas Martin 22 March 1900 in River Forest, Ill.; son of William Frederick and Harriet (_____) Martin, born 7 April 1871 in Summerfield Township, Mich. Died 13 Aug 1903 in Deerfield, Ill. where he is buried. 522-Mrs Sylvesta Ann (Hopping) Martin⁸, lived with her parents after her husband died, going with them, when her father retired, to Fairhope, Ala.

CHILD: -

748- *i.* GEORGE FREDERICK MARTIN. Born 26 June 1901.

Data:- 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸.

523-MARGARET NANCY HOPPING⁸, (260-GEORGE WILLIAM HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Sept 1859 in Terre Haute, Ill. Died 28 July 1930 in Eureka, Ill. Married, Elihu Sylvester Camby 26 Dec 1876 in Eureka, Ill.; born 27 Feb 1852 in Thornton, Ind., died 2 Jan 1924 in Eureka, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

i. PEARL CAMBY. Born 6 April 1879, died 13 March 1887.

749- *ii.* WILLIAM HENRY CAMBY. Born 15 Feb 1881.

iii. OLETA CAMBY. Born 26 Oct 1888, died 10 April 1906.

iv. An Infant Son. Born 22 April 1894, died the same day.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

524-WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁸, (260-GEORGE WILLIAM HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)

EIGHTH GENERATION

Born 15 Feb 1862 in Terre Haute, Ill., died 24 Jan 1900 in Eureka, Ill. Married, Rena Moore 24 Dec 1894, in Eureka, Ill.; born 11 Sept 1869 in Eureka, Ill., where she died 17 Sept 1898. This writer, 521- Edward S. Hopping⁸, visited in their home in the winter of 1897-8.

CHILD: -

750- *i*. FLORENCE REBECCA HOPPING. Born 21 Nov 1896.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

525-JACOB SEAMAN HOPPING⁸, (261-EUGENE C. HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Alice Lockwood.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. HENRY WILLIAM HOPPING. Died 23 Feb 1951, aged 62.
- ii*. HERBERT L. HOPPING.
- iii*. FRANCES HOPPING.
- iv*. RAYMOND S. HOPPING.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶ descendants.

526-LILLIAN MAY HOPPING⁸, (261-EUGENE C. HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Sept 1871, died 17 March 1917, buried in Morristown, N.J. Married, Irving Wilday in March 1889; son of David Henry and Malinda (Weir) Wilday, born 10 Jan 1869, died 17 March 1903, buried in Morristown, N.J.

CHILDREN; -

- 751- *i*. RAYMOND CLAWSON WILDAY. Born 28 Aug 1896.
- 752- *ii*. RUSSEL IRVING WILDAY. Born 24 Feb 1898.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶ descendants.

Married 2nd a Mr. Tillman.

527-EUGENE HOPPING⁸, (261-EUGENE C. HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married Lucy Frederick.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. THEODORE HOPPING.
- ii*. HORACE HOPPING.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶ descendants.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

528-MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING⁸, (262-WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Jan 1869. Married, Eugene Ellsworth Struble 2 June 1888, he was born 18 Aug 1869 in Morristown, N.J. She died 21 May 1935.

CHILDREN: -

- 753- *i*. WILLIAM HOPPING STRUBLE. Born 18 Jan 1891.
- 754- *ii*. GEORGE WESLEY STRUBLE. Born 29 Aug 1894.
- iii*. MADELINE STRUBLE. Born 9 Nov 1903, died 9 Nov 1903.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

529-GUSSIE WILDAY HOPPING⁸, (262-WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Feb 1876 in Monroe, N.J. Died in 1938, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married, Joseph Elmer Ward 12 June 1901; born 31 Dec 1874. They lived in Montreal, Canada, where Mr. Ward had a manufacturing business.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. RUTH WARD. Born 27 Oct 1905 in Bloomfield, N.J. Married a Mr. Salter.
- ii*. WILLIAM EVERETT WARD. Born 17 April 1908 in Bloomfield, N.J. Died 2 Dec 1913, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.
- iii*. JOSEPH ELMER WARD Jr. Born 14 July 1911 in Montreal, Canada.
- iv*. RICHARD PRESTON WARD. Born 18 June 1914 in Montreal, Canada.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

530-LIDA DAY HOPPING⁸, (262-WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Jan 1885 in Whippany, N.J. Living in Hanover, N.J.-1951. Married, Raymond Chester Leonard 18 May 1907; son of Chester and Sophronia (Mc Peet) Leonard, born March 1884 in Pine Brook, N.J. He was a building contractor, died 23 April 1947, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- 755- *i*. GLADYS ELIZA LEONARD. Born 12 Jan 1908.
- ii*. CHESTER DOUGLAS LEONARD. Born 15 Dec 1911. Married

EIGHTH GENERATION

Evelyn Kathryn Koehnlein.

iii. JOHN WESLEY LEONARD. Born 15 Dec 1911-twin.

756- *iv.* MARION RAE LEONARD Born 13 Oct 1917.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

531-WESLEY SEAMAN HOPPING⁸, (262-WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 March 1888 in Whippany, N.J. In 1951 living with son in Livingston, N.J. Married, Anna May Schofield 24 Nov 1909 in East Orange, N.J.; daughter of John and Hannah (Cropper) Schofield, born 13 Feb 1890, died 7 Dec 1948, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. 531-Wesley Seaman Hopping has been very helpful gathering data for this genealogy of John Hopping descendants

CHILDREN: -

i. ELSIE LUCILE HOPPING. Born 3 Oct 1911 in Bloomfield, N. J. Died 5 Oct 1912. Buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

757- *ii.* WESLEY DAY HOPPING. Born 2 Aug 1913.

758- *iii.* JOHN SCHOFIELD HOPPING. Born 29 June 1915.

iv. LOIS IRENE HOPPING. Born 6 Nov 1922 in Glen Ridge, N.J. Died 9 Nov 1922. Buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

532-ANNA MAY HOPPING⁸, (262-WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 June 1889 in Florham Park, N.J. where she died 29 March 1951, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married, Frank Conrad Eckhardt 30 March 1912.

CHILDREN: -

i. ELSIE BEATRICE ECKHARDT. Born 17 Feb 1913. Married a Mr. Totten.

ii. FRANK CONRAD ECKHARDT Jr. Born 2 Dec 1918. in Bloomfield, N.J.

iii. JOHN WESLEY ECKHARDT. Born 2 Dec 1918-twin- in Bloomfield, N.J.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

533-GEORGE BENNING HOPPING⁸, (263-JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Dec 1875, died

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

8 July 1922, buried in Pine Brook, N.J. Married, Edith Helena Leonard 1 Jan 1896 in Pine Brook, N.J.; daughter of Chester and Sophronia (Mc Peet) Leonard, born 13 May 1874 in Pine Brook, N.J. where she is buried-died 9 Jan 1942.

CHILDREN: -

- 759- *i*. GRACE HOPPING. Born 10 Aug 1897.
- 760- *ii*. MERTIE HOPPING. Born 20 Dec. 1898.
- 761- *iii*. EDITH HOPPING. Born 30 Dec 1900.
- 762- *iv*. GEORGE EVERETT HOPPING. Born 17 Dec 1903.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

534-MERTIE LINNA HOPPING⁸, (263-JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 June 1887 in Florham Park, N.J. Lived in Madison, N.J. Married, Joseph Walden 20 Oct 1909 in East Orange, N.J.; born 17 July 1888 in Newark, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. RAYMOND JOSEPH WALDEN. Born 4 Oct 1910 in East Orange, N.J. Is married.
- ii*. CHARLOTTE LINNA WALDEN. Born 8 April 1914, died 13 June 1917. Buried in Hancock cemetery, Florham Park, N.J.
- iii*. IRMA ELIZABETH WALDEN- Born 26 April 1918. Is married.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

535-HERBERT AUGUSTUS GRIFFITH⁸, (264-MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Sept 1869 in Morristown, N.J. Died 22 March 1948, buried in new cemetery, Hanover, N.J. Married, Mary Eliza Leonard 12 May 1898 in Pine Brook, N.J.; daughter of Chester and Sophronia (Mc Peet) Leonard, born 22 April 1879 in Pine Brook, N.J. 535- Herbert Augustus Griffith⁸ was a carpenter and conducted a contracting business with his brother-in-law, Fred Stewart Moore in Bloomfield, N.J. under firm name of Griffith and Moore.

CHILD.

- 763- *i*. EARL LEONARD GRIFFITH. Born 12 Aug 1899.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

EIGHTH GENERATION

536-ANNA MARIA GRIFFITH⁸, (264-MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Jan 1871 in Morristown, N.J. Living in Bloomfield, N.J.-1951. Married, Fred Stewart Moore 12 March 1890 in Watsessing, N.J. (now a part of Bloomfield, N.J. Son of Samuel and Martha Elizabeth (Handley) Moore, born 13 Nov 1869. in Bloomfield, N.J. where he is buried, having died 29 Dec 1922. He was a carpenter and carried on a contracting business with his brother-in-law, 535-Herbert Augustus Griffith⁸, in Bloomfield, N.J. under firm name of Griffith and Moore.

CHILDREN: -

764- *i*. HAZEL GRIFFITH MOORE. Born 12 April 1894.

765- *ii*. MARION MARTHA MOORE. Born 20 Jan 1897.

Data:- 536-Anna Maria (Griffith) Moore⁸.

764-Hazel Griffith (Moore) Hopping⁹.

537-JANE ELIZA GRIFFITH⁸, (264-MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Oct 1872 in Morristown, N.J. Died 12 Nov 1923 in Chicago, Ill., buried in Forest Hill cemetery, Glen Ellyn, Ill. Married, Edward Stuart Hopping-521⁸, 25 Aug 1897. See also under No. 521.

CHILDREN: -

766- *i*. HELEN SYLVESTA HOPPING. Born 11 July 1898.

ii. RUTH JEANNETTE HOPPING. Born 2 Nov 1899.

767- *iii*. EDWARD WILBUR HOPPING. Born 3 Sept 1901.

Data:- 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸.

538-EBEN LOOKER GRIFFITH⁸, (264-MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Feb 1874 in Wyoming, N.J. Living in East Moriches, Long Island, N.Y.-1951. Married, Grace Leonard 25 Nov 1897 in Pine Brook, N.J.; daughter of Chester and Sophronia (McPeet) Leonard, born 27 Aug 1876 in Troy Hills, N.J. 538-Eben Looker Griffith was a mason by trade and carried on a building business in Bloomfield, N.J. and vicinity.

CHILDREN: -

i. GRACE EVELYN GRIFFITH. Born 16 Oct 1900, Bloomfield, N.J.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- ii.* **GLADYS GRIFFITH.** Born 2 Nov 1902 in Bloomfield, N.J.; graduate nurse from Saint James Hospital, Newark, N.J. and is employed by the Tiffany Co. in their plant in Newark, N.J. Married, Henry Belanger 20 Feb 1926 in N.Y. City. He was a World War II veteran with service in Europe.

768- *iii.* **RUTH GRIFFITH.** Born 23 Nov 1903.

769- *iv.* **ETHEL GRIFFITH.** Born 18 March 1905.

- v.* **IRMA GRIFFITH.** Born 17 Oct 1909, in Bloomfield, N.J. Graduate nurse from Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y. City.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

539-BERTHA WOODRUFF GRIFFITH⁸, (264-MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹. Born 4 Dec 1876 in Florham Park, N.J. Married, Samuel Clifford Shippen 18 July 1902 in Newark, N.J.; son of Samuel and Nancy (Carter) Shippen, born 3 July 1874. He is a direct descendant of Dr. William Sr., a member of the Continental Congress. Samuel Clifford Shippen was retired from the Police Department of Bloomfield, N.J. at which time he was in charge of detective dep't. 539-Mrs Bertha Woodruff (Griffith) Shippen⁸, died 14 Feb 1951, buried in Fairmount Cem., Newark, N.J. Her husband soon followed her to their last resting place, having died 27 May 1951.

CHILD:-

- i.* **IDA MAY SHIPPEN.** Born April 1903, died 1904. Buried in Bloomfield, N.J.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.
539-Bertha Woodruff Griffith⁸.

540-MARY CAROLINE LEES⁸, (265-ANNA MARGARET HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 July 1894 in Chatham, N.J. Living with her family in Springfield, N. J.-1951. Married, Malcom Aubrey Baldwin 27 Oct 1920; son of Clinton Wellington and Elizabeth Cameron (McGregor) Baldwin, born 21 Nov 1898 in Summit, N.J. Frequent visits in this home have been a great pleasure and their aid in this Hopping family history is appreciated.

CHILDREN:-

- 770- *i.* **MALCOM AUBREY BALDWIN Jr.** Born 16 June 1922.
ii. **DOUGLAS LEES BALDWIN.** Born 22 Dec 1926 in Summit, N J.

EIGHTH GENERATION

iii. KENNETH JAY BALDWIN. Born 24 March 1932. Living with parents and brother 540-*ii*-Douglas Lees Baldwin⁸: -1951.

Data: -540-Mrs Mary Caroline (Lees) Baldwin⁸.

541-OSCAR PIERSON HOPPING⁸, (266-MARCUS SANFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 April 1863, living in Bloomfield, N.J. -1951. During his active years he was a grocer and worked for stores in Bloomfield, N.J. At 88 his eyesight is good and he is a great reader though weak physically. Married, Cornelia Tucker 4 Nov 1885; daughter of Peter and Margaret (EARLS) Tucker; born 26 Aug 1866, died 9 July 1937, buried in Glendale Cemetery, Bloomfield, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

771- *i.* BESSIE MADELINE HOPPING. Born 4 Nov 1886.

772 *ii.* EDITH BELLE HOPPING. 3 Jan 1889.

773-*iii.* FRANK EDSON HOPPING. 10 July 1892.

iv. CORNELIA ESTELLE HOPPING. 19 Jan 1898, died 16 Jan 1924 as the result of being struck by a bus on her way home.

774- *v.* HELEN HOPPING. Born 21 Aug 1899.

vi. OSCAR TUCKER HOPPING. Born 26 June 1906. Married, Dorothy Wilhelm-they are divorced. He is in the automobile sales business in Bloomfield, N.J.; firm name-Koplin and Hopping.

Data;- 93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

542-WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁸, (266-MARCUS SANFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 April 1865. Married, Anna Bird.

CHILDREN: -

i. WILLIAM HOPPING.

ii. ALBERT HOPPING.

iii.

iv.

Data:- George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

543-WARREN TEMPLE HOPPING⁸, (266-MARCUS SANFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Nov 1867, died 1937. Married, Mary Fitzpatrick.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. LESLIE HOPPING.
- ii*. JOHN HOPPING.
- iii*. WARREN HOPPING.
- iv*. EUGENE HOPPING.
- v*. BARBARA HOPPING.
- vi*. GERTRUDE HOPPING.

Data: George E. Felch. Florham Park, N.J.
93 David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

544-SARAH LOUISE HOPPING⁸, (266-MARCUS SANFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 March 1870. Married, John Howard.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ROXY HOWARD.
- ii*. GLADYS HOWARD.
- iii*.

Data:- George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.
93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

545-LAURA LUCINDA YOUNG⁸, (269-LAURA LOUISE HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 June 1889. Lived in East Orange, N.J. in 1949. Married, Edward Blaine Greene.

CHILD: -

- i*. LORRAINE GREENE.

Data:- 93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

546-LYDA LOUISE PETRY⁸, (270-MARY WARD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 March 1885. Living in Hanover, N.J. in 1951. Married, George Mulford Tuttle Jr. 26 Jan 1906 in Hanover Neck, N.J.; son of George Mulford and Minnie Estella (Mulford) Tuttle, born 21 Jan 1883.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. GEORGE LIVINGSTON TUTTLE. Born 14 May 1914.

EIGHTH GENERATION

ii. EVERETT ELSTON TUTTLE. Born 25 April 1921.

Data:- George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.
93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

547-FRANK LIVINGSTON PETRY⁸, (270-MARY WARD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Jan 1887 in Hanover Neck, N.J. Died 14 Dec 1931. Married, Bessie Van Ness 22 Nov 1910 in Hanover, N.J.; daughter of Henry B. and Minnie (Crane) Van Ness, born 9 Feb 1890. Lived in Livingston, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

775- *i.* RUTH ELLEN PETRY. Born 18 Nov 1911.

776- *ii.* FRANK MILTON PETRY. Born 1 March 1914.

777- *iii.* MARY VIOLA PETRY. Born 18 Feb 1918.

iv. IRVING V. PETRY. Born 21 Aug 1920. Was killed in action in World War II at Iwa Jima, 1 March 1945. Body was brought home and buried in Hanover, N.J.

Data:- George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.
270-Mary Ward (Hopping) Petry⁷, descendants

548-MARY EMMA PETRY⁸, (270-MARY WARD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 June 1889. Lived in Hanover, N.J. Married, Raymond Cleveland Durham 24 Aug 1907 in Roseland, N.J.; son of Robert Tompson Shiver and Julia Ann Schloda Matilda (Bird) Durham, born 7 April 1895. Mr. Durham is in the dairy business in Hanover, N.J.-1951.

CHILDREN: -

778- *i.* RAYMOND GILBERT DURHAM. Born 26 June 1908.

779- *ii.* ALICE JANE DURHAM. Born 18 April 1916.

Data:- George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.
270-Mary Ward (Hopping) Petry⁷.

549-KATHRYN EDITH HOPPING⁸, (271-ARTHUR AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁷, JOSEPH ALBERT HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Feb 1909 in Florham Park, N.J. where she lives-1951. Married, Russel Mordeu Hegeman in Aug 1929 in Ocean Grove, N.J.; born 24 Feb 1904 in Morristown, N.J.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILD: -

i. BARBARA JEAN HEGEMAN.

Data:- 94-Joseph Albert Hopping⁶, descendants.

550-ESSIE MAUD HOPPING⁸, (272-EDGAR CORY HOPPING⁷, JOSEPH ALBERT HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 Jan 1878. Living in Rochester, N.Y.-1951. Married, James Ely 11 Oct 1899; son of William Freeman and Phebe Adalade (Schenk) Ely, born 30 July 1874 in Florham Park, N.J. Died 8 Feb 1942, buried in Hanover, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

i. DOROTHY FRANCES ELY. Born 5 Oct 1907 in Summit, N.J. Did live in West Englewood, N.J. Vassar graduate. Married, Frederick Wallace Vichert 29 Nov 1930 in Rochester, N.Y. He was born 6 Feb 1901 in Victoria, B.C. Latest data was employed by Columbia Broadcasting Co.

780- *ii.* JAMES WALLACE ELY. Born 13 Nov 1909 in Summit, N.J.

iii. DAVID RAYMOND ELY. Born 23 Dec 1911 in Summit, N.J. Graduate of Dartmouth College. Lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Data:- 94-Joseph Albert Hopping⁶, descendants.

551-DAISY FLORETTA HOPPING⁸, (272-EDGAR CORY HOPPING⁷, JOSEPH ALBERT HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Oct 1881. In 1951 was living in the house her grandfather, 94-Joseph Albert Hopping⁶, lived in on South Orange Ave., in Florham Park, N.J. It stands next door to the home her father built and in which she lived until 1950. Married, Fred Sayer Ely 24 April 1907 in Florham Park, N.J. He is brother of James Ely who married her sister 550- Essie Maud Hopping⁸. Fred Sayre Ely was born 3 Aug 1882 in Florham Park, N.J., died 19 Dec 1923, buried in Hanover, N.J. This writer, 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸, has been greatly helped by 551-Daisy Floretta (Hopping) Ely⁸ in this history of the Hopping family and he has enjoyed the hospitality of her home both before and after her father's death.

CHILD: -

781- *i.* DAYTON SAYRE ELY. Born 18 April 1910.

Data:- 94-Joseph Albert Hopping⁶, descendants.

551-Daisy Floretta (Hopping) Ely⁸.

552-FLORENCE HOPPING STRIMPLE⁸, (275-SARAH HOPPING⁷,

EIGHTH GENERATION

CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Dec 1875, died 16 Jan 1937. Married, Jacob Knose 8 Sept 1898; son of Benjamin and Lavina (Provence) Knose, born 27 June 1872, died 14 Feb 1947.

CHILDREN: -

i. LEONA MAY KNOSE. Born 9 Jan 1901. Married, Louis Bachman 18 May 1921.

782- ii. ARTHUR FRANCIS KNOSE. Born 28 Aug 1905.

Data:-35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

553-BANNING HOPPING⁸, (276-HENRY CLAY HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 April 1881, Living near Miamitown, Ohio in 1947. Married, Jessie Shardine 29 April 1919; daughter of Valentine and Lena (Barnhardt) Shardine, born 25 Nov 1885, living in 1947. 553-Banning Hopping⁸, Has been a school teacher and R.F.D. mail carrier. Died 27 Dec 1951, burial in Miamitown, Ohio.

CHILD: -

i. HAROLD CHARLES HOPPING. Born 27 Nov 1924. The following is a clipping from a Harrison, Ohio paper:-

"Harold C. Hopping of R.F.D. 1, Cleves, Ohio, will receive the degree of Master of Arts in History at the University of Cincinnati Commencement Exercises June 9, 1950. His Masters thesis was written in the field of Modern History. Mr. Hopping, who is an assistant instructor at the University of Cincinnati was initiated into the University of Cincinnati's Chapter of Phi Alpha Theta, National Historical Honary fraternity on May 12."

Data:- 290-ii-Mrs Nancy Ann (Hopping) McCullough⁸.

35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

554-BENJAMIN LAPE HOPPING⁸. (277-WILLIAM GROFF HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 Jan 1879 in Cleves, Ohio. Living in Annapolis, Md.-1930, where he was conducting an undertaking business. Married, Marie Rebecca Flood 16 April 1916 in Annapolis, Md.; daughter of William F. and Mary () Flood, born 15 Aug 1889 in Annapolis, Md.

CHILDREN: -

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- i.* MARY ANN HOPPING. Born 29 Feb 1920 in Annapolis, Md.
- ii.* BENJAMIN LAPE HOPPING, Jr. Born 18 March 1924 in Annapolis, Md.

Data:- 554-Benjamin Lape Hopping⁸.
35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

555-SALLIE HALSTEAD HOPPING⁸, (272-WILLIAM GROFF HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 June 1884 in Blue Jay, Ohio, where she was living in 1947. Married, William Hine; son of Charles and Barbara (Pope) Hine, born 8 Nov 1882, living in 1947

CHILDREN: -

- 783- *i.* RUTH MARY HINE. Born 19 Jan 1906.
- 784- *ii.* JAMES BLAINE HINE. Born 20 July 1908.
- 785- *iii.* CHARLES WILLIAM HINE. Born 17 March 1912.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

556-CLARENCE HOPPING⁸, (277-WILLIAM GROFF HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Feb 1886. Living-1947- in North Bend, Ohio. Married, Edith Mae Hughes 4 Oct 1910.

CHILDREN: -

- 556A- *i.* CLARENCE ORVILLE HOPPING. Born 9 May 1913.
- ii.* MARIE JO HOPPING. Born 21 March 1932.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

557-ELIZABETH CORA HOPPING⁸, (278-SAMUEL ARNOLD HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 April 1885, living in Datona Beach, Fla.-1947. Married, Albert B. Campbell, in April 1906; son of Calvin and Eliza () Campbell

CHILDREN: -

- i.* GORDON CAMPBELL. Born 15 June 1907, died 28 Nov 1926.
- ii.* CLYDE CAMPBELL. Born 16 Feb 1911. Graduated from public schools of Harrison, Ohio, in June 1929 and entered Ohio Mechanical School the following fall. Was inducted into

EIGHTH GENERATION

military service 3 April 1941 in Harrison, Ohio. In 1947 was working in the Post Office in Harrison, Ohio. Married, Lucy Mortashed 28 June 1947; daughter of Oscar and Dorothy (Feytel) Mortashed, born in May 1917.

iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. Born 16 Jan 1915. Married Alfred C. Cooper 18 June 1942, son of Ed and Maud () Cooper and live in St Louis, Mo. where he teaches music in the public schools.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

558-CALEB SIMONSON⁸, (279-ELLA HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Oct 1883, near Harrison, Ohio where he is living-1947. Married, Grace Carrell; daughter of William and Margaret (Winn) Carrell, born 1 Sept 1891.

CHILDREN: -

i. CHARLOTTE SIMONSON. Born 22 Aug 1920.

786- *ii.* FLORENCE SIMONSON Born 8 June 1924.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

559-EDGAR SIMONSON⁸, (279-ELLA HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Nov 1889, living in Harrison, O. in 1947. Married, Ella Kuntz 28 May 1919; daughter of Michael and Emma (Melody) Kuntz. Mr. Simonson was a World War I veteran.

CHILD: -

i. EDGAR SIMONSON JR. Born 12 Feb 1914. Married, Mary Allen Ames 10 Aug 1942, daughter of Ray and () Ames.

Data:- 35-LUTHER HOPPING⁵, descendants.

560-ETHEL HOPPING⁸, (280-CALEB LOOKER HOPPING JR.⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Was living in Detroit, Mich. in 1947. Married, a Mr. Young.

CHILD: -

i. YOUNG.

Data:- 35- Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

561-SARAH CATHERINE HOPPING⁸, (281-LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Feb 1870 in Champaign, Ill. Died 28 March 1941 in Cincinnati, O. Married, William Stockton Fellers 4 May 1891, born 4 July 1868 in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was living in 1942.

CHILDREN: -

- 787- *i*. IDABEL FELLERS. Born 6 May ____.
- 788- *ii*. WILLIAM STANLEY FELLERS. Born 16 Dec 1893.
- iii*. HERBERT McKINLEY FELLERS. Born 1 Sept 1897. Married, Celia Dwyer.
- 789- *iv*. GEORGE HAMMOND FELLERS. Born 8 Feb 1901.
- v*. CATHERINE VIRGINIA FELLERS. Married, Edward Casper Grodzicki 12 July 1918 in Cincinnati, Ohio; son of Edward Valentine and Mary (Vilgus) Grodzicki, born 7 Nov 1896 in Cincinnati, Ohio, where Mr. Edward Casper Grodzicki is Manager of W.U.T.Co.
- 790- *vi*. HELEN ESTHER FELLERS. Born 23 June 1905.
- vii*. FRANK THEODORE FELLERS. Born 20 July 1908 in Cincinnati Ohio, where he is employed by the Cincinnati Gas and Electric Co. in purchasing dept-latest data.
- viii*. RUTH ANNA FELLERS. Born 13 Feb 1911. Did live in Dallas, Texas. Married, Eugene Ignatius Henselman.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

562-JAMES DAVID HOPPING⁸, (281-LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 May 1874. Married, Catherine Bledsoe in May 1891, daughter of John and Christine (Done-worth) Bledsoe-She died in 1904.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. EARL HOPPING. Died in infancy.
- ii*. CHARLES HOPPING. Born 25 March 1899. Was living in 1947.
- iii*. ALICE HOPPING. Born 11 Feb 1901. Was living in 1947.
- 791- *iv*. WILBUR HOPPING. Born 26 May 1903.
- v*. ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born in March 1904, died in infancy.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

563-HARRIET HOPPING⁸, (281-LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT

EIGHTH GENERATION

WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Oct 1875. Married, Jesse Kelly 26 May 1901 in Bright, Ind.

CHILDREN: -

792- *i*. EVERETT KELLY. Born 28 Aug 1904.

ii. SARA KELLY. Born 28 Dec 1910.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

564-JENNIE HOPPING⁸, (281-LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 May 1882, living in Hamilton, Ohio in 1947. Married, Richard Wilmer 12 Aug 1903; son of Henry and Hannah (Moore) Wilmer, born 9 Feb 1873, was living in 1947.

CHILDREN: -

i. ANNABEL WILMER. Born 17 Oct 1906. Not married-1947.

ii. STANLEY LEE WILMER. Born 26 March 1916. Not married 1947

iii. WILLIAM WILMER. Died in infancy.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

565-NELLIE THURSTON HOPPING⁸, (281-LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 April 1885. Living in Alert, Ohio, 1947. Married, Edward Jones 4 Oct 1904; son of William and Nancy (Wynn) Jones.

CHILDREN: -

i. MARTHA JONES. Born 14 June 1907. Married, Frank Ashley in June 1935.

ii. HAROLD JONES. Born 19 Nov 1918. Married, Bertha Doerst in March 1945.

iii. WILLIAM JONES. Died in infancy.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

566-AGNES MAUD HOPPING⁸, (281-LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Sept 1890. Married, George James Bledsoe 12 Feb 1914; born 17 July 1879.

CHILD: -

793- *i*. ROBERT BLEDSOE. Born 2 Feb 1915.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

567-ELIZABETH HOPPING⁸, (281-LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Stanley King.

CHILD:-

794- *i*. EMILY KING.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

568-EMMA HOPPING⁸, (282-JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 July 1871, died 18 Nov 1922. Married, James Mitchell.

CHILDREN:-

795- *i*. EARL MITCHELL. Born 24 Aug 1892.

799- *ii*. HAZEL MITCHELL. Born 17 Jan 1900.

iii. CHARLES MITCHELL. Born 21 March 1906, died 18 Sep 1923.

iv. DOROTHY ROSE MITCHELL. Born about 1908, died 18 Sept 1923.

800- *v*. MARIE MITCHELL. Born 3 April 1918.

796- *vi*. ELSIE MITCHELL.

797- *vii*. HELEN MITCHELL.

798- *viii*. EVERETT MITCHELL.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

569-CATHERINE HOPPING⁸, (282-JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 April 1874, living near Harrison, Ohio in 1947. Married, Martin Wurtzler 1 Oct 1894; son of Martin and Elizabeth (Rager) Wurtzler, born 6 July 1879.

CHILDREN:-

i. ROY WURTZLER. Born 15 Sept 1894.

ii. WALTER WURTZLER. Born 5 July 1897.

iii. ANNA WURTZLER. Born 7 July 1904. Married, Theodore Ertel in Oct 1935; son of Charles and Cordelia () Ertel.

801- *iv*. ALBERT WURTZLER. Born 4 April 1907.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

EIGHTH GENERATION

570-ROSE HOPPING⁸, (282-JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Jan 1878. Living in Harrison, O. in 1947. Married, William Barnhart 2 Feb 1896, born 16 Oct 1870, died 30 March 1939.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. WILLIAM CHESTER BARNHART. Born 10 Jan 1898.
- 802- *ii*. GRACE MAY BARNHART. Born 25 March 1903.

570-Rose Hopping⁸, married 2nd Stanley S._____.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

571-MARGARET HOPPING⁸, (282-JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 March 1880, died 1 June 1926. Married, Louis Wurtzler; born 25 Aug 1870, living in 1946.

CHILDREN: - (not certain as to arrangement)

- 803- *i*. CLARA WURTZLER. Married, Albert Grubbs.
- 804- *ii*. MARIE WURTZLER. Born 11 Nov 1901.
- 805- *iii*. CATHERINE WURTZLER. Born 12 Oct 1903.
- iv*. MARGARET WURTZLER.
- 571A- *v*. HELEN WURTZLER. Married, Ray Wilson.
- vi*. GENEVA WURTZLER. Married, Woodrow Werner.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

572-ROBERT HOPPING⁸, (282-JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Mary Bibee, she died 4 Oct 1941.

CHILDREN: -

- 806- *i*. PANSY HOPPING. Born 9 Oct 1895.
- 807- *ii*. DORIS HOPPING, Born 28 Jan 1897.
- 808- *iii*. FORREST HOPPING. Born 20 Aug 1900.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

573-ANNIE SMITH⁸, (283-ELIZA HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Joseph Lagers.

CHILD: - *i*. MILDRED LAGERS.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

574-ALICE SMITH⁸, (283-ELIZA HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Paul Roessler.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. EDNA MARIE ROESSLER. Married, Jarvis Hayes 10 Jan 1942; son of Enos and Mary (Hughes) Hayes.
- ii*. ANNA BELLE ROESSLER. Born 7 Nov 1898, died in July 1947. Married, Walter Wakefield-they are divorced.
- iii*. ELIZABETH ROESSLER.
- iv*. ANTHONY CARL ROESSLER. Born in Dec 1908. Married, Wima Grace Mobley.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

575-HARRIET ELECTA TURRELL⁸, (288-LAURA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 June 1884, died 17 March 1929. Married, Joseph Coy 5 Oct 1905. He died 10 June 1941.

CHILDREN: -

- 809- *i*. RUTH COY. Born 22 Sept 1906.
- 810- *ii*. ESTHER COY. Born 15 Aug 1912.
- iii*. LOIS VIRGINIA COY. Born 24 July 1917, lives in New Haven, Conn.-1947, secretary in office of Western Brass Co. of New Haven, Conn. Graduate of University of Cincinnati, O. In 1943 won scholarship awarded by Delta Mu Delta. In 1944 won scholarship offered annually by the Secretaries Club. In 1945 was awarded scholarship key by Phi Kappa Epsilon to the woman commerce graduate who excels in all her subjects.
- iv*. JOSEPH COY Jr. Born 10 Jan 1920. Served in World War II in the Marines. Was a 1st Lieut., served in China. Graduate of Miami University and in 1947 was studying at Harvard, taking a law course. Married, Edith Corbean, Thanksgiving Day, 1946; daughter of William Charles and Elizabeth (Huddleson) Corbean, born 9 Oct 1923.

Data:- 290-*ii*-Mrs Nancy Ann (Hopping) McCullough⁸.

576-EDWIN HOPPING⁸, (289-WILLIAM BARTLETT HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING

EIGHTH GENERATION

Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Died 13 Nov 1944. Married, Mary Reese; daughter of John Reese. Was living in Cleves, Ohio in 1947.

CHILDREN: -

- i. MARY MARGARET HOPPING. Born 20 Aug 1918 in Cleves, O. Lived in Harrison, Ohio, in 1947. Married, Robert Campbell 3 July 1940; son of Roy and Norma (Carr) Campbell, born 6 April 1915 in Harrison, Ohio.
- ii. REESE HOPPING. Born 28 Feb 1922. Was in Ambulance Dep't in World War II. Married, Jo Ann Parish, of Cleves, Ohio, 27 July 1946. They were divorced. He was living in Cleves, Ohio in 1947.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

577-CARRIE BELLE HOPPING⁸, (290-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Feb 1889 in Harrison, Ohio. Married, Carl Ellis Gwaltney 12 July 1916 in Cincinnati, O.; son of James and Matilda (Agnew) Gwaltney, Born 28 Feb 1891 in New Haven, Ohio. Both living in Felicity, Ohio-1951.

CHILD: -

- i. JEANNE ANNETTE GWALTNEY. Born 13 June 1923. Graduate of Ohio University in 1946. Married, John Joseph Grunninger Jr., 28 June 1947 in Akron, Ohio; son of John Joseph Grunninger. They lived in Akron, Ohio in 1947.

Data:- 577-Mrs Carrie Belle (Hopping) Gwaltney⁸.

578-HARRIET JACKSON HOPPING⁸, (290-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 May 1894 near Harrison, Ohio. Died 3 June 1920. Married, Clarence Cleveland Roudebush 27 Nov 1915 in Louisville, Ky.; son of Hammond H. and Emmeline (Simonson) Roudebush, born near Harrison, Ohio where he was living in 1947 when this writer 521-Edward S. Hopping⁸ visited with him and his family, also 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷ and his daughter, 290-ii-Mrs Nancy Ann (Hopping) McCullough⁸.

CHILDREN: -

- i. CLARENCE CLEVELAND ROUDEBUSH Jr. Born 29 July 1916.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

When in Junior year at Perdue University he enlisted in the army for World War II. Joined U.S Air Force and trained in San Antonio, Texas. Was killed in action in Italy at Pescara, 15 Nov 1944, was a Lieut. in 60th Troop. Buried in National Cemetery in Pescara, Italy.

ii. **NANCY ANN ROUDEBUSH.** Born 10 Sept 1917. Graduated from Harrison, Ohio, High School in 1935. Attended Business School and University of Cincinnati, Ohio. Married, Harry McGary 14 Aug 1945—he is a graduate of Perdue University. They lived in Mt Auburn, Ohio, last data.

811-iii. **FRANK ALLEN ROUDEBUSH.** Born 25 March 1919.

*290-ii-*Mrs Nancy Ann (Hopping) McCullough⁸.

579-REBECCA IRELAND HOPPING⁸, (290-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 April 1897 near Harrison, Ohio, where she married Thomas Hayes Miller 28 Nov 1917. They live near Yorktown, Ind.-1951. He is the son of Thomas and Margaret (Hayes) Miller, born in 1895 in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

CHILDREN: -

579A-i. **THOMAS FRANCIS MILLER.** Born 21 Dec 1918, Graduated from Perdue University in 1940. Was in World War II. Now-1947—in Columbia School of Broadcasting in Chicago, Ill. Lives in Elmhurst, Ill.-1951. Married, Ruthe Jonson and they have a daughter, Deborah Jean, born 2 Oct 1951.

812-ii. **MARJORIE ANN MILLER.** Born 8 Feb 1920.

813-iii. **ROBERT RUSSEL MILLER.** Born 14 July 1923.

Data:- *290-*Mrs Nancy Ann (Hopping) McCullough⁸.

580-PAUL LESTER HOPPING⁸, (291-CHARLES ABRAHAM HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Living in Batavia, Ohio-1947. Married, Thelma Augusta Penn, 15 Oct 1933 in Milford, Ohio; daughter of Norman W. and Mary Louise (Bickle) Penn, born 17 March 1915. Mr. Hopping is Superintendant of Schools in Batavia, Ohio-1947.

CHILDREN: -

i. **EDWARD NORMAN HOPPING.** Born 11 June 1934-Milford, O.

ii. **PATRICIA MARY HOPPING.** Born 12 Dec 1936-Batavia, O.

Data:- *290:-*Mrs Nancy Ann (Hopping) McCullough⁸.

EIGHTH GENERATION

581-GEORGE ROBERT HOPPING⁸, (291-CHARLES ABRAHAM HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Was living in Washington, D.C. in 1950. Was a Lieut. jr. grade in World War II. Married, Betty Phillips.

CHILD: -

i. MARTHA CAROL HOPPING. Born 17 Sept 1947 in Washington, D.C.

Data:- 290-Mrs Nancy Ann (Hopping) McCullough⁸

582-ARTHUR JOHN FOX⁸, (292-HARRIET HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 Jan 1891. Living in Perrysburg, Ohio in 1947. Was in World War I. Married, Ruth Wight Seddler, March 1917; daughter of _____ Seddler and Frances (Wight) Seddler. Mr. and Mrs. Fox are graduates of Ohio State University. They adopted a son, Melvin Caine, and changed his name to John Willard Fox. He was born 30 June 1918, was a Lieut. in World War II. Married, Olive Melvin, 19 May 1942; daughter of Walter Melvin, born 5 April 1921.

Data:- 582-Mrs Olive (Melvin) Fox⁸.

583-WILBUR HOPPING LIMING⁸, son of 562-James David Hopping⁸ and Catherine (Bledsoe) Hopping. He was adopted by 293-Lillie Hopping⁷, and her husband, William Liming and name changed to 583-Wilbur Hopping Liming. See also, 791. 583-Wilbur Hopping Liming⁸ married, Grace Ferking, 12 Feb 1929; daughter of Henry and Margaret (Buder) Ferking, born 14 Nov 1904.

CHILDREN: -

i. JEANNETTE MARIE LIMING. Born 13 April 1930.

ii. ANIETA LOUISE LIMING. Born 26 July 1933.

iii. EVELYN LIMING. Born 1 July 1938.

All of this family living-1947-near Drewersburg, Ind.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants.

584-NELLIE MAE MUNSON⁸, (294-WILLIAM MUNSON⁷, IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 May 1871. Living in Bloomington, Ill.-1929. Married, Eldridge M. Powell 14 Jan 1891 in Heyworth, Ill.; son of M.W. and Amanda (Horine) Powell, born 2 June 1867, died 23 March

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

1933 in Bloomington, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- 814- *i*. PEARL ELTIE POWELL. Born 25 May 1892.
- 815- *ii*. LUMAN PARKE POWELL. Born 16 Aug 1893.
- 816- *iii*. ROBERT ELDRIDGE POWELL. Born 19 Feb 1896.
- 817- *iv*. CHLORA ADELLE POWELL. Born 13 June 1899.
- v*. THELMA MUNSON POWELL. Born 29 Sept 1902.
- vi*. ESTELLA ALICE POWELL. Born 3 Sept 1905. Lived in Bloomington, Ill. in 1929. Married, Percy Andrew Washburn 19 July 1932; son of George Andrew and Anna (Percy) Washburn, born 14 June 1906.
- vii*. ESTHER LOUISE POWELL. Born 18 May 1909. Lived in Bloomington, Ill. in 1929.
- viii*. HELEN ELOISE POWELL. Born 18 May 1909. Twin. Lived in Bloomington, Ill. in 1929.

Data:- 36-Susan (Hopping) Munson⁵, descendants.

585-FRANK IRA MUNSON⁸, (294-WILLIAM MUNSON⁷, IRA Munson⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Dec 1876, lived in Bloomington, Ill. in 1929. Married, Jessie Bishop 29 Dec 1897 in Heyworth, Ill.; daughter of Charles Edward and Frances (Lake) Bishop, born 19 March 1877. Lived in Bloomington, Ill. in 1929.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. MABEL ALDEN MUNSON. Born 1 Feb 1899 in Inglewood, Cal- in 1929. Married, Arch Floyd Thompson Jr. 2 May 1925; son of Arch Floyd and Mary (McClellan) Thompson, born 28 April 1899.
- ii*. MARIE ELIZABETH MUNSON. Born 7 Nov 1905. Lived in Bloomington, Ill. in 1929. Married, H.Reid King 25 April 1925; son of William P. and Clara (Richards) King.

Data- 36-Susan (Hopping) Munson⁵, descendants.

586-MYRTLE MUNSON⁸, (295-CHARLES MUNSON⁷, IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 July 1887. Living in Randolph, Ill. in 1929. Married, John E. Seig 15 Jan 1913 in Bloomington, Ill.; son of Carl C. and Williehmina (Tesmer) Seig, born 5 June 1882.

CHILD-

EIGHTH GENERATION

i. LORENA IDELL SEIG. Born 19 Feb 1916.

Data:- 36-Susan (Hopping) Munson⁵, descendants.

587-PARKE LEVI MUNSON⁸, (295-CHARLES MUNSON⁷, IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Oct 1889. Lived in Heyworth, Ill. in 1929. Married, Myrtle Willard 23 May 1914; daughter of Henry and Marie (Michel) Willard, born 4 May 1899.

CHILDREN: -

i. CHARLES WILLARD MUNSON. Born 9 March 1915.

ii. MYRA JANE MUNSON. Born 2 Jan 1918.

Data:- 36-Susan (Hopping) Munson⁵, descendants.

588-BESSIE MUNSON⁸, (295-CHARLES MUNSON⁷, IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 Dec 1891. Living in Normal, Ill. in 1929. Married, Wilbur Thompson Stewart 15 Jan 1913 in Bloomington, Ill.; son of William and Austis (Thompson) Stewart, born 1 Dec 1888.

CHILDREN: -

i. MADALINE RAY STEWART. Born 28 Oct 1917.

ii. DONALD WILBUR STEWART. Born 7 May 1921.

Data:- 36-Susan (Hopping) Munson⁵, descendants.

589-JOHN LEONARD MUNSON⁸, (297-GEORGE MUNSON⁷, IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Feb 1894. Living in Urbana, Ill. in 1936. Married, Maud Belle Lackner 4 July 1917; daughter of Charles Caster and Margaret Jane (Nesbit) Lackner, born 7 Aug 1895.

CHILDREN: -

i. KARL FRANKLIN MUNSON. Born 10 Sept 1925. Living in Urbana, Ill. in 1936

Data:- 36-Susan (Hopping) Munson⁵, descendants.

590-BERTHA G. WALTON⁸, (298-SUSAN ELIZABETH KITCHEL⁷, LUDISA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Dec 1868 in Bloomington, Ill. Living in Menominee, Mich. in 1930. Married, Gustavus A. Blesch 15 Feb 1893. 690-Bertha G. (Walton) Blesch is a member of the

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Daughters of the American Revolution, (D.A.R.) her number being 85127.
See D. A. R. Lineage Books Vol 86, page 47.

CHILD: -

- i. **FRANCES WALTON BLESCH**. Born 10 April 1897 , died 3 July 1911.

Data:- 590-Mrs Bertha G. (Walton) Blesch⁸.

591-MARY LUDISA BRAUN⁸, (301-FLORENCE FRANCES LUCAS⁷, ANN ELIZA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 April 1894, lived in Alton, Ill. in 1934. Graduated from Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.-1916. Married, Verner Elwood Fisher 28 June 1917 in Lawrenceburg, Ind. He is a chemist, employed by The Standard Tilton Milling Co. in Alton, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- i. **WILLIAM HARRY FISHER**. Born 29 May 19__.
- ii. **JOHN THOMAS FISHER**. Born 17 May 1923.

Data:- 301-Florence Frances (Lucas) Braun⁷.

592-ANNIE LOUISE HOPPING⁸, (303-SAMUEL WEBB HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 April 1864, living 1951, in Perth Amboy, N.J. Married, Frank Lockwood Hadkins 12 Oct 1887 in Tottenville, N.Y. Celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1937. Mr. Hadkins for many years was engaged in the manufacture of soft drinks, in Tottenville, N.Y. He is son of John H. and Mary (McCready) Hadkins, born 14 Oct 1863 in Perth Amboy, N.J., died in 1941 in Tottenville, N.Y. where he was buried. 521-Edward S. Hopping⁸, visited in the home of 592-Mrs Annie Louise (Hopping) Hadkins⁸, before and after her husband's death. Mrs Hadkins moved to Perth Amboy, N.J. after her husband died to live with her son-in-law. Died 2 Jan 1952.

CHILD: -

- i. **MARION LOCKWOOD HADKINS**. Born 3 May 1889 in Tottenville, N.Y. Married, Kenneth Chapman Martin 24 Oct 1917 in Tottenville, N.Y. where she died 2 May 1946. Mr. Martin is son of Walter Chapman and Jennie (Green) Martin. born 20 July 1887. Living in Perth Amboy, N.J. in 1951.

Data:- 592-Mrs Annie Louise (Hopping) Hadkins⁸.

EIGHTH GENERATION

593-JENNETTE ELIZA ELY⁸, (304-ALBERTINE JENNETTE HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 Feb 1863, died 21 Feb 1947. Married, Charles Devoe Sperry 12 Sept 1888; son of Timothy Sheldon and 87-Elizabeth Ann (Hopping) Sperry; born 31 Aug 1862, died 30 March 1920.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. **THEODORE SHELDON SPERRY**. Born 2 Jan 1891 in Brooklyn, N.Y. where he died 27 Feb 1934. Married, Hilda May Bryant 28 May 1930; daughter of Frank Laverne and Lena Frances (Brown) Bryant, born 26 Aug 1901. Mr. Sperry attended New York University and his wife is a Smith College graduate.
- ii*. **ELIZABETH ALBERTINE SPERRY**. Born 4 March 1895, died 10 Jan 1896.
- iii*. **ELEANOR HOPE SPERRY**. Born 27 Oct 1896, died 8 Sept 1946. Graduate of St Lawrence College, Canton, N.Y. Married, Charles Woodbridge; born 15 Feb 188_, died 16 May 1943.
- iv*. **RICHARD WARREN SPERRY**. Born 27 April 1905, died 6 Feb 1915.

Data:- 510.Mrs Edith Elizabeth (Macclay) Trowbridge⁸.

594-LEE EVERETT ELY⁸, (304-ALBERTINE JENNETTE HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Dec 1873 in Hanover, N.J. Died 26 March 1906, buried in Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. Married, Jeannette Rogers, of Brooklyn, N.Y. 29 Dec 1900 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Daughter of Joseph and Henrietta (Kollmeyer) Rogers, born 31 March 1880, was living in Sea Cliff, N.Y. 1951.

CHILD: -

- i*. **EDNA JENNETTE ELY**. Born 13 Oct 1904. Living in Sea Cliff, N.Y.- 1951. She is a 5th grade school teacher in her home town; very interested in the history of her country and ancestors. Delights in sailing her own boat on deep water.

Data:- 594-i-Miss Edna Jennette Ely.⁹

595-EDWIN FORRESTER ELY⁸, (304-ALBERTINE JENNETTE HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Oct 1879, died 4 Aug 1942. Married, Delma Menard, of Vermont, (St

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Albans), 3 July 1927 in Boston, Mass. She was born 2 Aug 1900 in St Albans, Vermont, where she was living in 1948.

CHILD: -

- i.* JACQUELINE MARY ELY. Born 26 April 1929, living in St Albans, Vt. in 1948.

Data:- 574-i-Miss Edna Jennette Ely⁹.

596-IRENE CLUTE HOPPING⁸, (314-AUGUSTUS RANDOLPH HOPPING⁷, AARON DODRIDGE HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Aug 1869 in Newark, N.J. Married, J. Edward Leslie 15 April 1891.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* HAROLD DISBRO LESLIE. Born 31 Jan 1893. Married, Rebecca Ruth Fritcroft 6 June 1916.
- ii.* ROBERT CRAIG LESLIE. Born 2 Oct 1918. Married, Veronica Elizabeth Stephenson 13 Dec 1941.

Data:- Campfield family letters.

597-WALTER WILLIS⁸, (317-SARAH CAROLINE POLLARD⁷, ACHSAH HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)

CHILD: -

- 818- *i.* JAMES WILLIS.

Data:- George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

598-HELEN LAVINIA WILDE⁸, (321-ELIZA SHIPMAN HOPPING⁷, MULFORD AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁶, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Dec 1894. Married, Floyd Bragg.

CHILD: -

- i.* _____.

Data:- 39-William Augustus Hopping⁵, descendants.

599-HORACE REMINGTON HOPPING⁸, (322-CHARLES FRANKLIN HOPPING⁷, LUTHER HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Aug 1878. Living in Hanover, N.J.-1951. Married, Caro Cook 6 April 1905 in Hanover, N.J. where she died 25 Oct 1940 and is buried in the new cemetery,; daughter of George and Jeannette Elizabeth (Rea) Cook. Born 19

EIGHTH GENERATION

March 1879. It was an unfogetable pleasure of this writer, 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸, to visit in this home while on a trip with 417-Mrs Daniel Miller Hopping and her son 417-*i*-Daniel Miller Crawford Hopping⁹, 599-Horace Remington Hopping⁸, in 1951 is in the real estate business and is Secretary and Manager of the Hanover Cemetery Association.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* ELIZABETH REA HOPPING. Born 15 Jan 1907 in Hanover, N. J. Married, John Clifford Morrow 29 March 1930 in Hanover, N.J.

819- *ii.* HELEN COOK HOPPING. Born 13 June 1912.

Data:- 599-Mrs Horace Remington Hopping⁸.

600-FRANCES ELIZABETH MARLEY⁸, (326-MARIA L. BOOTH⁷, ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 April 1863, died 22 Feb 1890. Married, Charles Day Bennet in March 1883.

CHILDREN: -

820- *i.* IRIS BENNET. Born 5 Jan 1884.

821- *ii.* LOUISE BENNET. Born 17 April 1885.

822- *iii.* DOROTHY BENNET. Born in April 1887.

Data:- 602-Mrs Olive Booth (Marley) Wade⁸.

601-WILLIAM COOK MARLEY⁸, (326-MARIA L. BOOTH⁷, ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Feb 1870, died in Aug 1929. Married, Anna Bradley 7 Nov 1910.

CHILD: -

- i.* BEATRICE MARLEY. Born 10 Feb ____ died 26 Feb 1926.

Data:-322-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

602-OLIVE BOOTH MARLEY⁸, (326-MARIA L. BOOTH⁷, ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Nov 1872 in Newark, N.J. Did live in New York City. Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, D.A.R. No. 52879-see Vol 53, page 409 of Lineage Books. Also, member of New York Society of Colonial Dames. Married, Joseph Henry Wade 15 July 1890, born 5 Aug 1863-has degree of Dr. of Pedagogy. In 1932 was Asst. Superintendant of

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Schools in N.Y. City and is Historical Adviser of New York Society of Colonial Dames.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* ALLIENE LOUISE WADE. Born 20 Aug 1891. Living in N.Y. City in 1932 where she was teaching history in a Junior High School.
- 823- *ii.* DOROTHY AYMAR WADE. Born 7 Feb 1894.
- iii.* PHILIP MARLEY WADE. Born 17 May 1897 in N.Y. City.
- iv.* OLIVE WADE, Born 29 March 1903. Lived in N.Y. City in 1932 where she taught mathematics in a Junior High School.
- v.* JEAN HALSEY WADE. Born 31 Aug 1910. Lived in N.Y. City in 1932.

Data:- 602-Olive Booth (Marley) Wade⁸.

603-BEATRICE MARLEY⁸, (326-MARIA L. BOOTH⁷, ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Feb 1875, lived in Sewickley, Penna. Married, Callender Irvine Leiper Jr. 4 Nov 1905. He is a graduate of Swarthmore College; served in Spanish-American War. In 1932 was General Manager of Penna. R.R. in Sewickley, Penna. 603-Beatrice (Marley) Leiper⁸, is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, D.A.R. Her No. 129206. See D.A.R. Lineage Books,

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MARIA LEIPER. Born 15 Nov 1906. Was living in N.Y. City in 1932. Married, David Miller Jr. 5 Aug 1933. Mrs Miller is a graduate of Vassar and Mr. Miller is an Honor graduate of Columbia. In 1934 Mrs Miller was Assistant Editor of a Publishing House.
- ii.* MARGARET LEIPER. Born 22 May 1913. Was attending Vassar in 1934

Data:- 602-Olive Booth (Marley) Wade⁸

604-ALLIENE NICHOLS MARLEY⁸, (326-MARIA L. BOOTH⁷, ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 Dec 1879. Living in Glen Ridge, N.J. in 1932. Married, John Rutan 10 June 1902.

CHILDREN: -

EIGHTH GENERATION

- i.* JOHN RUTAN Jr. Born 2 Feb 1905.
- ii.* ROBERT RUTAN. Born 13 Oct 1907. Graduate of Brown University.
- iii.* ALLIENE RUTAN. Born in Sept 1915.

Data:- 602-Olive Booth (Marley) Wade⁸.

605-HARRY HOPPING SMITH⁸, (332-ANNIE SHERID HOPPING⁷, WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Nov 1887. Married, Mary Muldary 8 July 1911; born 24 Aug 1887.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* NELSON EVERETT SMITH.
- ii.* DOROTHY MARGUERITE SMITH. Born 11 Jan 1914.

Data:- 322-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

606-CHARLES ROY SMITH⁸, (332-ANNIE SHERID HOPPING⁷, WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Jan 1895. Married, Gertrude Pierce 22 Sept 1923; born in July 1895.

CHILD: -

- i.* SHIRLEY JEAN SMITH. Born 2 April 1927.

Data:- 322-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

607-ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁸, (334-JOSEPH OSCAR HOPPING⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 June 1853. Married, Sarah Ella Wilkinson.; born 29 Dec 1852.

CHILD: -

- 824- *i.* BURNETT WILKINSON HOPPING. Born 25 Feb 1881.

Data:- 337-*i*-Charles M. Hopping⁸.

608-WILLIAM WALLACE PIERSON⁸, (336-HARRIET ERMINA HOPPING⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1848, died 1912. Married, Helena Duke.

CHILD: -

- i.* FLORENCE MAY PIERSON. Married, William Chapman.

Data:- 337-*i*-Charles M. Hopping⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

609-EDWARD AGER PIERSON⁸, (336-HARRIET ERMINA HOPPING⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1861, died 1911. Married, Julia Fussing.

CHILD: -

i. GRACE PIERSON. Married, Randolph Archibald.

Data:- 337-*i*-Charles M. Hopping⁸.

610-ELIZABETH PARET HOPPING⁸, (337-WILLIAM WHITING NOWELL HOPPING⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 Feb 1865. Married, William A. Crane; born 16 April 1859.

CHILDREN: -

i. CRANE.

ii. CRANE.

Data:- 337-*i*-Charles M. Hopping⁸.

611-OLIVE MAY HOPPING⁸, (337-WILLIAM WHITING NOWELL HOPPING⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 May 1872. Married, Raymond W. Smith.

CHILDREN: -

i. SMITH.

ii. SMITH.

Data:- 337-*i*-Charles M. Hopping⁸.

612-ALBERT STILES HOPPING Jr.⁸, (339-ALBERT STILES HOPPING⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 Sept 1871 in Newark, N.J. Died 2 May 1900 in N.Y.City. Married, Lulu E. Cory 19 June 1895.

CHILD: -

i. LULA ALBERTA HOPPING. Born 5 Jan 1897, died 11 July 1903.

Data:- 337-*i*-Charles M. Hopping⁸.

613-CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING⁸, (339-ALBERT STILES HOPPING⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12

EIGHTH GENERATION

Sept 1874 in Newark, N.J. Living in Bloomfield, N.J. in 1951. Married, 1st Letitia Parsons 28 June 1904, she died 10 June 1907. Married 2nd, Annette Henshel 25 Nov 1908. Mr. Hopping is retired-1951-from the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. offices in N.Y.City. It has been the pleasure of this writer, 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸ to visit in their home and have their help with this family history.

CHILDREN: -

825- *i*. MARTHA GERTRUDE HOPPING. Born 12 March 1911.

826- *ii*. EDWARD KENNETH HOPPING. Born 6 May 1917.

Data:- 613-Charles Edward Hopping⁸.

614-GEORGE SAMUEL HOPPING⁸, (339-ALBERT STILES HOPPING⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 April 1879 in N.Y.City. He was with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. in the N.Y.City offices. Died 8 March 1945, buried in Fairmount cemetery in Newark, N.J. Married, Rachel Forbes 5 Nov 1902.

CHILDREN: -

i. HAROLD FORBES HOPPING. Born 10 March 1904 in New York City.

ii. JOHN ALBERT HOPPING. Born 26 Aug 1905 in New York City.

Data:- 337-*i*-Charles M. Hopping⁸.

128AA-WILLIAM JOSEPH NORTON⁸, (128A-CURTIS JOSEPH HOPPIN⁷, ELIZABETH HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPIN², JOHN¹.) Born 1859. Married, Lizzie Riddle in 1887. She was born 1864.

CHILD: -

128AAA-*i*. MABEL R. NORTON. Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Data:- D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 160, page 74.No.159215.

129AB-WILLIAM PIERCE HOPPIN⁸, (129A-FRANKLIN M. HOPPIN⁷, FRANKLIN BUCK HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Dec 1874 in Lake Providence, La. Was living in Arcadia, Calif. in 1951. Married, Mary Nellie Buck 4 Jan 1899; born 30 Sept 1875 in Cobden, Ill., daughter of John and Sarah () Buck.

CHILD:

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

129ABA- i. FRANKLIN BUCK HOPPIN. Born 23 Feb 1902.

Data:- 129AA-Daisy Hoppin⁸.

615-LILLIAN HOPPIN BACON⁸, (345-CLARA LUCINDA HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Feb 1876 in Andover, Mass. Living in Albany, N.Y. in 1949. Married, Charles E. Stanford 15 July 1900, in Saybrook, Conn.; son of Charles and Jane Eliza (Page) Stanford, born in Feb 1857, died 14 Jan 1917.

CHILD: -

827- i. MARJORIE GREVILLE STANFORD. Born 26 Feb 1902.

Data:- Bible records.

620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

616-NORVAL FOSTER BACON⁸, (345-CLARA LUCINDA HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Dec 1879 in Norway, Maine. Living in Arlington Heights, Mass. in 1949. Married, Margaret Christian DuVernet 6 Oct 1903. in Saybrook, Conn.; daughter of Peter Hacket and Mary Denison (Whittlesey) DuVernet, born 1 July 1879. Her father was born in England.

CHILDREN: -

828- i. MARY LOUISE BACON. Born 20 Jan 1906.

829- ii. NORVAL FOSTER BACON Jr. Born 30 June 1908.

Data:- Bible Records.

620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

617-BUSHROD HOPPIN⁸, (346-CURTIS BUSHROD HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Feb 1892 in Ft Wingate, New Mexico. Living in Montgomery, Ala. in 1947. Married 1st (). Married, 2nd, Mary (). There was a child but this writer does not know mother's name.

CHILD: -

i. ELIZABETH HOPPIN.

Data:- Bible Records & 620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

EIGHTH GENERATION

618-HENRIETTA HOPPIN⁸, (347-LILLIAN HENRIETTA HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 March 1885 in Englewood, Ill., now-1951-a part of Chicago, Ill. Died 24 July 1945 in St Petersburg, Fla. Married 1st, Lieut. Samuel Wilson Robertson 16 Oct 1905 in Chicago, Ill.; he was born in 1880, died in March 1906, they had no children. 618-Henrietta Hoppin⁸, married 2nd, Walter Kean Earl 5 Oct 1911 in Chicago, Ill. He died in Dec 1945 in Miami, Fla.

CHILDREN: -

- 830- *i*. MARSHALL HOLMES EARL. Born 17 Jan 1917 in Chicago, Ill.
- 618A- *ii*. ELIZABETH EARL. Born 17 Aug 1920.

Data:-Bible records.

620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

619-FREDERICK HOLMES⁸, (347-LILLIAN HENRIETTA HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Aug 1889 in Chicago, Ill. Living in Lafayette, Ind. in April 1951. Married, Gertrude Brintnall 17 May 1917 in Los Angeles, Calif.; she was born in 1890.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. WILLIAM BRINTNALL HOLMES. Born 6 May 1921 in Lafayette, Ind. Did not live long.
- ii*. MARSHALL HOPPIN HOLMES. Born 2 June 1925 in Chicago, Ill. Did not live long.

Two other children were adopted in 1924-1925.

Data:-620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

620-DOROTHY HOLMES⁸, (347-LILLIAN HENRIETTA HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 July 1895 in Chicago, Ill. Living-1951-in Winnetka, Ill., where it has been the great pleasure of this writer, 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸, to meet both Mr. and Mrs. Fisher and discuss this family history and it was through their efforts that the Gideon Hoppin, of East Hampton, N.Y. and Guilford, Conn., was after considerable research and correspondence with other Gideon Hoppin descendants, added to the original scope of this genealogy. 620-Dorothy Holmes⁸ married, Charles William Fisher, 29 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Ill.; son of Charles William and Mary Alice (Kaye) Fisher, born 30 Nov 1895 in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Fisher served in World War I as 1st Lieut, 803 rd Pioneer Infantry,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

A.E.F. in France. 620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸, is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, her number is 173050, also a member of Society of Mayflower Descendants, New England Women, Daughters of Colonial Wars, American Colonists, Founders and Patriots and the National Society of Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Also, member United States daughters of 1812, The Colonial Dames of America, The Huguenot Society, Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede, The Womans Athletic Club of Chicago, The Winnetka Womans Club and Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry. Mrs Fisher was educated in National Park College, Washington, D.C. Mr. Fisher was educated in University of Michigan. Member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity. President-1951-of Michigan Union and Michigamua.

CHILDREN: -

i. LILLIAN HOLMES FISHER. Born 18 April 1919 in Chicago, Ill. where she died 28 Aug 1926.

831- *ii.* FRANCES FISHER. Born 10 April 1923.

Data:- 620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

135AA-MARGARET ELEANOR WHITE is an adopted child of 135A-Claire (Hoppin) White and her husband Charles Ezra White. She married and has five children.

135AB-RICHARD HOLLY WHITE is an adopted child of 135A-Claire (Hoppin) White and her husband Charles Ezra White. He married and has a daughter.

Data for the above two items from 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

135BA-DORA ELIZABETH HOPPIN⁸, (135B-GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN Jr.⁷, GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 May 1914 in Detroit, Mich. where she married David D. Williams, 18 May 1938; son of Robert Royce and Edith (Pickering) Williams. born 26 Jan 1913. Both living in Detroit, Mich.-1951.

CHILDREN: - all adopted.

i. JOHN PICKERING WILLIAMS. Born 15 Feb 1946.

ii. VIRGINIA ELLEN WILLIAMS. Born 21 Aug 1947.

iii. DAVID D. WILLIAMS Jr. Born 3 Dec 1949.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

EIGHTH GENERATION

135CA-SALLIE REED HOPPIN⁸, (135C-JOHN HENRY HOPPIN⁷,
GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER
HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 10 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Mich. where she married Philip Humrich-
ouser Eckert, 1 July 1936; son of Edward G. and Lois (Humrichouser)
Eckert, born 7 May 1913 in Plymouth, Ind. They were living in Royal Oak,
Mich. in 1951.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. PHILIP HENRY ECKERT. Born 24 Jan 1938.
- ii*. ELLEN ELIZABETH ECKERT. Born 6 Dec 1947.
- iii*. ECKERT. Born 15 Feb 1951.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

135CB-RUTH ISABEL HOPPIN⁸, (135C-JOHN HENRY HOPPIN⁷,
GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER
HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 29 Sept 1916 in Detroit, Mich. where she married George Arthur
Crittenden Jr., 22 June 1940; son of George Arthur and Hazel (Wilkie)
Crittenden, born 30 April 1913. They lived in Detroit, Mich. in 1951.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. JOHN LAWRENCE CRITTENDEN. Adopted. Born 4 Sept 1948.
- ii*. JAMES FREDERICK CRITTENDEN. Born 13 Oct 1949.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

135CC-JOHN HENRY HOPPIN Jr.⁸, (135C-JOHN HENRY HOPPIN⁷,
GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER
HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 29 Oct 1918 in Detroit, Mich. Living with his family in Birming-
ham, Mich. in 1951. Married, Lillian Louise Zimmerman 14 June 1941 in
Gates Mill, Ohio; daughter of Frederick V. and Olive (Jones) Zimmerman,
born 18 Dec 1917 in Youngstown, Ohio.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. MARTHA J. HOPPIN. Born 20 Feb. 1943 in Youngstown,
Ohio.
- ii*. ANN OLIVIA HOPPIN. Born 21 March 1946 in Detroit, Mich.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

135CD-BETSY JEANNE HOPPIN⁸, (135C-JOHN HENRY HOPPIN⁷,
GEORGE SIDNEY HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 19 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Mich. Married, Lieut Robert Chamberlain,
A.A.F., 1 Feb 1946 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He is son of Raymond Edward
and Lucy Harriett (Crozier) Chamberlain, born 20 Oct 1916 in Scars-
dale, N.Y.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. RAYMOND EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN. Born 24 Nov 1946.
- ii*. JULIE JEANNE CHAMBERLAIN. Born 28 Nov 1949 in Tucson,
Arizona.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

135DA-MARCIA CLAIRE MAIN⁸, (135D-ROSE HOPPIN⁷, GEORGE
SIDNEY HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴,
GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Aug
1919 in Battle Creek, Mich. where she married Howard Judson Williams 18
July 1942; son of Clayton and Jessie (Johnson) Williams, born 10 Dec
1916 in Battle Creek, Mich. Living with family in South Bend, Ind.-1951.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. WENDY LEE WILLIAMS. Born 13 April 1945.
- ii*. DEBORAH HOLLY WILLIAMS. Born 2 March 1948. Twin.
- iii*. DOUGLAS HOWARD WILLIAMS. Born 2 March 1948. Twin.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

135DB-CURTIS VERNER MAIN⁸, (135D-ROSE HOPPIN⁷, GEORGE
SIDNEY HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴,
GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31
Jan 1925 in Battle Creek, Mich. where he married Carol Virginia Johnson
15 June 1946; daughter of Alvin B. and Pearl J. () Johnson,
born 28 Sept 1924 in Detroit, Mich. Lived in Battle Creek, Mich.-1951.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. MELINDA CAROL MAIN. Born 16 Jan 1948.
- ii*. KATHLEEN VIRGINIA MAIN. Born 30 Jan 1950.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

621-KATHERINE KERDEL⁸, (350-HARRIET HOPPIN⁷, CHARLES
ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴,
GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17
Sept 1906 in Woodland, Calif. where she is living-1950, and where she
married Frank Fitz 7 June 1930.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. JOHN MAYNARD FITZ. Born 14 Aug 1934.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- ii.* PHYLLIS KAY FITZ. Born 27 Sept 1935.
- iii.* FRANKLIN KERSEL FITZ. Born 4 Nov 1937.
- iv.* DAVID LAWRENCE FITZ. Born 1 Nov 1939.

Data:- 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁷.
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

622-JOHN LORD KERSEL⁸, (350-HARRIET HOPPIN⁷, CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 Feb 1908 in Woodland, Calif. Married, Elizabeth Blevins 12 June 1937 in Berkeley, Calif. where they lived in 1949.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* AZILE KERSEL. Born 15 April 1939.
- ii.* ROGER KERSEL. Born 25 Aug 1942.

622-John Lord Kersel⁸, did the triangulation work for the San Francisco Bay Bridge.

Data:- 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁷.
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter¹.

623-MARY MADELINE HOPPIN⁸, (351-CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN Jr.⁷, CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Aug 1908 in Woodland, Calif. where she married Henry E. Adair 12 June 1937. He is son of Daniel Colfax and Anna (Shaw) Adair, born 28 Nov 1907 in Pescadero, Calif., they lived in Oakland, Calif. in 1950.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* DANA ADAIR. Born 6 April 1939.
- ii.* BRUCE ADAIR. Born 4 Oct 1940.

Data:- 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁷.
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

624-STERLING PRICE HOPPIN⁸, (351-CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN Jr.⁷, CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 March 1910 in Woodland, Calif. Married, Martha Crew 12 May 1939 in Berkeley, Calif.; daughter of Joshua and Mary (Staats) Crew, born 6 June 1916 in Berkeley, Calif. They lived in Woodland, Calif. in 1949.

CHILDREN: -

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- i.* RICHARD HOPPIN. Born 6 May 1940. Twin
- ii.* JEAN HOPPIN. Born 6 May 1940. Twin.
- iii.* EDWARD CREW HOPPIN. Born 1 Dec 1945.
- iv.* LAWRENCE HOPPIN. Born 28 June 1948.

Data:- 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁷.
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

625-CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN III⁸, (351-CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN JR.⁷, CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 April 1912 in Yolo, Calif. Married, Alice Lucifree Nuttal 23 May 1936; daughter of Edward Evan and Mabel Gertrude (McKibben) Nuttal, born 3 April () in Knights Landing, Calif.

625-Charles Rossiter Hoppin III served as 1st Lieut in the army in World War II, was in the same towns over seas that his father was in during 1st World War.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN IV. Born 12 Aug 1946.
- ii.* CLAIRE HOPPIN. Born in Aug 1950.

Data:- 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁷.
644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

626-MARGARET ELIZABETH MOFFETT⁸, (352-DOROTHEA HELEN MARIA HOPPIN⁷, CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Sept 1918 in San Francisco, Calif. Married, Ralph Sheldon Jensen 7 June 1941 in Oakland, Calif. They lived in Watsonville, Calif. in 1949. He is son of Charles Christian and Margaret (Pennebaker) Jensen, born 15 Oct 1919 in Hayward, Calif. Was Pharmacist Mate in the Coast Guard. "He has always wanted to be a country doctor and now he is." Graduate of Stanford Medical School, was top man all through his medical training- his wife is a nurse

CHILDREN: -

- i.* SHIRLEY CHRISTINE JENSEN. Born 7 Feb 1946.
- ii.* EMILY ANN JENSEN. Born 31 July 1949.
- iii.* LOIS ELIZABETH JENSEN. Born 2 Sept 1950.

Data:- 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁷.

627-JANET PATRICIA MOFFETT⁸, (352-DOROTHEA HELEN MARIA HOPPIN⁷, CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL

EIGHTH GENERATION

ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 March 1920 in San Francisco, Calif. Married, Arvid Dudley Boggs, 11 Sept 1937 in San Jose, Calif. Lived in San Lorenzo, Calif. in 1950. He is son of Samuel Wilson and Erba Juanita (Dudley) Boggs, born 31 Aug 1916 in Sidney, Nebr.

CHILD: -

i. MARGARET JEAN BOGGS. Born 13 Sept 1938.

Data:- 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁷.

628-JAMES HAMILTON MOFFETT Jr.⁸, (352-DOROTHEA HELEN MARIA HOPPIN⁷, CHARLES ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Sept 1921 in San Francisco, Calif. Married, Jeanne Marian Smith 7 June 1943 in Berkeley, Calif. They live in Richmond, Calif. She is daughter of Walter Marion and Amelia Agnes (Zanfboni) Smith, born 17 April () in Exeter, Calif. Mr. Moffett served in the navy as an ensign and came out a Lieut. He is now, 1949, in the active reserves.

CHILDREN: -

i. CATHERINE LYNN MOFFETT.

ii. NANCY JEAN MOFFETT.

iii. JAMES HAMILTON MOFFETT III.

Data:- 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁷.

629-VIRGINIA HOPPIN⁸, (354-GEORGE HENRY HOPPIN⁷, HENRY LINCOLN HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Nov 1901 in Woodland, Calif. Living in Riverside, Calif.- 1951. Married, Orrin Kellogg Hopkins 17 Sept 1922 in Woodland, Calif.; son of William F. and Ida (Platt) Hopkins, born 21 Nov 1900 in Oakland, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

832- i. ROBERT GILMAN HOPKINS. Born 23 March 1926.

ii. JEAN HOPKINS. Born 27 Aug 1930 in Riverside, Calif.

Data:- 354-Mrs Nellie Gilman (Smith) Hoppin⁷.

644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

630-RUTH ELLA PETTIT⁸, (357-CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT⁷, PARMELIA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

15 July 1874 in Sarcoxie, Mo. Married, Joel Hamilton Horton 4 Jan 1893, born 31 March 1866. He was an educator and lived in Dallas, Texas.

CHILDREN: -

- 833- *i.* ORMAN BRIGGS HORTON. Born 3 Jan 1894.
 ii. LUCILE PETTIT HORTON. Born 31 Dec 1895 or 1896. Is a
 school teacher in Dallas, Texas.
 iii. JOEL RUSSELL HORTON. Born 17 Sept 1898, died 10 Feb
 1899.
 iv. FLORA GLADYS HORTON. Born 3 Jan 1900.
 v. HELEN HORTON. Born 1902.
834- *vi.* CHARLES HORTON. Born 1905.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

631-WILLIAM ADAMS PETTIT⁸, (357-CHARLES THADDEUS
PETTIT⁷, PARMELIA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER
HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 2 July 1877 in Sarcoxie, Mo. Died in May 1933 in Olney, Texas.
Married, Edna Neal.

CHILD: -

- i.* KARL NEAL PETTIT. Was adopted by his maternal grand-
mother, Mrs A. Pitts Neal and is known as Jack Neal. Was
living in Olney, Texas in 1949.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

632-CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT Jr.⁸, (357-CHARLES THADDEUS
PETTIT⁷, PARMELIA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER
HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 15 Dec 1880 in Three Rivers, Mich. Living in Dallas, Texas-1949.
Married, Bertie or Bessie Sanders 6 May 1903 in Eastland, Texas. Mr.
Pettit is a successful business man, interested in oil properties and
ranching, owns Flat Top Ranch in Bosque County, Texas on which he
raises Hereford cattle.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* WAYNE PETTIT. Born 24 March 1904 in Eastland, Texas.
Married 1st Dee Holder. Married 2nd Col. William Long of
the Air Force. Living in Dallas, Texas-1944.
835- *ii.* NELL PETTIT. Born June 1906.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

EIGHTH GENERATION

633-ELIZABETH LOUISE PETTIT⁸, (357-CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT⁷, PARMELIA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Feb 1883 in Sarcoxie, Mo. Married, Harbert Davenport 6 Feb 1904 in Olney, Texas; son of Dr. O.H. and Ann Eliza(Merrill) Davenport.

633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport has been a great help in compiling this genealogy of the descendants of Gideon Hoppin.

CHILDREN: -

836- *i*. WORTHAM DAVENPORT. Born 3 April 1905.

837- *ii*. HARBERT DAVENPORT Jr. Born 19 Nov 1912.

Data- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

634-CHARLOTTE EDITH PETTIT⁸, (357-CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT⁷, PARMELIA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER PETTIT⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Sept 1890 in Olney, Texas. Married, George Frank Castleberry 15 Sept 1908 in Eastland, Texas where they lived in 1949; he is a farmer and business man.

CHILDREN: -

i. WINSTON CHURCHILL CASTLEBERRY. Born 20 Sept 1910 in Eastland, Texas. Has B.A.degree from Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas. Is inspector for the 4th Ferry Division, Air Service, U.S.Army, stationed in Dallas, Texas-1949. Married, Lucinda Rymurn Saunders.

838- *ii*. FRANK PETTIT CASTLEBERRY. Born 19 June 1912.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

635-CARRIE VIOLA VANDERHOOF⁸, (359-ANN ELIZABETH HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Feb 1868 in Decatur. Van Buren County, Mich. where she lives-1950. Married, Howard Gerard Hall of Madison, So. Dakota. He died 25 July 1921, was an actor of considerable ability.

CHILDREN: -

i. MARIE MELVILLE HALL. Born 2 May 1893, died 7 Feb 1895-6

ii. LOUIS GIRARD HALL. Born 10 Sept 1894. He is a graduate of Michigan State College. Lives in Adrian, Mich. where he is County Agriculture Agent. Married Atha Marie Allen 10 Aug 1930.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

636-AMOS ROSSITER VANDERHOOF⁸, (359-ANN ELIZABETH HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 June 1874 in Hamilton, Van Buren County, Mich. Living-1950-on a part of the same farm, purchased by his grandfather, Rossiter Hoppin about the time of the Civil War, near Hamilton, Mich. Married, Eva Conklin 5 Nov 1902, She died 7 July 1942.

CHILDREN:-

- 839- *i*. ILAH VERNE VANDERHOOF. Married Kenneth Yund.
- 840- *ii*. RICHARD VANDERHOOF. Born 6 Oct 1914.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

637-MARY CUSSANS⁸, (361-ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Nov 1879 in Glenwood, Cass County, Mich. Married, Ole Halverson 24 July 1897 in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota. Living-1951-in Perth, So. Dakota. CHILDREN:-

- 841- *i*. CARRIE HALVERSON. Born 27 Dec 1898.
- 842- *ii*. JOSIE HALVERSON. Born 7 Nov 1905.

362A-BESSIE WALLACE⁸, (362-RUTH LENORE HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Nov 1882 in Manistee, Mich. where she married, Leonard Stanley Harmer 30 June 1909; son of Frederick and Margaret (Robinson) Harmer, born 10 Feb 1880 in Ottawa, Canada. He is an Electrical and Hydraulic Engineer, graduate of University of Mich. They adopted two children.

ENID RUTH HARMER.

MARGARET ELIZABETH HARMER.

Data:- 644-Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

362B-CLARENCE A. WALLACE⁸, (362-RUTH LENORE HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 March 1885 in Manistee, Mich. Married, 1st Minnie in Chicago, Ill. where she died in Jan 1915.

CHILDREN:-

- i*. DOROTHY WALLACE.

EIGHTH GENERATION

ii. JOHN B. WALLACE.

362B-Clarence A. Wallace⁸ married 2nd Janet Robinson.

CHILDREN: -

iii. ROBERT WALLACE.

iv. WILLIAM WALLACE.

v. MARY RUTH WALLACE.

vi. BESSIE JANE WALLACE.

Data:- 644-Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

638-RUTH HOPPIN RENTON⁸, (363-HELEN FRANCES HOPPIN⁷, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born in Hawaii. Married, 1st Herbert Ingham Crane 29 March 1918; were divorced in 1934.

CHILDREN: -

i. GEORGE EDWARD CRANE.

ii. HERBERT RENTON CRANE.

638-Ruth Hoppin Renton⁸ married 2nd Frederick Lee Black 10 Nov 1945, lived in Orchard Lake, Mich. in 1950.

Data:- 644-Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

639-MARY STUART RENTON⁸, (363-HELEN FRANCES HOPPIN⁷, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 March 1897 in Kohala, Hawaii. Married, Leslie Winsted Wishard 15 Sept 1917 in San Francisco, Calif.; son of Harry Dickenson and Agnes (Winsted) Wishard of Los Angeles, Calif., living in Hawaii in 1950.

CHILDREN: -

843- *i.* ELEANOR WISHARD. Born 7 March 1919.

ii. CATHERINE RENTON WISHARD. Born 23 May 1921 in Honolulu, Hawaii. Attended National Park Seminary, Washington, D.C. and Miller College, Oakland, Calif. Married, Robert Wilson Bingham 12 Sept 1948; son of Andrew Lincoln and Florence (Liebendorfer) Bingham. Robert Wilson Bingham had two children by a previous marriage:-Patricia, born in 1944 and Robert Wilson Jr. born in 1946.

639A-*iii.* LESLIE WINSTED WISHARD Jr. Born in Kahala, Hawaii 2 Jan 1926

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

640-HELEN ELIZABETH RENTON⁸, (363-HELEN FRANCES HOPPIN⁷, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Harold F. Meyers, in 1950 they lived in Cairo, Egypt, where he represents the Socony Vaccum Oil Co.

CHILDREN: -

i.

ii.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

364A-LEWIS GRONER⁸, (364-ADA FRANCES KELLOGG⁷, ELIZA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 Aug 1887 in Big Rapids, Mich. Married, Blanche Groner, (a cousin) 26 Dec 1912 in Canada; daughter of Adam and Nellie (Himlbaugh) Groner, of Verona, No. Dakota. In 1950 they were living in Raynesford, Mont.

CHILDREN: -

364AA- *i.* IRENE GRONER. Born 7 Aug 1913 in Lowell, Mich.

364AB- *ii.* GLADYS GRONER. Born 12 Oct 1914 in Lowell, Mich.

iii. JANET GRONER. Born 19 July 1919 in Brookland, No. Dak, Married, 27 Oct 1947, John Simons of Calif. In 1951 she was living in Fort Benton, Mont. and he was in Mc Cord Air Base in Washington.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

365A-FRANCES EMBLEY KELLOGG⁸, (365-ORSON HOPPIN KELLOGG⁷, ELIZA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Aug 1897 in St Joseph County, Mich. Went with her parents and brother to Salmon, Idaho, in 1908. Married 1st, John Henry Jewett 21 Jan 1918 in Lewiston, Idaho; son of Aaron and (Triplett) Jewett, born 9 April 1895 in Sundance, Wyoming. Later data at end of this generation.

CHILDREN: -

365AA- *i.* EMMA JEWETT.

ii. ELMER JEWETT. Born 11 Oct 1922 in Salmon, Idaho. Married, Margaret Joyce Johnson 1 Jan 1950 in Sidney, Mont. She is daughter of John S. and Clementine (B) Johnson of Sidney, Mont. Elmer Jewett served in the Navy A.M.M. 3rd class, from 21 Nov 1942 to 1 Feb 1946. Received Service

EIGHTH GENERATION

Award, also Victory and Good Conduct.

365AB- *iii*. JOHN WESLEY JEWETT. Born 12 Feb 1920.

365AC- *iv*. LAWRENCE ORSON JEWETT. Born 31 Jan 1926.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

641-BERTHA SANDERSON REED⁸, (367-SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Sept 1879 in Perth Township, St Joseph County, Mich. Married, Melvin Thomas Beck 30 Dec 1900 in Three Rivers, Mich. In 1951 they lived in Frederick Town, Ohio where he had been in business since 1904. He is son of James Christian and Elizabeth (Fox) Beck, born 13 Sept 1877 in Knox County, Ohio.

CHILD:-

844- *i*. JAMES REED BECK. Born 9 Nov 1904.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

642-RALPH FOLSOM REED⁸, (367-SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Sep 1888 in Park Township, St Joseph County, Mich. Married, Sarah A. Morris 25 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Mich.; daughter of Walter and Minnie (Jeffs) Morris, born 22 April 1889 in Pontiac, Mich. Mr. Reed is an architect and builder in Three Rivers, Michigan-1950.

CHILDREN:-

845- *i*. RALPH WALTER REED. Born 10 Nov 1912.

846- *ii*. ROBERT SYLVANUS REED. Born 25 Oct 1914.

847- *iii*. MORRIS LINCOLN REED. Born 25 July 1916.

iv. CHARLES HERBERT REED. Born 9 June 1918 in Three Rivers, Mich. Married, Doris Jennette Crose 12 Dec 1947; daughter of Marshall Dayton and Marian Winnie (Halford) Crose, of Schoolcraft, Three Rivers, Mich., born 18 Aug 1923. Mr Reed and wife live in Three Rivers, Mich.-1950- where he is manager of an ice manufacturing plant. He served in the Marines in the South Pacific in World War II.

642A- *v*. DAVID TRUMP REED. Born 26 Oct 1925.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

643-FRED ROMER REED⁸, (367-SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, MARTHA

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 Dec 1889 in Park Township, St Joseph County, Mich. Graduate of University of Mich., Medical School-1914; was Lieut 1st grade Medical Service in World War I Married 1st Julia Davis 17 July 1917 in Detroit, Mich., they lived in Highland Park, Detroit, Mich. She is daughter of Charles Henry and Fannie Elizabeth (Channon) Davis of Rock Island, Ill.; born 4 July 1889 in Davenport, Iowa. Divorced, 2 Jan 1935.

CHILDREN: -

848- *i*. ELIZABETH ADLERIA REED. Born 6 Nov 1919.

849- *ii*. NANCY JEAN REED. Born 19 Oct 1926.

643-Fred Romer Reed⁸, married 2nd Virginia Stephenson 8 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Mich. She was born 2 Dec 1912 in Indianapolis, Ind. They moved from Highland Park, Detroit, Mich. to Three Rivers, Mich. in Oct 1939 where he lives-1950-and is practicing medicine.

CHILDREN: -

iii. MARY EDNA REED. Born 9 May 1938 in Detroit, Mich.

iv. FRED ROMER REED Jr. Born 20 April 1943 in Battle Creek, Mich.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

644-MYRTLE ROWENA REED⁸, (367-SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 March 1898 in Three Rivers, Mich. Graduate of University of Mich. Literary College-B.A. degree-1921. Married, Samuel Doak Porter 10 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Mich. He is son of Oliver Daniel and Evoline (Lowrey) Porter, born 6 April 1896 in Waterville. Wash. The Porter, Doak and Goodrich families have been traced back in this country to 1715, 1740 and 1635 respectively. (Evoline Lowrey's mother was Rebecca Goodrich). Mr Samuel Doak Porter was a 1st Lieut., 338th Infantry in World War II. Mr and 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸, live in Ann Arbor, Mich.-1951, where Mr Porter is a Consulting Engineer, he is a graduate of University of Mich. in Engineering; class of 1926.

It has been this writer's (521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸) pleasure to have Mr and Mrs Porter visit in his home and we have carried on an extensive correspondence by means of which a great amount of data for this history has been compiled and to whom great credit is due.

CHILDREN: -

EIGHTH GENERATION

- i.* **ELEANOR ELIZABETH PORTER.** Born 26 May 1924 in Grand Rapids, Mich. Graduated from University of Mich. in 1944, with B.A. degree. Married, Marvin Oliver Muhl 9 July 1949 in Ann Arbor, Mich.; son of Edward and Annie (Nelson) Muhl of Minneota, Minn., born 24 March 1923; served in Air Corps in World War II, living in Minneapolis, Minn.-1950-where he is a Civil Engineer.
- ii.* **DONALD ALBERT PORTER.** Born 20 Jan 1927 in Grand Rapids, Mich. Served in U.S. Navy in World War II. Living in Ann Arbor, Mich.-1950.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

645-EUGENE RAYMOND HALL⁸, (368-WILBER DOWNS HALL⁷, JOEL HALL⁶, FREDERICK HALL⁵, LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 May 1902 in Imes, Franklin County, Kansas. Chairman of the Department of Zoology and Director of the Museum of Natural History in the University of Kansas, in Lawrence, Kansas, where he lived with his family in 1951. Mr. Hall has furnished a large part of the data for 7-Gideon Hopping-Hoppin³ and almost all data for descendants of 16-Lydia (Hoppin) Hall⁴. Married, Mary Frances Harkey 9 Aug 1924, in Johnson County, Kansas; daughter of Dr. William and Marie Elizabeth (Meng) Harkey, born 1 Aug 1900 in Gardner, Johnson County, Kansas.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* **WILLIAM JOEL HALL.** Born 13 April 1926 in Berkeley, Cal. Married, Elaine Frances Thalman 18 Dec 1948 in Kansas City, Mo.; daughter of Melvin Albert and Winifred (Mc Carty) Thalman, born 20 Jan 1926 in Kansas City, Mo.
- ii.* **HUBERT HANDEL HALL.** Born 29 July 1928 in Berkeley, Cal. Married, Kathleen Mc Bride 3 Sept 1949 in Wichita, Kansas.
- iii.* **BENJAMIN DOWNS HALL.** Born 9 Dec 1932.
Data:- 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

646-BESSIE FERN MARTIN⁸, (369-ANNA LAURA HALL⁷, JOEL HALL⁶, FREDERICK HALL⁵, LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Sept 1889 in Wyandotte Place, Kansas City, Mo. Married, Raymond Clifford Hinshaw 26 Oct 1910 in Ashland, Clark County, Kansas; son of Ethan and Ruth (Hinshaw) Allen, but was adopted by his mother's brother and wife who were Thilinius Evert

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

and Mary Elizabeth (Truesdell) Hinshaw, born 20 Sept 1886 in Winchester, Ind. This family lived in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas in 1943.

CHILD: -

- i.* ALBERT STANLEY HINSHAW. Born 13 March 1921 in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas.

Data:- 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

647-MAUD ANITA MARTIN⁸, (369-ANNA LAURA HALL⁷, JOEL HALL⁶, FREDERICK HALL⁵, LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 May 1898 in Imes, Franklin County, Kansas. Died 28 Oct 1945 in Sterling, Rice County, Kansas, buried on Lyons, Kansas. Married, Arthur Lee Paden 16 Aug 1916 in Lyons, Kansas; son of Robert Lee and Minnie May (Thompson) Paden, born 8 Nov 1892 in Halstead, Harvey County, Kansas.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* WILLIAM DONALD PADEN. Born 13 March 1919, Lyons, Kan.
- ii.* FRANK LEE PADEN. Born 18 Feb 1923 in Lyons, Kansas.
- iii.* DOROTHY LOUISE PADEN. Born 13 Dec 1924, Dodge City, Kan.
- iv.* RUTH ANNABEL PADEN. Born 1 Oct 1926 in Lyons, Kansas.

Data:- 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

648-RUTH LUCILE REES⁸, (370-GRACE ALVERDA HALL⁷, JOEL HALL⁶, FREDERICK HALL⁵, LYDIA HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 March 1901 in Gardner, Johnson County, Kansas. Married, Olin Burnett 12 Dec 1926 in Wellsville, Franklin County, Kansas; son of James Willard and Sarah (Cramer) Burnett, born 31 July 1901 in Braymer, Mo. In 1949, 648-Ruth Lucile (Rees) lived with her family in Coffeyville, Kansas.

CHILD: -

- i.* REES OLIN BURNETT. Born 2 Feb 1935 in Kansas City, Mo.

Data:- 645-Eugene Raymond Hall⁸.

365A-FRANCES EMBLEY KELLOGG⁸, married 2nd James R. Allen who adopted her children and their names were changed to Allen.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

251A-Charles Chester Taylor⁸, Children:-

- i.* Charles A. Taylor Born 1t Dec 1926. Married Barbara Phillips Aug 1948.

ii. Clovis E. Taylor Born 24 Jan 1931

THE NINTH GENERATION

OF THE

JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

IN AMERICA

649-FANNY SCHOLES⁹, (372-GEORGE CARL SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Sept 1883 in Burlington, Iowa. Living in Long Beach, Calif. in 1951. Married 1st Francis Alexander Riley, of Dunsmuir, Calif. 18 July 1905 in Redding, Calif.; son of Francis A. and Annie (Fields) Riley, born 21 Sept 1875 in Hawkinsville, Calif. Buried in Yreka, Calif.

CHILD: -

850- i. JAMES WARDELL RILEY. Born 25 April 1906.

649-Mrs Fanny (Scholes) Riley-Married, Fred M. Walker 3 June 1925 in Oroville, Calif.; son of Samuel M. and () Walker. Fred M. Walker died in Nov 1936, buried in Chico, Calif.

649-Mrs Walker wrote in the following:

"My son was just 12 years old when he and I went to our home in Chico, Calif., a pretty village town. He was then in high 6th grade. He graduated from all the schools there and Teachers College. Then went to College of Pacific in Stockton, Calif. for his A.B. in Music."

Data:- 649-Mrs Fanny (Scholes) (Riley) Walker⁸.

650-HERBERT FORREST SCHOLES⁹, (373-THOMAS JEFFERSON SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 July 1880, did live in Topeka, Kansas. Married, Bertha Ethel Scharver 26 Nov 1903. Mr. Scholes was a clerk for A.T.S.R.R. in Topeka, Kansas.

CHILD: -

i. PAULINE RACHEL SCHOLES. Born 17 June 1905. Is a nurse.

Data:- 376-Mrs Harry Gunnison Scholes⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

651-HARRIET MARY SCHOLES⁹, (373-THOMAS JEFFERSON SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Aug 1886, died 13 June 1934. Married Clarence C. Martin 1 Oct 1903.

CHILD: -

- i.* MILDRED LOUISE MARTIN. Born 26 Aug 1904. Lived in Ft Madison, Iowa, where she taught Latin in High School.

Data:- 376-Mrs Harry Gunnison Scholes⁸.

652-CHARLES THOMAS SCHOLES⁹, (374-CHARLES FREMONT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 March 1881 in Burlington, Iowa, where he lived and married Edith Armstrong.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* RICHARD SCHOLES.
- ii.* MILTON SCHOLES.
- iii.* ROY SCHOLES.
- iv.* INEZ SCHOLES.
- v.* EDITH SCHOLES.

Data:- 374-Charles Fremont Scholes⁸.

653-WALTER FREMONT SCHOLES⁹, (374-CHARLES FREMONT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 Feb 1883 in Burlington, Iowa. Lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1929 he was elected President of the Council Bluffs Central Labor Union, at which time he represented the Boiler and Steamship Builders Union. Married, Mary Frances Beckwith 23 Jan 1905.

CHILDREN: -

- 851- *i.* MARY CATHERINE SCHOLES. Born 8 Feb 1906.
- ii.* HELEN HOPE SCHOLES Born 28 Jan 1908 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Married, Hubert Benton Hicks 24 Sept 1928 in Council Bluffs, Iowa where they lived.
- iii.* WALTER MELVIN SCHOLES. Born 24 Dec 1909 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Took a course in Electrical Engineering at Ames University, Ames, Iowa.

NINTH GENERATION

iv. KENNETH ANDRE SCHOLES.

Data:- 374-Charles Fremont Scholes⁸.

654-ARTHUR ALBERT SCHOLES⁹, (374-CHARLES FREMONT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 April 1886 in West Burlington, Iowa. Lived in Cody, Wyoming where he married Edna Violet Tinkcom 9 March 1909; daughter of Dallas and Lillian () Tinkcom, born 9 March 1891 in Cody, Wyoming.

CHILDREN: -

852- *i.* DALLAS TINKCOM SCHOLES. Born 16 May 1910.

ii. WILBUR FRANKLIN SCHOLES.

iii. LILLIAN ELIZABETH SCHOLES.

iv. MARIAN EDNA SCHOLES.

Data:- 374-Charles Fremont Scholes⁸.

655-FLORA MATHILDA SCHOLES⁹, (374-CHARLES FREMONT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 May 1889 in West Burlington, Iowa. Died 23 Oct 1918 in Cody, Wyoming. Married, 1st Henry E. Cheese.

CHILD: -

853- *i.* WALTER MYRON CHEESE. Born 19 March 1909.

655-Flora Mathilda Scholes⁹, married 2nd, Charles Edgar Workman 18 Nov 1910 in Cody, Wyoming; son of Henry and Julia (Curny) Workman, born 4 June 1874 in Williamstown, Penna.

CHILDREN: -

854- *ii.* PEARL RUTH WORKMAN. Born 10 Aug 1912.

iii. LUVERNE ANDRE WORKMAN. Born 11 March 1915-Cody, Wyo.

855- *iv.* FLORA MARGARET WORKMAN. Born 27 Nov 1917.

Data:- 374-Charles Fremont Scholes⁸.

656-EDNA SARAH SCHOLES⁹, (375-WILLIAM HERBERT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 May 1892 in Portland, Ore. Married 1st,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Reno J. Cronkhite, of Missouri, 22 May 1910 in San Francisco, Calif. He died 12 March 1912, the result of a train wreck in Green Castle, Ind.

CHILD: -

- i.* ANNA EDNA CRONKHITE. Born 12 April 1912, died 22 Feb 1927.

656-Edna Sarah Scholes⁹, married 2nd William P. Schildan, of Wisconsin, 16 May 1914 in Vancouver, Wash. He died 19 June 1919 in Salem, Ore. Buried in Portland, Ore.

CHILD: -

- ii.* EDNA MAY SCHILDAN. Born 19 Feb 1915.

656-Edna Sarah Scholes⁹, Married 3rd, Benjamin Lindsey of Portland, Oregon.

Data:- 658-Susanna Josephine (Scholes) McElroy⁹.

657-ALICE ELLEN SCHOLES⁹, (375-WILLIAM HERBERT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 Dec 1893 in Portland, Oregon. Lived in Van Nuys, Calif. Married Ray Elwood Raley 3 March 1918 in Portland, Ore.; son of Austin Robert and Blanche Alpha (Ray) Raley, born 28 June 1890 in Hanoverton, Ohio. He is an engineer employed by the California State Highway Department.

CHILD: -

- i.* RAY ELWOOD RALEY Jr. Born 29 May 1921 in Salem, Oregon.

Data:- 658-Mrs Susanna Josephine (Scholes) McElroy⁹.

658-SUSANNA JOSEPHINE SCHOLES⁹, (375-WILLIAM HERBERT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 April 1897 in Portland, Oregon. Living in Los Angeles, Calif.-1951. Married, Frank William McElroy 17 June 1917 in Portland, Ore. They were divorced 6 Sept 1929. He is son of George Washington and Sarah Weltha (Smith) McElroy.

658-Mrs Susanna Josephine (Scholes)⁹, has given a great deal of data for this genealogy, the following is from one of her letters;-

"Frank William McElroy and myself were in World War I together. We had charge of the Sterilizer Plant of Base Hospital 46-91st Division, Camp Lewis under Maj-Gen Green.

NINTH GENERATION

Mr McElroy was for sometime the Major's private nurse, I held a commission from Washington and had charge of the Hospital linen."

CHILDREN: -

856- *i*. WILLIS FRANK McELROY. Born 16 May 1919.

857- *ii*. PHYLLIS LOUISE McELROY. Born 17 Oct 1923.

iii. MARJORIE JOYCE McELROY. Born 3 May 1925.

Data:- 658-Mrs Susanna Josephine (Scholes) McElroy⁹.

659-BESSIE SCHOLES⁹, (376-HARRY GUNNISON SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Aug 1888. Died 1 Aug 1928. Married John W. Schwartz 16 April 1912.

CHILD: -

i. HARRY CLARENCE SCHWARTZ. Lived with his father who married again and lived in St Joseph, Mo.

Data:- 376-Mrs Harry Gunnison Scholes.

660-WILLIAM BRYCE HOPPING⁹, (379-WILLIAM OSBORN HOPPING⁸, ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 March 1893 in Albuquerque. New Mexico. Lived in Pasadena, Calif. Married, Ruth E. Sparks 16 Aug 1913.

CHILDREN: -

i. HERBERT A. HOPPING. Born 3 Jan 1916.

ii. VIRGINIA L. HOPPING. Born 19 Sept 1919.

iii. CHARLOTTE L. HOPPING. Born 7 Dec 1920.

Data:- 379-William Osborn Hopping⁸.

661-MARION ELIZABETH HOPPING⁹, (379-WILLIAM OSBORN HOPPING⁸, ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 April 1899 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Lived in Pasadena, Calif. Married, Harlan J. Baker 28 June 1922.

CHILDREN: -

i. WILLIAM OSBORN BAKER. Born 19 Aug 1923.

ii. ROBERT HARLAN BAKER. Born 16 July 1933.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Data:- 379-William Osborn Hopping⁸.

662-RAYMOND EDWIN HOPPING⁹, (379-WILLIAM OSBORN HOPPING⁸, ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Sept 1902 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Lived in Pasadena, Calif. Married, Frances Clemence Coombs 6 April 1926.

CHILDREN:-

- i. CAROL FRANCES HOPPING. Born 21 Feb 1927.
- ii. RAYMOND EDWIN HOPPING Jr. Born 13 Nov 1930.

Data:- 379-William Osborn Hopping⁸.

663-GERTRUDE ELIZABETH HOPPING⁹, (380-BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁸, ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹. Born 9 Feb 1889 in Burlington, Iowa. Lived in Alhambra, Calif. Married, Roy M. Benedict 3 Aug 1910; son of Eli and Laura (Dobson) Benedict, born 23 Nov 1884 in Ft Scott, Kan., died 7 June 1923.

CHILD:-

- i. DONALD LEROY BENEDICT. Born 10 Oct 1911, Barstow, Cal.

Data:- 380-Buckley Carl Hopping⁸.

664-CLARA BELLE HOPPING⁹, (380-BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁸, ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Dec 1899 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Lived in Alhambra, Calif. Married, Thomas Francis McCue 8 Oct 1919; son of James and Mary Ellen (Stack) McCue.

CHILDREN:-

- i. THOMAS FRANCIS McCUE. Born 12 May 1921, Barstow, Cal.
- ii. ROBERT LEROY McCUE. Born 18 Sept 1925, Barstow, Calif.

Data:- 380-Buckley Carl Hopping⁸.

665-CHESTER LOY HOPPING⁹, (382-GEORGE LOY HOPPING⁸, ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 Nov 1894 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Lived in Pasadena, Calif. Married, Josephine Jane Wagstaff 2

NINTH GENERATION

Oct 1927 in Pasadena, Calif.; daughter of Joseph Miles and Harriet (Hubbard) Wagstaff, born 25 Oct 1906 in Niles, Ohio.

CHILD: -

i. JOYCE CARIS HOPPING. Born 8 Nov 1929 in Pasadena, Cal.

Data:- 382-George Loy Hopping⁸.

666-ARTHUR FENTON HEDGES⁹, (387-SARAH BERNICE HOPPING⁸, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁷, BENJAMIN ISAAC HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 April 1894, died 15 Feb 1943, buried in Wainscott, N.Y. Married, Jennie May Ross 4 July 1915 in Sag Harbor, N.Y. Daughter of Capt Joseph A. and Della Irene (Rockwell) Ross, born 22 May 1896, Living in Wainscott, N.Y.-1951.

CHILDREN: -

i. ELIZABETH ROSS HEDGES. Born 31 Aug 1917 in Wainscott, N.Y. Living in So. Hampton, N.Y. in 1948.

ii. KATHRYN ROSE HEDGES. Born 18 Dec 1921 in Wainscott, N.Y. where she lived in 1948.

Jennie May Ross married 2nd Walter N. Hedges, 16 Sept 1943.

Data:- 666-Mrs Jennie May (Ross) (Hedges) Hedges⁹.

667-JOHN NORRIS HOPPING⁹, (389-FRANK EDWARDS HOPPING⁸, JAMES BUCKLEY HOPPING⁷, BENJAMIN ISAAC HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 July 1900 in Bridgehampton, N.Y. Was living there when this writer, 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸, called at his home in 1948. Married, Dorothy Dredge 1 Feb 1925 in Bridgehampton, N.Y. Daughter of Frank and Annie Elizabeth (Jones) Dredge, born in Frome, Somerset, England, 30 Oct 1902.

CHILDREN: -

i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 11 April 1927 in Bridgehampton, N.Y. where she lived in 1948.

ii. JOHN NORRIS HOPPING Jr. Born 24 Aug 1929 in Bridgehampton, N.Y. where he lived in 1948.

Data:- 667-Mr and Mrs John Norris Hopping⁹.

668-JAMES BUCKLEY HOPPING⁹, (389-FRANK EDWARDS HOPPING⁸, JAMES BUCKLEY HOPPING⁷, BENJAMIN ISAAC HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 April 1903 in Bridgehampton, N.Y. Living in Eastport, N.Y. in 1948. Married, Anna Claire Riley of Sag Harbor, N.Y.

CHILDREN: -

- i. JAMES BUCKLEY HOPPING Jr. Born 17 Nov 1926 in Bridgehampton, N.Y. where he lived in 1948.
 - ii. FRANK COURTNEY HOPPING. Living in Wainscott, N.Y. in 1948.
- Data:- 389-Mrs Frank Edwards Hopping⁸.

669-LESTER ALBERT HUYCK⁹, (394-ETTA MAE HOPPING⁸, HENRY VAN AIKEN HOPPING⁷, CHARLES HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Was living in Chicago, Ill. in 1948. Married.

CHILD: -

- i. WAYNE LESTER HUYCK.

Data:- 394-Mrs Etta Mae (Hopping) Huyek⁸.

670-ERNEST ELLERY HUYCK⁹, (394-ETTA MAE HOPPING⁸, HENRY VAN AIKEN HOPPING⁷, CHARLES HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 Jan 1893, living in Chicago, Ill.-1948. Married 1st, Jessie Rose Ross 10 May 1917, daughter of William Couzens and Rose (R) Ross.

CHILDREN: -

- i. JUNE ROSE HUYCK. Born 21 Oct 1920. Living in Chicago, Ill.-1948. Married, Harry H. Cawley Jr., 18 Oct 1941, born 24 May 1915 in Chicago, Ill.
- 858- ii. DORIS MAE HUYCK. Born 20 March 1923

670-Ernest Ellery Huyck⁹, married 2nd, Dorothy Barbara Ress 2 March 1946, daughter of Frank B. and Rose (Weigand) Ress, born 24 Jan 1900 in Massillon, Ohio.

Data:- 394-Mrs Etta Mae (Hopping) Huyck⁸.
670-Mrs Ernest Ellery Huyck⁹.

671-MARY HELENE HUYCK⁹, (394-ETTA MAE HOPPING⁸, HENRY VAN AIKEN HOPPING⁷, CHARLES HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Feb 1899. Living in Chicago, Ill.-1948. Married, George Albert Nelson 27 Oct 1923; son of Fred August and Louise Caroline (Nelson) Nelson, born 30 July 1900. Living in Chicago, Ill.-1948.

NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN: -

- i*. **GEORGE ALBERT NELSON Jr.** Born 25 Oct 1924. Living in Chicago, Ill.-1948. Married, Joan Clarice Nelson 29 May 1947.
- ii*. **NORMAN DUANE NELSON.** Born 22 June 1926. Living in Chicago, Ill.-1948. Married, Lorraine Jean Groshaus 26 June 1948.
- iii*. **DOROTHY LOUISE NELSON.** Born 7 March 1928. Living in Chicago, Ill.-1948.
- iv*. **JO ANNE NELSON.** Born 21 Oct 1932. Living in Chicago, Ill.-1948.
- v*. **NANCY MAE NELSON.** Born 31 March 1936, died 19 March 1942.

Data:- 394-Mrs Etta Mae (Hopping) Huyck⁸.
 671-Mrs Mary Helene (Huyck) Nelson⁹.

672-HOMER LOCKWOOD CRANE HOPPING⁹, (396-EDWARD NELSON HOPPING⁸, GEORGE HOPPING⁷, CALEB HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 July 1898 in Auburn, N.Y. Lived in Skanaetels, N.Y. Married, Myrtle Taylor in Aug 1918; daughter of William Francis and Della (Dunnister) Taylor, born 7 feb 1898 in Newberg, N.Y.

CHILD: -

- i*. **RUTH E. HOPPING.**

Data:- 396-Edward Nelson Hopping⁸.

673-RUSSELL LEROY HOPPING⁹, (397-ERNEST LEROY HOPPING⁸, WILLIAM HALSTED HOPPING⁷, CALEB H. HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING²; JOHN¹.) Born 5 July 1917 in Philadelphia, Penna. Lived in Baltimore, Md. in 1949. Married, Janet Louise Claud 30 Dec 1941 in Dallas, Texas;; daughter of Hugh Percival and Irma Dell (Alexander) Claud, born 11 Dec 1919 in Texarkana, Arkansas. 673-Russell LeRoy Hopping⁹, sent in the following concerning himself.

"As for myself, I am a Mechanical Engineer, graduated from Cornell University in 1940, served in the army as private, 2nd and 1st Lieut., Captain and Major from 1941 to 1946. Now, 1946 working for the Glen L. Martin Co. here in Baltimore."

CHILDREN: -

- i*. **JANET MELINDA HOPPING.** Born 30 Dec 1943.
- ii*. **WILLIAM RUSSELL HOPPING.** Born 3 May 1947

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Data:-673-Russell LeRoy Hopping⁹.

397A-IRMA MAE HOPPING⁹, (397-ERNEST LEROY HOPPING⁸, WILLIAM HALSTED HOPPING⁷, CALEB H. HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS Hopping⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Penna. Married, George Lee Baker Webb 30 July 1930 in Elkton, Maryland; son of Harry David and Mary Cart (Baker) Webb, born 18 Jan 1909 in Wayne, Penna.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. GLORIA ANN WEBB.
- ii*. IRMA LEE WEBB.

Data:- 397A-Mrs Irma Mae (Hopping) Webb⁹.

674-REA COOK⁹, (411-GEORGE COOK⁸, MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Feb 1878. Lived in Hanover, N.J. in 1933. Married, Bertram Wade 29 June 1916.

CHILD: -

- i*. NEAL WADE. Born 14 Sept 1917. Lived in Hanover, N.J. in 1933.

Data:- 323-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.

675-CARO COOK⁹, (411-GEORGE COOK⁸, MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 March 1879 in Hanover, N.J. Died 25 Oct 1940 in Hanover, N.J. where she is buried. Married, Horace Remington Hopping-599, 6 April 1905 in Hanover, N.J.; son of Charles Franklin Hopping-322-and Eliza Josephine (Frost) Hopping, born 8 Aug 1878. At present-1951-Mr. Hopping lives in Hanover, N.J. where he is in the real estate business and is also Secretary and Manager of the Hanover, N.J. Cemetery Association.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ELIZABETH REA HOPPING. Born 15 Jan 1907 in Hanover, N.J. Married, John Clifford Morrow 29 March 1930 in Hanover, N.J.
- 859- *ii*. HELEN COOK HOPPING. Born 13 June 1912.

Data:- 675-Mrs Caro (Cook) Hopping⁹.

NINTH GENERATION

676-WILLIAM DANIEL HOPPING⁹, (413-WILLIAM PRIMROSE HOPPING⁸, DANIEL PRIMROSE HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Sept 1897 in Tacoma, Wash. Married, Dorothy Ila De Remer 2 April 1921 in Newton, N.J.; daughter of Andrew J. and Ida Mae (Felver) De Remer, born 6 Dec 1895 in Newton, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- 860- *i.* WILLIAM De REMER HOPPING. Born 3 Feb 1923.
 ii. DOROTHY LOUISE HOPPING. Born 10 July 1924 in Tacoma, Wash. Graduate of University of Washington in Seattle. Married, Alan Roberts 29 Jan 1949 in Tacoma, Wash.; son of Ronald Earl and Alice (Gertam) Roberts, born 10 June 1922 in Spokane, Wash. Attended University of Wash. Living in Tacoma, Wash.-1949.

Data:- 413-Mr. and Mrs William Primrose Hopping⁸.

677-MILDRED HOPPING⁹, (415-SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁸, DANIEL PRIMROSE HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Dec 1895. Married, Carl Jones in 1916 in Centralia, Wash.

CHILD: -

- i.* ROBERT JONES. Lived with an uncle in Centralia, Wash.

Data:- 413-Mr. and Mrs. William Primrose Hopping⁸.

678-LEONA SCHOENECK HOPPING⁹, (416-DAVID AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁸, AUGUSTUS STILES HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Sept 1898. Married, Henry Reid Crippen 3 Sept 1924 in Hanover, N.J.

CHILD: -

- i.* HENRY REID CRIPPEN Jr. Born 12 Jan 1926.

Data:- 416-Mrs David Augustus Hopping⁸.

679-DAVID STILES HOPPING⁹, (416-DAVID AUGUSTUS HOPPING⁸, AUGUSTUS STILES HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 April 1901. Living-1948-in Greenwich, Conn. Married, Emma Elizabeth Bouton 27 July 1935; daughter of Albert Remington and

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

() Bouton, born 20 Dec 1910 in Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* SHERRY ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 21 April 1940 in Bronxville, N.Y.
- ii.* HEATHER LEE HOPPING. Born 1 March 1943.
Data:- 416 -Mrs. David Augustus Hopping⁸.

680-DAMON HARRIS NUTT⁹, (418-FLORA HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Dec 1901 in Taylor, Texas. Married, Virginia Christine Weather, daughter of Oscar Smallwood and Daisy (Cooper) Weather.

CHILDREN: -

- i.*
- ii.*

Data:- 189-*i*-Mrs. Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby

681-COKE BAILEY NUTT⁹, (418-FLORA HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 May 1903 in Taylor, Texas. Married, Rose Beatrice Tivis 20 Sept 1921 in Muleshoe, Texas; daughter of Fate and Tiny (Holly) Tivis, born 15 July 1908.

CHILDREN: -

- 861- *i.* FLORA BELLE NUTT. Born 23 Aug 1928.
- ii.* DAVID FRANKLIN NUTT.

Data:- 189-*i*-Mrs. Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸.

682-ALMEDA HOLT NUTT⁹, (418-FLORA HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 March 1906. Married, Charles Matthew Adams 15 Jan 1925 in Lubbock, Texas; son of Benjamin Franklin and Orpha (House) Adams

CHILDREN: -

- 862- *i.* MARY FRANCES ADAMS. Born 21 Nov 1925.
- ii.* CHARLES WRAY ADAMS. Born 6 Oct 1931.

Data:- 189-*i*-Mrs. Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸.

NINTH GENERATION

683-LAVERNA HOPPING⁹, (419-RICHARD COKE HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Dec 1894 in Granbury, Texas. Married, 1st, John Benton Jones 3 Feb 1910 in Farwell, Texas. Divorced 1911.

CHILDREN: -

- i. VERTNER WRAY JONES. Born 7 Dec 1910 in Farwell, Texas.

683-Laverna Hopping⁹ married 2nd, Hollis Truman Wingo 19 sept 1916 in Plainview, Texas; son of Benjamin Duncan and Harriet Lavina (Harris) Wingo.

CHILDREN: -

863- ii. LELIA EILEEN WINGO. Born 25 March 1918.

iii. TRUMAN EARL WINGO. Born 24 March 1922, in Los Vegas, New Mexico. Married, Lea June De Bolt 5 Feb 1945; daughter of Herman Wesley and Charlotte (Christensen) De Bolt, born 4 June 1924.

iv. RICHARD COKE WINGO. Married, Mildred Roberta McCarty 9 Aug 1946. Mr. Wingo was born 30 Dec 1924 in Los Vegas, New Mexico.

Data:- 189-i-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸.

684-FLORA BESST HOPPING⁹, (419-RICHARD COKE HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 Nov 1897 in Granbury, Texas. Married, Patrick Henry Boone Jr. 9 Aug 1921 in Las Vegas, New Mexico. They Lived in Littlefield, Texas. He is son of Patrick Henry and Mildred (Littlefield) Boone.

CHILD: -

- i. PATRICK HENRY BOONE III. Born 15 July 1922 in Lubbock, Texas. Enlisted in U.S.Army 5 Nov 1942 in Personnell Dep't. Promoted to Corporal and then to Sergt. Sent to England and served with 370th Replacement Div. Promoted to Staff Sergt and Sergt-Major. Came home with Victory Medal and Good Conduct Medal, American Theater Ribbon. Discharged 18 Feb 1946. In 1947 was in University of Texas and will receive his B.A. Degree in June.

Data:- 189-i-Mrs. Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸.

685-JACOB WRAY HOPPING⁹, (419-RICHARD COKE HOPPING⁸,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 23 Sept 1900 in Granbury, Texas. Married, 1st Velma Jane Gray 17 June 1924 in Olton, Texas. They were divorced.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. JANE WRAY HOPPING. Born 3 May 1925 in Littlefield, Texas; died same day.
- ii*. DOROTHY RUTH HOPPING. Born 14 Sept 1928 in Littlefield, Texas.

685-Jacob Wray Hopping⁹, married, 2nd, Esta Mae Connell 15 May 1932: daughter of John Oscar and Martha Elizabeth (Perry) Connell, born 11 Jan 1912. 685-Jacob Wray Hopping⁹, died 16 Feb 1941.

CHILDREN: -

- iii*. CONNIE WRAY HOPPING. Born 17 Jan 1933.
- iv*. RICHARD COKE HOPPING. Born 28 July 1934.

Data:- 189-*i*-Mrs. Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maulsby⁸.

686-EARL LEROY HOPPING⁹, (419-RICHARD COKE HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 5 May 1903 in Portales, Texas. Married, Nell Ruth Ernest 23 Jan 1926 in Littlefield, Texas. They were divorced and he married 2nd Lydia Belle Crockett 30 June 1934; daughter of Lee Roy and Blanche (Delano) Crockett, born 26 June 1910.

CHILD: -

- i*. MICHAEL HOPPING. Born 25 Dec 1937.

Data:- 189-*i*-Mrs. Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maulsby⁸.

687.SIDNEY COKE HOPPING⁹, (419-RICHARD COKE HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 29 Jan 1906 in Texaco, New Mexico. Married, Lorraine Pass 20 June 1926 in Ralls, Texas; daughter of George Clifford and Florence Minta (Travis) Pass, born 1 Dec 1908.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. BILLYE MARYE HOPPING. Born 17 Aug 1930.
- ii*. CLIFFORD COKE HOPPING. Born 2 March 1933.

Data:- 189-*i*-Mrs. Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maulsby⁸.

NINTH GENERATION

688-ANNIE PATTERSON HOPPING⁹, (419-RICHARD COKE HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Jan 1911 in Farwell, Texas. Married, Earl Bryan Hobbs 7 June 1937, son of Dalton Green and Margaret Ellen (Culwell) Hobbs.

CHILDREN: -

- i. EARL BRYAN HOBBS Jr. Born 1 June 1941.
- ii. SYLVIA ANN HOBBS. Born 6 June 1943.

Data:- 189-i-Mrs. Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸.

689-DORIS AMANDA HOPPING⁹, (419-RICHARD COKE HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Nov 1915 in Farwell, Texas. Married, John Stratton Pomeroy 6 Nov 1943, son of James and Isabelle Celeste (Fuller) Pomeroy, born 1 June 1902.

Data:- 189-i-Mrs. Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸.

690-LOUIS MELBERT HOPPING⁹, (422-OLIVER PERRY HOPPING⁸, GEORGE NICHOLS HOPPING⁷, ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 May 1900 in Havana, Ill. Married, Helen Irene Boutwell 25 Nov 1924; daughter of Howard Patterson and Grace Relief (Dow) Boutwell, born 5 Oct 1902. Mr. Hopping sent in the following:-

"Educated in Public Schools of Illinois, principally at Havana, Topeka and Pleasant Plains also Mt Pulaski, My father was a practicing physician and dairy farmer at the latter place from about 1909 until the time of his death in June 1920. Graduating from the Mt Pulaski Township High School in May 1918 I spent about eight months in active service in the U.S. Navy on U.S.S. George Washington and U.S.S. Tenadores also U.S.S. McKee; the first two were transports and the latter a destroyer.

Attended University of Illinois between Sept 1919 and June 1923, starting a course in medicine and changing to law and political science after two years. From 1923 to present time (April 18, 1929) have attended George Washington University, Washington, D.C., receiving degrees, A.B., Oct 1925, L.L.B., June 1927. Jan 1928 was admitted to Dist. of Columbia Bar Association. Occupation since coming to Washington, in editorial dept of newspaper and press

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Association and Secretary to Representative Clarence J. McLeod of Detroit, Mich. in Congress.

While at Illinois University, I remember, some mention was made of the Hopping sisters, of Glen Ellyn, Ill., and after that I was always more or less on the lookout for an opportunity to meet them about the campus. But some strange fortune seemed always to prevent our Meeting. They are undoubtedly your daughters. I may be successful yet!"

Since the 13th of March 1931, he has been Ass't U.S. Attorney for the Eastern Dist. of Michigan and the following clipping from a Cincinnati, Ohio newspaper was sent in for this history by 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, of Harrison, Ohio.

"Louis M. Hopping served as U.S. Dis't Attorney Here- (Detroit) for eight years before he turned in an expense account to the government. An appearance at Cincinnati, O. brought his first personal expense account as government representative." The above is dated Oct 1933.

It has been the pleasure of this writer 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸ to have 690-Mr. and Mrs Louis Melbert Hopping⁹ visit in his home in Glen Ellyn, Ill. and many have been the interesting letters that have passed between us. In 1952 they are living in Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* JEAN ELEANOR HOPPING. Born 22 Oct 1925. Married, Lawrence J. MacDonald 11 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Mich.
- ii.* HELEN IRENE HOPPING. Born 7 Dec 1927.
- iii.* GEORGE BOUTWELL HOPPING. Born 2 Oct 1929.
- iv.* WILLIAM YATES HOPPING. Born 23 Sept 1932.

Data:- 690-Louis Melbert Hopping⁹.

691-HALLIE BELL GOODMAN⁹, (423-NELLIE JANE HOPPING⁸, GEORGE NICHOLS HOPPING⁷, ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Nov 1896. Married, Vernon Toner, born 24 Feb 1895.

CHILD: -

- i.* JAMES ELBERT TONER. Born 25 Nov 1916.

Data:- Book by 204- Luther B. Hopping⁷.

692-WILBURN ARTHUR THORNE⁹, (424-EVA MAY ZOOK⁸, ALICE ALICE AMANDA HOPPING⁷, ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM

NINTH GENERATION

HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Born 26 July 1911 in Havana, Ill. Married, Helen Mathanay 11 Nov 1934 in Mason City, Ill.; daughter of Michael and Alma (Parr) Mathanay, born 30 April 1914. All Bible records.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* RONALD THORNE. Born 3 June 1938, lived only a few days.
- ii.* THELMA JEAN THORNE. Born 3 June 1938. Twin.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

693-RUTH EVELYN THORNE⁹, (424-EVA MAY ZOOK⁸, ALICE AMANDA HOPPING⁷, ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 June 1918, died 31 March 1938. Married, Harold Stanley Jones 12 July 1937. They lived in Easton, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* BEVERLY JEAN JONES. Born 26 March 1938. Twin.
- ii.* BARBARA JOAN JONES. Born 26 March 1938. Twin.

Data:- Book by Luther B. Hopping⁷.
29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

694-SELINA JEAN HOPPING⁹, (425-EARL EUGENE HOPPING⁸, CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING⁷, ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Feb 1910 in Beaver City, Neb. Graduate of University of Nebr with B.F. degree in music. Taught school in Mullen, Nebr. Married, Dale Albert Bauer 11 June 1937 in Beaver City, Nebr.; son of John Thomas and Anna Margaret (Hoff) Bauer, born 23 Sept 1907 in Woodruff, Kansas. They are living-1952-in Tuckahoe, N.Y. He is a graduate of U.S. Naval Academy, class of 1931-now-1951-a patent lawyer with office in New York City. This writer, 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸ and wife visited in their home at a time when 694-Mrs Bauer's parents were present, also 417-*i*-Daniel M. C. Hopping⁹ and his mother 417- Mrs Daniel Miller Hopping-a very memorable and enjoyable meeting.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MARGARET SELINA BAUER. Born 28 Jan 1939.
- ii.* JANET LOUISE BAUER. Born 22 Feb 1941.

Data:- 197-Charles Edward Hopping⁷ and descendants.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

695-CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING⁹, (425-EARL EUGENE HOPPING⁸, CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING⁷, ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Nov 1912 in Beaver City, Nebr. Studied undertaking in Lincoln, Nebr., worked for three British firms in the United States as their representative until 1941; then with Roberts Carpet Strip Co. of Los Angeles, Calif. Married, Ruth Augusta Andrews 31 May 1941 in Los Angeles, Calif. Enlisted in U.S. Army and received 2nd Lieut Commission at Ft Sill, Oklahoma, 25 Feb 1943, assigned to 263rd Field Artillery, 26th Div. in Columbia, South Carolina, transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga. 1 Jan 1944. Made Capt. 30 Jan 1944. They have an adopted child: Catherine Ann.

Data:- 695-Charles Edward Hopping⁹.

696-FLORENCE MARY ANN HOPPING⁹, (425-EARL EUGENE HOPPING⁸, CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING⁷, ALEXANDER DAVID HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Aug 1917 in Beaver City, Nebr. where she was living in 1947. Attended Stevens College and Nebraska State Teachers College. Married, Earl Clifford Haase 10 June 1939 in Stratton, Nebr. He is son of Lloyd Edward and Georgia (Thomas) Haase, born 10 Sept 1917 in Stratton, Nebr. He was Athletic Director in Imperial, Nebr. School.

CHILDREN:-

- i. SARAH ANN HAASE. Born 10 April 1940. Died 30 Aug 1945.
- ii. CONSTANCE JEAN HAASE. Born 19 Oct 1941.
- iii. LOURETTA GAIL HAASE. Born 7 April 1948.

Data:- 197-Charles Edward Hopping⁷, descendants.

697-EUNIS ETHENY MAIN⁹, (426-LULA M. PLATT⁸, HARVEY H. PLATT⁷, SARAH HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 Jan 1898. Married, Otha Hiatt; born 28 April 1894.

CHILD:-

- i. VELDA MARGURITE HIATT. Born 16 July 1916.

Data:- Book by Luther B. Hopping-204.

698-WENDELL GERALD CALDWELL⁹, (434-JOHN WALTER CALDWELL⁸, SARAH ANN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Aug 1905 in Axtell, Kansas. Lived in Grand Island, Nebr. in 1947. Married, Zeta Arlene Snyder 26 Aug 1928 in

NINTH GENERATION

Lincoln, Nebr.; daughter of Frank Arlington and Carrie May (Anxier) Snyder, born 25 Oct 1909 in Griswold, Iowa.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* ZETA JOLINE CALDWELL. Born 22 March 1931.
- ii.* MERIDELL SUE CALDWELL. Born 19 April 1935.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

699-MARJORIE MAY CALDWELL⁹, (434-JOHN WALTER CALDWELL⁸, SARAH ANN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 May 1910 in Bruning, Nebr. Living in Long Beach, Calif. in 1947. Married, George Otis Millen 23 Dec 1928 in Hastings, Nebr., son of John Wallace and Bertha May (Conard) Millen, born 1 March 1907 in Summerfield, Kansa.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* GEORGE OTIS MILLEN Jr. Born 6 July 1932.
- ii.* MARJEAN ADAIR MILLEN. Born 30 July 1935.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

700-VIOLA ELBERTA CALDWELL⁹, (435-ELBERT EUGENE CALDWELL⁸, SARAH ANN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 Feb 1906 in Hastings, Nebr. where she married, Ralph Alfred Sharkey 11 Jan 1929, son of George Walter and Lola May (Hayes) Sharkey; born 4 Aug 1905 in White Rock, Kansas.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* ROBERT EUGENE SHARKEY. Born 20 June 1935.
- ii.* GEORGE WILLIAM SHARKEY. Born 21 Dec 1936.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

701-VESTA ELMORE⁹, (437-MAUD HOPPING⁸, CHARLES C. HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 April 1902. Lived in Los Angeles, Calif. in 1947. Married, Clarence A. Pawley 30 Nov 1920 in Peoria, Ill.; son of Frank C. and Clara (Spinney) Pawley, born 17 Dec 1898 in Pittwood, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* ELMORE FRANK PAWLEY. Born 18 Sept 1921 in Peoria, Ill. He is an inspector for the A.T.S.R.R.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

- ii.* ROBERT PAUL PAWLEY. Born 18 Aug 1929 in Wilmar, Calif.
Graduate of Franklin High School, 1947, Los Angeles, Cal.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

75-Ephriam Nathaniel Hopping⁶, descendants.

702-EVELYN HOPPING⁹, (438-FLOYD HOPPING⁸, LUMAN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Married, Boyd Burke.

CHILD:-

- i.* GARY WAYNE BURKE.

Boyd Burke died and 702-Evelyn Hopping married again.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

440-Wanda June Hopping⁹.

703-BETTY MAXINE HOPPING⁹, (440-LESTER ERNEST HOPPING⁸, LUMAN HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM NATHANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 27 March 1925 in Los Gatos, Calif. where she lived in 1947 and married, Arliss Levine Hape 21 March 1946; son of Alva Hape, born 20 Nov 1925 in Maryland.

CHILD:-

- i.* GARY WAYNE HAPE. Born 10 April 1947 in Los Gatos, Calif.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

440-Wanda June Hopping⁹.

704-SARAH MARTHA PYLE⁹, (443-EDITH VAIL⁸, MARY FRANCES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Nov 1917 in Ocilla, Georgia. Lived in Valdosta, Georgia where she married, Robert Fulton Barr 21 Aug 1940; son of Robert Forrest and Mabel (Philips) Barr, born 5 April 1917 in Florence, Ala.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* JOHN PHILIP BARR. Born 26 Aug 1941 in Valdosta, Ga.
ii. ROBERT EDWARD BARR. Born 16 May 1943 in Valdosta, Ga.
iii. WILLIAM THOMAS BARR. Born 9 Jan 1947 in Valdosta, Ga.
iv. GEORGE STEPHEN BARR. Born 10 May 1949 in Valdosta, Ga.

Data:- 446-Harris Rockwell Vail⁸.

NINTH GENERATION

705-MARGARET EDITH PAYNE⁹, (444-LAURA VAIL⁸, MARY FRANCES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³ MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 July 1909 in Terre Haute, Ind. Married, Gardner Read Jr. 17 Sept 1940 in Chicago, Ill.; son of Gardner and Letitia (Hebert) Read, born 2 Jan 1913 in Evanston, Ill. Living in Cleveland, Ohio-1948.

CHILD: -

i. CYNTHIA ANN READ. Born 7 March 1947.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
446-Harris Rockwell Vail⁸.

706-SARAH CONSTANCE PAYNE⁹, (444-LAURA VAIL⁸, MARY FRANCES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Jan 1914 in Mooresville, Ind. Married, Wilson Ray Cherry 10 Apr 1941 in Sioux City, Iowa. Lived in Annapolis, Md. -1948.

CHILD: -

i. RAY FROMAN CHERRY. Born 12 July 1946 in Naval Hospital Annapolis, Md.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
446-Harris Rockwell Vail⁸.

707-ESTHER MILDRED PAYNE⁹, (444-LAURA VAIL⁸, MARY FRANCES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Sept 1915 in Mooresville, Ind. Married, James Thomas Jones 30 May 1937 in Chicago, Ill. Lived in Joplin, Mo. in 1948.

CHILD: -

i. BARBARA STEWART JONES. Born 6 Oct 1939 in Joplin, Mo.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
446-Harris Rockwell Vail⁸.

708-FRANCES ROCKWELL VAIL⁹, (445-WILLIAM GORDON VAIL⁸, MARY FRANCES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 April 1911 in Birmingham, Ala. where she married Earl Norman Clark 8 June 1935; son of George Flournay and Satann (Norman) Clark, born 17 Jan 1910 in Norman Park, Georgia. Lived in Bessemer, Ala. in 1948.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN: -

- i.* FLORA ANN CLARK. Born 17 Jan 1940 in Miami, Florida.
- ii.* MILDRED ROCKWELL CLARK. Born 8 Oct 1941, Miami, Fla.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
446-Harris Rockwell Vail⁸.

709-WILLIAM GORDON VAIL Jr.⁹, (445-WILLIAM GORDON VAIL⁸, MARY FRANCES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 April 1916 in Birmingham, Ala. Married, Margaret Corinne Dozier 16 Aug 1940 in Bessemer, Ala.; daughter of Curtis Bush and Corinne (Grigsby) Dozier, born 13 May 1921 in Bessemer, Ala. They lived in Marietta, Georgia in 1948.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MARGARET CORINNE VAIL. Born 17 July 1944 in Birmingham, Ala.
- ii.* WILLIAM CURTIS VAIL. Born 11 April 1947 in Atlanta, Ga.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
446-Harris Rockwell Vail⁸.

710-FRANK COOPER HOPPING Jr.⁹, (447-FRANK COOPER HOPPING⁸, LEWIS HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born in Aurora, Ind. Married, Mary Kay.

CHILD: -

- i.* DONNA GAYLE HOPPING.

Data:- 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

711-JAMES EDWIN HOPPING⁹, (451-ARTHUR BERNARD HOPPING⁸, JAMES HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 July 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he lived in 1948. Married, Dorothy Dean Bankert 20 Oct 1935.

CHILD: -

- i.* SUE ELLEN HOPPING. Born 11 Oct 1940.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

712-BEULAH JEANNETTE HOPPING⁹, (451-ARTHUR BERNARD

NINTH GENERATION

HOPPING⁸, JAMES CLARK HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 May 1916 in Indianapolis, Ind. Married, Matthias A. Schneider 18 Oct 1936 in Louisville, Ky. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind.-1948.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. JANETTE ANN SCHNEIDER. Born 16 Sept 1937.
- ii*. CAROL SUE SCHNEIDER. Born 13 Dec 1940.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.

713-JAMES EDWARD HEARN⁹, (452-ELIZABETH HOPPING⁸, JAMES CLARK HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 March 1912 in North Bend, Ohio where he lived in 1948. Married, Dorothy Huffine 26 June 1937; daughter of Charles and Lenora () Huffine, born 5 Sept 1912 in Frankfort, Ind.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. CHARLES EDWARD HEARN. Born 19 Aug 1939.
- ii*. BEVERLY ANN HEARN. Born 6 Aug 1943.

Data:- Book by 204-Luther B. Hopping⁷.
29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

714-ARTHUR FREDERICK HEARN⁹, (452-ELIZABETH HOPPING⁸, JAMES CLARK HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 Dec 1915 in Delhi, Ohio. Lived in Indianapolis, Ind. in 1947 where he married, Ruth Bess Wonnell 16 June 1937, daughter of Grover and Bess () Wonnell, born 7 April 1913 in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILD: -

- i*. THOMAS ARTHUR HEARN. Born 18 July 1939.

Data:- 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

715-FRANCES EDNA HUBBARD⁹, (453-EDWARD DANIEL HUBBARD⁸, LAURA HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Lived in Morton, Ill.-1947. Married, Eugene Zehr in Mackinaw, Ill.

CHILD: -

- i*. JOANNE FRANCES ZEHR. Born 7 March 1947 in Morton, Ill.
- Data:- 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

716-LAURA RUTH PARKHURST⁹, (454-JESSIE HOPPING HUBBARD⁸, LAURA HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Jan 1921 in Tremont, Ill. Married, Keith Leland Peck 13 Aug 1938; son of Harry T. and Inez (Weavel) Peck, born 27 April 1917 in Nebo, Ill. They lived in Allendale, Ill.-1948.

CHILDREN; -

- i. JANET JON PECK. Born 17 Dec 1939.
- ii. SANDRA JUNE PECK. Born 28 Oct 1941.

Data:- 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

717-MARJORIE FERN PARKHURST⁹, (454-JESSIE HOPPING HUBBARD⁸, LAURA HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 May 1926. Married, Donald Wayne Barnard 5 May 1946 in Tremont, Ill., where they lived in 1948. He is son of Emery and Minnie (Dilley) Barnard, born 28 May 1927 in Mackinaw, Ill.

CHILD: -

- i. LINDA KAY BARNARD. Born 10 July 1947.

Data:- 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

718-ANDREE CHARLOTTE HOPPING⁹, (455-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁸, HARVEY PLATT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Nov 1919 in France. Lived in Washington, D.C. in 1947 where she married, Peter Paul Shills Jr. 1 April 1944; son of Peter Paul and Helen (Potts) Shills, born 19 May 1915 in Pittsburg, Penna.

CHILD: -

- i. PAULA PENELOPE SHILLS.

Data:- 455-Andrew Daniel Hopping⁸, and wife.

719-DANIEL HENRI HOPPING⁹, (455-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁸, HARVEY PLATT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Aug 1921 in France. Was killed in action, in the War in Korea, 15 Aug 1950. Married, Martha Burns Sharpe 19 Jan 1945 in Greensboro, N.C.; daughter of Frank A. and Martha (Burns) Sharpe, born 17 Aug 1923.

NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MARTHA ANN HOPPING.
- ii.* SUSAN HOPPING.

Data:- 455-Andrew Daniel Hopping⁸ and wife.

720-LOUISE GABRIELLE HOPPING⁹, (455-ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁸, HARVEY PLATT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Sept 1923 in Cape Elizabeth, Maine. Married 1st, George Charles Ocatel Jr. who was killed in Italy.

CHILD: -

- i.* GEORGE CHARLES OCATEL III.

720-Louise Gabrielle Hopping⁹, married 2nd Alfred Allen Lang, Jr.

Data:- 455-Andrew Daniel Hopping⁸ and wife.

721-MILES BURGESS MANCHESTER⁹, (456-MARGERY MCCRARY HOPPING⁸, HARVEY PLATT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 April 1923 in Omaha, Nebr. where he married, Margaret Jean McDonald 19 June 1946. They lived in Iowa City, Iowa in 1948. She is daughter of Mark Allen and Christabel (Brooks) McDonald, born in July 1922 in Omaha, Nebr.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* TIMOTHY MILES MANCHESTER. Born 27 March 1947 in Iowa City, Ia.
- ii.* STEPHEN FRANKLIN MANCHESTER. Born 6 Nov 1948 in Iowa City, Ia.
- iii.* THOMAS PATRICK MANCHESTER. Born 28 Feb 1951.

Data:- 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

456A-ANDREW HOPPING MANCHESTER⁹, (456-MARGERY MCCRARY HOPPING⁸, HARVEY PLATT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 Jan 1927 in Omaha, Nebr. where he lived in 1948; married, Joyce Anne Cook 28 Jan 1950. They lived in Iowa City, Ia.

CHILD: -

- i.* DAVID BURGESS MANCHESTER. Born 14 Nov 1950.

Data:- 456-Mrs Margery Hopping Manchester⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

722-THEODORE THOMAS HODGE⁹, (458-NELLIE VAIL⁸, NETTIE HURLBUT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 May 1911 in Birmingham, Ala. Married, Jean McMillan. They lived in Los Angeles, Calif. in 1947.

CHILD: -

- i.* THOMAS THEODORE HODGE Born 19 July 1936 in Willis Point, Texas.

Data:- 29-Ephriam Hopping⁵, descendants.

723-JEANNETTE HODGE⁹, (458-NELLIE VAIL⁸, NETTIE HURLBUT HOPPING⁷, ANDREW DANIEL HOPPING⁶, EPHRIAM HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Aug 1913 in Birmingham, Ala. (where she lived in 1950) and married, Clifford Earl Dykes 22 Jan 1937, son of James William and Mary Emma (Millstead) Dykes, born 7 April 1911 in Cedartown, Ga. Clifford Earl Dykes, in July 1950 was a Lieut. Col. and Provost Marshall in Osaka, Japan.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* CLIFFORD EARL DYKES Jr. Born 20 July 1941 in Birmingham, Ala.
- ii.* JAMES THOMAS DYKES. Born 29 July 1946 in Birmingham, Ala.

Data:- 217-Nettie Hurlbut Hopping⁷.

724-CLAIRE HOPPING⁹, (470-RALPH HOPPING⁸, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 July in Visalia, Calif. Did live in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Married, Parker Talbot 30 Nov 1912 in Berkeley, Calif.; son of Joseph Martin and Lulu (Bannister) Talbot, born 10 May 1882 in Santa, Rosa, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* JOHN COLEMAN TALBOT. Born 20 Feb 1914 in Berkeley, Cal.
- ii.* MARIAN CLAIRE TALBOT. Born 4 May 1916 in Berkeley, Cal.
- iii.* JOSEPH PARKER TALBOT. Born 14 June 1922, Berkeley, Cal.
- iv.* NANCY JUNE TALBOT. Born 27 Oct 1927 in San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Data:- 221-George Washington Hopping⁷, descendants.

725-DOROTHY HOPPING⁹, (470-RALPH HOPPING⁸, GEORGE WASH-

NINTH GENERATION

INGTON HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Jan 1897 in Kaweah, Calif. Lived in Vancouver, B.C. Married, Hamilton Cleaver Hughes 7 Dec 1923 in Vernon, B.C.; son of William Boothe and Clara (Hayden) Hughes, born 17 Nov 1893 in Vancouver, B.C.

CHILDREN: -

- i. NATALIE CLAIRE HUGHES. Born 1925.
- ii. KATHERINE ELAINE HUGHES. Born 1928.

Data:- 725-Mrs Dorothy (Hopping) Hughes⁹.

726-GEORGE REDSTONE HOPPING⁹, (470-RALPH HOPPING⁸, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Nov 1899 in Kaweah, Calif, Married, La Velle Yantis 7 June 1927. Mr. Hopping graduated from Oregon State College in 1925 where he took up Forestry. In 1929 was Assistant Forest Entomologist for British Columbia and was planning to go back to college for his Master's Degree. He thought probably some eastern university.

CHILDREN: -

- i. JOHN GRIFFITH HOPPING. Born 5 Oct 1928 in Vancouver, B.C.
- ii. KATHERINE HOPPING.
- iii. MIRIAM HOPPING.
- iv. MARY JO HOPPING.

Data:- 726-George Redstone Hopping⁹.

727-PHILIP REDSTONE HOPPING⁹, (471-BURT HOPPING⁸, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 April 1894 in Kaweah, Calif. Living in Carpenteria, Calif. in 1930. Was in World War I in 8th Div., 319th Engineers. Married, Florence Lillian Knight 12 Sept 1922 in San Luis Obispo, Cal.

CHILDREN: -

- i. GEORGE EDWARD HOPPING. Born 20 March 1924.
- ii. PHYLLIS DOVE HOPPING. Born 17 May 1925.

Data:- 727-Philip Redstone Hopping⁹.

728-LAURA DOVE HOPPING⁹, (471-BURT HOPPING⁸, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 3 June 1898 in Kaweah, Calif. Married, Charles Arno Phillips 29
June 1920; son of Blake D. and Lena (Shea) Phillips, born 25 July 1897
in Govin, Mo. 728-Mrs Laura Dove (Hopping) Phillips is a graduate of
Lindsay, Calif. High School and Fresno, Calif. State Teachers College.
Taught for three years in Oakland, Calif. elementary schools. Mr.
Phillips enlisted in the army 30 March 1917, was discharged 3 May 1919.
Was Corporal in Co. M, 159th Inf. Was over seas, nine minths. Graduated
from Wisalia High School 1917 and from University of Calif. in 1924 with
A.B. degree in Architecture.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. HELEN ARLENE PHILLIPS. Born 25 Aug 1922.
- ii*. LAURA JEAN PHILLIPS. Born 13 Jan 1925.

Data:- 728-Mrs Laura Dove (Hopping) Phillips⁹.

729-DOROTHY SEELY⁹, (473-JAMES PRIMROSE SEELY⁸, NANCY
HOPPING⁷, JAMES HOPPING⁶, PRIMROSE HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL
HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21
June 1897 in Springfield, Mass. Married, Harry Loper Moxley, Jr. 10 Oct
1917 in Montclair, N.J. where they lived in 1951 Mr. Moxley was born 14
Sept 1892 in Montclair, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. WILLIAM GALLIE MOXLEY. Born 7 Feb 1921, Montclair, N.J.
- ii*. JUDITH DOROTHY MOXLEY. Born 9 Feb 1924, Montclair, N.J.

Data:- Members of the Seely family in N.J.

730-THELMA MAE HOPPING⁹, (479-CHARLES KLOTZ HOPPING⁸,
GEORGE KLOTZ HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵,
SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 30 June 1900 in Raritan Township, N.J. Lived in Red Bank, N.J.
Married, Warren Sandford Doughty 19 Jan 1921 in N.Y. City; son of Richard
and Ella () Sandford, born 21 March 1899 in Jersey City, N.J.

CHILD: -

- 864- *i*. AUDREY MARJORIE DOUGHTY. Born 14 Feb 1924.

Data:- Hoppings Living in and near Red Bank, N.J.

731-THOMAS MORFORD⁹, (483-EMMA PATTERSON⁸, JAMES
HOPPING PATTERSON⁷, LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵,
SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)

NINTH GENERATION

Married 1st, Holly Gifford. They had no children. 731-Thomas Morford⁹ married 2nd, Anna Hendrickson in Middletown, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* THOMAS MORFORD Jr.
- ii.* JAMES MORFORD.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

732-BESSIE MORFORD⁹, (483-EMMA PATTERSON⁸, JAMES HOPPING⁷, LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Charles Wehler in Shrewsbury, N.J.

CHILD: -

- i.* VIRGINIA WEHLER.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

733-WILLIAM HENRY HENDRICKSON III⁹, (485- WILLIAM HENRY HENDRICKSON Jr.⁸, REBECCA CRAWFORD HOPPING⁷, LYDIA TILTON HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Louise Earl.

CHILD: -

- i.* AUDREY HENDRICKSON.

Data:- 487-Mrs Annabel (Frost) Morrow⁸.

734-GEORGE HENRY PRESLU⁹, (496-MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING⁸, SAMUEL HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL LOOKER HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹. Born 6 July 1898 in Philadelphia, Penna. Was adopted by Henry George Stiles and wife 244-Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Hopping) Stiles⁷ and name changed to George Henry Stiles. Married, Martha Almira McTague 8 Feb 1922; born 3 Jan 1899 in Cadillac, Maryland. They lived in Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* GEORGE JUDSON STILES. Born 23 Feb 1923 in Norfolk, Va.
- ii.* ELEANOR NANCY STILES. Born 19 Feb 1938 in St George, Staten Island, N.Y.

Data:- 244-Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Hopping) Stiles⁷.

507A-HELEN MEAD JARVIS⁹, (507-WARREN SPERRY JARVIS⁸, LILLIAN SPERRY⁷, ELIZABETH ANN HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Born 29 Jan 1904. Lived at West Hampton Beach, Long Island, N.Y. Married, 1st John Campbell Gordon Clay Muirhead 24 April 1925; son of George Campbell and Agnes (Clay) Muirhead. They were divorced in July 1928.

CHILD: -

- i.* JOSEPHINE JARVIS MUIRHEAD. Born 5 Dec 1927, Was adopted by Eugene Benton and 507A-Helen Mead (Jarvis) (Muirhead) Reynolds Jr., 27 Jan 1931.

507A-Helen Mead Jarvis married 2nd Eugene Benton Reynolds Jr., 24 May 1930; son of Eugene Benton and Lillie (Wilson) Reynolds.

Data:- 510-Mrs Edith Elizabeth (Macclay) Trowbridge⁸.

735-STEPHEN ALFRED WIGHT⁹, (511-MONVILLA LOUISE GRAVESTOCK⁸, MARY EMMA HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Jan 1915 in Virra, Calif. Married, Genevieve May Fay 2 Sept 1939 in Carson City, Nevada; born 31 Aug 1920 in Pateros, Wash. Did live in East Palo Alto, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* ALYCE ROSILYN WIGHT. Born 6 Oct 1940, Palo Alto, Calif.
- ii.* ALFRED CHAPIN WIGHT. Born 3 Nov 1941, " " "
- iii.* STEPHEN WILLIAM WIGHT. Born 3 Jan 1943, Bremerton, Wash.
- iv.* JAMES LAURENCE WIGHT. Born 27 March 1946, " " "

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

511A-ALICE LOUISE WIGHT⁹, (511-MONVILLA LOUISE GRAVESTOCK⁸, MARY EMMA HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Jan 1917 in Westwood, Calif. Married, Milton Henry Bently 6 March 1950; son of Joshua F. and Flora Margaret (Grey) Bently, born 3 Aug 1900 in Deep Creek, Spokane Co., Washington.

CHILD: -

- i.* MARY LOUISE BENTLY. Born 20 Feb 1951.

Data:- 737-Mrs Mary Evelyn (Wight) Askren⁹.

736-ERNEST ELLINGHAM WIGHT⁹, (511-MONVILLA LOUISE GRAVESTOCK⁸, MARY EMMA HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 March 1919 in Palo Alto, Calif. Lived in

NINTH GENERATION

Tacoma, Wash.-1947. Was in World War II for three years. Married, Beatrice Magdelene Hagen 11 Feb 1946 in Wallatchet, Wash.; daughter of Lauritz Christian and Signe Henrietta (Hageness) Hagen, born 12 Jan 1916 in Wallatchet, Wash.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. CAROL LOUISE WIGHT. Born 6 July 1947.
 - ii*. LOREN WILLIAM WIGHT. Born 20 July 1949, Tacoma, Wash.
- Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

737-MARY EVELYN WIGHT⁹, (511-MONVILLA LOUISE GRAVESTOCK⁸, MARY EMMA HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Nov 1920 in Gig Harbor, Wash. Lived in Seattle, Wash. where she married, Cornelius Wirt Askren 16 Aug 1946; son of William Wirt and Ethel (Penny) Askren, born 3 Aug 1916 in Bothell, Wash

CHILDREN: -

- i*. DAVID CORNELIUS ASKREN. Born 2 Feb 1948, Seattle, Wash.
- ii*. JUDITH LORRAINE ASKREN. Born 16 April 1949 in Kirkland, Wash.
- iii*. RICHARD MICHAEL ASKREN. Born 7 June 1950 in Kirkland, Wash.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

738-MONVILLA ELOISE WIGHT⁹, (511-MONVILLA LOUISE GRAVESTOCK⁸, MARY EMMA HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 April 1923 in Gig Harbor, Wash. Lived in Warrens Dock, Wash. Graduate of Gig Harbor, Wash. High School in June 1940. Married, Henry E. Severtsen 16 Nov 1941 in Tacoma, Wash.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. DORIS ELLEN SEVERTSEN. Born 19 Sept 1942.
 - ii*. MARTHA LOUISE SEVERTSEN. Born 14 Dec 1943.
 - iii*. RONALD HENRY SEVERTSEN. Born 25 July 1949
- All born in Tacoma, Wash.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

739-JOAN ESTELLE DA MANT⁹, (513-MARY EMILY GRAVESTOCK⁸, MARY EMMA HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Aug 1928 in North Palo Alto, Calif. Married, Eugene P. Mowell,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

22 June 1947 in Palo Alto, Calif.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* PATRICIA KATHLEEN MOWELL. Born 15 Jan 1950.
- ii.* NANCY JEAN MOWELL. Born 15 April 1951.

Data:- 249-Mrs Mary Emma (Hopping) Gravestock⁷.

740-THEODORE DENMAN HOPPING⁹, (519-THEODORE HOPPING⁸, THEODORE ANDERSON HOPPING⁷, JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 Feb 1899 in San Rafael, Calif. Lived in Modesta, Calif. Married, Mary Lucile Deu Pree 19 July 1922 in San Diego, Calif.; daughter of Walter Corwin and Minnie Jane (Stevenson) Deu Pree, born 4 May 1904.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* LAURA MAE HOPPING. Born 24 Aug 1923, in Van Nuys, Cal.
- ii.* PATRICIA KATHERINE HOPPING. Born 2 Feb 1929 in Soquel, Calif.
- iii.* MARY LOUISE HOPPING. Born 4 Jan 1936, San Diego, Cal.

Data:- 519-Theodore Hopping⁸.

741-ROBERTA BLAKE HOPPING⁹, (519-THEODORE HOPPING⁸, THEODORE ANDERSON HOPPING⁷, JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 March 1902 in Santa Paula, Calif. Lived in Tunjunga, Calif. Married, Frederick Thomasson 23 June 1922 in Coachella, Calif.; son of Thomas Nella and Henrietta Louise (Cotterell) Thomasson, born 20 Sept 1899 in Cape Town, Africa.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MARGARET ELEANOR THOMASSON. Born 27 Nov 1923 in San Fernando, Calif.
- ii.* ROBERT FREDERICK THOMASSON. Born 25 Sept 1932 in Glendale, Calif.

Data:- 519-Theodore Hopping⁸.

742-FORREST CLAUSON FOUGHT⁹, (520-SYLVESTA JANE JENKINS⁸, ABIGAIL LAVINA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 April 1884 in Norton, Kan. Lives on a farm near Norton, Kan.-1948. Married, Frank Clarissa Davis 4 April 1915

NINTH GENERATION

in Oronoque, Kansas; daughter of Robert and Anna () Davis, born 18 April 1890, died 11 Dec 1937.

CHILDREN: .

i. GENOLA MAXINE FOUGHT. Born 2 Aug 1916 in Oronoque, Kansas. Married, Andrew Warren Martin 19 Oct 1943 in Oletha, Kansas. He is son of John B. and Angeline (Hand) Martin; born 26 Dec 1905 in El Reno, Oklahoma. Genola Maxine (Fought) Martin died 21 Nov 1945 and is buried in Oronoque, Kansas.

742--FORREST CLAUSON FOUGHT, Married 2nd Minnie Evelyn Wallace 20 May 1939 in Mankato, Kansas; daughter of Benjamin F. and Annie Hiser (Van Blarcum) Wallace, born 20 Jan 1898 in Warrensburg, Mo.

CHILD: -

ii. EVELYN MINNIE FOUGHT. Born 3 Jan 1941 in Oronoque, Kan.

Data:- 258-Abigail Lavina Hopping⁷, descendants.

743--THEODORE WALLACE FOUGHT⁹, (520--SYLVESTA JANE JENKINS⁸, ABIGAIL LAVINA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 May 1889 in Norton, Kan. Married, Winifred Electa Davis 27 April 1916, daughter of Robert and Anna () Davis; born 22 Sept 1891, in Oronoque, Kan.--sister of Frank Clarissa Davis, deceased wife of 742- Forrest Clauson Fought⁹. Winifred Electa (Davis) Fought died 12 Jan 1933 in Lenora, Kan.

CHILDREN: -

743A- *i.* JUANITA BEA FOUGHT. Born 19 July 1917 in Oronoque, Kan. Married, Gilliotte B. Dunning 14 Dec 1947 in Norton, Kan.; son of G. Closs and Edna Mary (Furr) Dunning, born 2 Jan 1917 in Phelps, N.Y. Living in 1948 in Colorado, Springs, Colorado.

865- *ii.* GORDON LUDLOW FOUGHT. Born 17 July 1919

743B- *iii.* WAYNE ROBERT FOUGHT. Born 3 Feb 1923 in Oronoque, Kan. Joined the army but did not see active service as he contracted a fever and was sent to Bushnell hospital in Brighton, Utah (Jan 1946.)

743C- *iv* WARREN ELDEN FOUGHT. Born 13 Aug 1924 in Oronoque, Kan. Joined Army 10 June 1944 in Fort Logan, Col. Served in Pacific Area.

743-Theodore Wallace Fought⁹, married 2nd, Hilda Grace Kimport 21 May 1941 in Colorado, Springs, Col.; daughter of Lewis Cass and

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Hannah Jane (Kennedy) Kimport; born 23 Feb 1897 in Lenora, Kansas.

Data:- 258-Abigail Lavina Hopping⁷, descendants.

744-AMY CORDELIA FOUGHT⁹, (520-SYLVESTA JANE JENKINS⁸, ABIGAIL LAVINA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 April 1896 in Norton, Kansas. Died 15 Aug 1932. in Norton, Kansas. Married, Jacob Run Porter 23 Oct 1918 in Oronoque, Kan.; son of Jacob Garman and Nancy Adaline (McMullen) Porter, born 28 Nov 1885 in Oronoque, Kansas.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* NORMAN LEE PORTER. Born 25 May 1919 in Delvale, Kan. Enlisted in Marines, World War II, March 1941; went over seas Dec 1941, wounded at Guadalcanal and killed in action 5 July 1944 in Saipan action.
- 866- *ii.* CRYSTAL LEETA PORTER. Born 30 July 1921, Delvale, Kan.
- iii.* CAROL HOPE PORTER. Born 13 Aug 1932. "She was taken from hospital where she was born, into the home of 520-vi-Herbert Leeman Fought, her uncle, raised and educated as they would a child of their own; was not adopted."

Data- 258-Abigail Lavina Hopping⁷, descendants.

745-HELEN SYLVESTA HOPPING⁹, (521-EDWARD STUART HOPPING⁸, GEORGE LUDLOW HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 July 1898 in Kankakee, Ill. Living-1952- in Champaign, Ill. Graduated from grade schools of Glen Ellyn, Ill., High school of Wheaton, Ill. and University of Illinois. Worked for Chautauqua Lecture Bureau and was recreation director for the Y.W.C.A. Aurora, Ill. Married, Max William Stark 5 Sept 1923 in Glen Ellyn, Ill.; son of William Hearn and Mary Viola (Stark) Stark, born 9 March 1896 in Hume, Ill. where he graduated from Township High School. Entered University of Illinois, Sept 1916; withdrew and enrolled in the navy 16 Nov 1917. Served in Insurance Unit in U.S. Naval Training School in Great Lakes, Ill. Went to sea on U.S.S. Sierra 15 March 1919. Served in Paymaster's Office as Chief Yeoman. Made 5 trips across the Atlantic Ocean. Visited Paris twice and battle fields once. Disenrolled 25 Oct 1919. Graduated from College of Commerce, University of Illinois in June 1923. In 1952 in life insurance business in Champaign, Ill, his home town.

CHILDREN! -

NINTH GENERATION

- 745A-i. **RUTH STARK.** Born 14 Oct 1925 in Champaign, Ill. Lives in Chicago, Ill.-1952. Graduated from University of Ill. with highest honors in psychology in 1947 and received her M.A. degree in psychology from University of Iowa in Feb 1949. Member of Phi Beta Kappa and Psi Chi. Married, William Abbott Randolph 2 July 1949 in Champaign, Ill.; born 8 Aug 1923 in Chicago, Ill., son of Otto Coffeen and Helen Entwhistle (Abbott) Fitz Randolph. Employed by M.J. McDermott, of Chicago, Ill. as civil engineer. Mr. Randolph writes-"Randolph, is of course, a well known old U.S. name. Fitz Randolph, however is my family's name although not mine."
- ii. **DANIEL ERNEST STARK.** Born 25 June 1927 in Champaign, Ill. Graduated from public schools and University of Ill. in Champaign, Ill. In 1952 he was in U.S. Air Service as Staff Sergt. Also, had served in Merchant Marine in World War II. Living in Petaluma, Calif.-1952. Married, Lelia Myra Ratzesberger 9 June 1951 in Champaign, Ill.; daughter of Louis and Marian Lelia (Vandervort) Ratzesberger Jr.. born 25 Sept 1929 in Danville, Ill.
- iii. **LEE HOPPING STARK.** Born 28 Feb 1931, in Champaign, Ill.
- iv. **MARY JANE STARK.** Born 16 Oct 1934, in Champaign, Ill.
- Data:- 745-Mrs Helen Sylvesta (Hopping) Stark⁹.

746-EDWARD WILBUR HOPPING⁹, (521-EDWARD STUART HOPPING⁸, GEORGE LUDLOW HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Sept 1901 in River Forest, Ill. Graduate of Public Schools of Glen Ellyn, Ill. and University of Ill. Taught school for a short time. Has had the contract for transportation of scholars in Glen Ellyn, Ill. High School. Married, Grace Victoria Gillison 31 Aug 1937 in Manistique, Mich.; daughter of Robert William and Mary Ann (Bell) Gillison, born 26 May 1906.

CHILD:-

- i. **MARY ANN HOPPING.** Born 6 April 1948 in Geneva, Ill.
- Data:- 521-Edward Stuart Hopping⁸.

747-PRISCILLA MAY HOPPING⁹, (521-EDWARD STUART HOPPING⁸, GEORGE LUDLOW HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Dec 1926 in Orange, N. J. Graduated from Public Schools of Glen Ellyn, Ill. and attended New Jersey College for Women in New Brunswick, N.J. Married, George Hull Griffith 3 May 1947; son of Charles Henry and Agnes Adaline (Trusane) Griffith, born 6 Nov 1924 in Chicago, Ill. Graduated from Public Schools of Chicago, Ill. Enlisted for World War II in June 1943. Served in Philipines and Japan. Mustered out 15 March 1946. Served apprenticeship as machinist with Donnely Bros. of Chicago, Ill. and now-1952-employed by them.

CHILDREN; -

- i*. CHARLES EDWARD GRIFFITH. Born 20 Aug 1949 in Chicago, Ill.
 - ii*. MARGARET IRENE GRIFFITH. Born 5 April 1952, Elmhurst, Ill.
- Data:- 521-Edward S. Hopping⁸.

748-GEORGE FREDERICK MARTIN⁹, (522-SYLVESTA ANN HOPPING⁸, GEORGE LUDLOW HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 June 1901 in River Forest, Ill. Died 21 July 1945 in Fairhope, Ala. where he is buried. After graduating from Public Schools of Fairhope, Ala. he took a course in a business school in Mobile, Ala. Was cashier for a time in the Fairhope, Ala. bank. Married, Lois Cristel Corley 4 April 1926 in Fairhope, Ala.; daughter of Alexander B. and Nancy (Russell) Corley, born 30 Aug. 1905.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. GEORGE FREDERICK MARTIN Jr. Born 1 June 1927 in Fairhope, Ala. Entered Great Lakes Naval Training School 13 June 1945, discharged from service in World War II in New Orleans, La. 10 June 1946. Graduated from University of Alabama where he studied architecture. Was working with a firm in Macon, Ga. in 1950.
 - ii*. LUDLOW CORLEY MARTIN. Born 1 June 1930. Graduated from Public Schools of Fairhope, Ala., was in the navy for a short time. Working at printing trade for the Fairhope Courier in 1951..
 - iii*. SANDRA MARTIN. Born 22 March 1936.
 - iv*. CYNTHIA MARTIN. Born 20 Sept 1938.
- Data:- 522-Mrs Sylvesta Ann (Hopping) Martin⁸.

749-WILLIAM HENRY CAMBY⁹, (523-MARGARET NANCY HOPPING⁸, GEORGE WILLIAM HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS

NINTH GENERATION

HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Feb 1881 in Eureka, Ill. where he lived and was employed in the railroad depot. Married, Emma Cecelia Frantz 25 Nov 1909 in Metamora, Ill.; born 23 Jan 1885 in Roanoke, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- i. ARDITH VIRGINIA CAMBY. Born 5 June 1914, Eureka, Ill.
- ii. WILMA KATHRYN CAMBY. Born 11 May 1917 in Eureka, Ill.

Data-92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

750-FLORENCE REBECCA HOPPING⁹, (524-WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁸, GEORGE WILLIAM HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Nov 1896 in Eureka, Ill. Did live in Peoria, Ill. where she married Earl Puterbaugh 28 Sept 1921.

CHILD: -

- i. WILLIAM DONALD PUTERBAUGH. Born 20 March 1923 in Peoria, Ill.

Data:-92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶ descendants.

751-RAYMOND CLAWSON WILDAY⁹, (526-LILLIAN MAY HOPPING⁸, EUGENE C. HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Aug 1896 in Morristown, N.J. Living in Roselle Park, N.J.-1952. Married, Florence Louise Saxton 29 June 1922 in Jersey City, N.J. daughter of George Webster and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Saxton. born 19 Feb 1900 in Jersey City, N.J. He is a machinist employed by the American Laundry Machinery Co.

CHILDREN: -

- 867- i. ALICE LOUISE WILDAY. Born 16 March 1925.
- ii. MARION ELIZABETH WILDAY. Born 9 Nov. 1929 in Jersey City, N.J. Living in Roselle Park, N.J.-1952.
- iii. RUTH MAY WILDAY. Born 7 Sept 1928 in Jersey City, N.J. Living in Roselle Park, N.J.-1952- where she married William Francis Miller 19 Jan 1952; son of John Albert and Edna Bertha (Flohs) Miller, born 17 March 1929 in Elizabeth, N.J.

Data:-751-Ramond Clawson Wilday⁹.

752-RUSSEL IRVING WILDAY⁹, (526-LILLIAN MAY HOPPING⁸, EUGENE C. HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵,

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Born 24 Feb 1898 in Morristown, N.J. Married, Gertrude Poerner 28 July
1922 in Elizabeth, N.J.; daughter of George Adolph and Freida (Stanner)
Poerner, born 17 Sept 1900, in Newark, N.J.

CHILD:-

868- i. IRVING GEORGE WILDAY. Born 16 June 1923.

Data:-752-Russel Irving Wilday⁹.

753-WILLIAM HOPPING STRUBLE⁹, (528-MARGARET AUGUSTA
HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY
HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING²,
JOHN¹.) Born 18 Jan 1891 in Morristown, N.J. Living-1952-in Whippany,
N.J. Married 1st, Mary Ann Callahan 21 June 1913 in Morristown, N.J.;
daughter of Michael Paul and Bridget Theresa (Martin) Callahan, born 16
Feb 1886 in Morristown, N.J., died 1 July 1937.

CHILDREN:-

753A- i. MARGARET BEATRICE STRUBLE. Born 15 Nov 1917.

753B- ii. RUTH LESLIE STRUBLE. Born 2 May 1922.

753-WILLIAM HOPPING STRUBLE married 2nd, Christine Kelly (Keena)
24 Dec 1937; daughter of Nicholas and Julia White (Finn) Kelly, born 28
Dec 1896 in Dublin, Ireland. They have no children-1952.

Data:- 753-William Hopping Struble⁹.

754-GEORGE WESLEY STRUBLE⁹, (528-MARGARET AUGUSTA
HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY
HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING²,
JOHN¹.) Born 29 Aug 1894 in Morristown, N.J. Married, Mary Theresa
Mahon 3 Jan 1916 in Newark, N.J.; daughter of Arthur and Annie (Phelan)
Mahon, born 27 June 1894 in New York City.

CHILDREN:-

754A- i. EUGENE WESLEY STRUBLE. Born 17 June, 1917.

754B- ii. ELIZA EARL STRUBLE. Born 14 Dec 1918.

754C- iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH STRUBLE. Born 9 June 1921.

754D- iv. MARY THERESA STRUBLE. Born 27 Feb 1923.

754E- v. MARGARET AUGUSTA STRUBLE. Born 11 June 1924.

754F- vi. ANNA MAY STRUBLE. Born 11 June 1924.

754G- vii. ELMER WARD STRUBLE. Born 13 July 1926.

754H- viii. AUGUSTA WILDAY STRUBLE. Born 20 Nov 1927.

NINTH GENERATION

ix. LYDIA LORRAINE STRUBLE. Born 9 April 1930.

x. WESLEY HOPPING STRUBLE. Born 19 Jan 1932.

xi. JOHN FRANCIS STRUBLE. Born 9 Aug 1934.

Data:- 754-George Wesley Struble⁹.

755-GLADYS ELIZA LEONARD⁹, (530-LIDA DAY HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Jan 1908 in Bloomfield, N.J. Living in Hanover, N.J.-1952. Married, Paul Jackson Stoll 17 June 1927.

CHILD:-

i. LUCILE STOLL.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

756-MARION RAE LEONARD⁹, (530-LIDA DAY HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Oct 1917, died 31 March 1951, buried in Hanover, N.J. Married, Maximillian Brueche (see also 872).

CHILDREN:-

i. BRUCE BRUECHE. Born 26 June 1941, living in Hanover, N.J.

ii. MARK BRUECHE. Born 2 Nov 1945, living in Hanover, N.J.

Data-1951-872-Maximillian Brueche¹⁰.

757-WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁹, (531-WESLEY SEAMAN HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Aug 1913 in Bloomfield, N.J. Lives in Livingston, N.J.-1952, where he conducts an undertaking business. Married, Doris Eda Batzle 22 July 1936 in New York City; daughter of Philip Chauncey and Eda May (Bantin) Batzle, born 16 March 1917 in Bloomfield, N.J.

CHILDREN:-

i. ANNEDA HOPPING. Born 3 Dec 1938, died same day.

ii. EDANA BATZLE HOPPING. Born 28 May 1941.

iii. DORIAN SCHOFIELD HOPPING. Born 10 March 1944.

iv. MERLE DAY HOPPING. Born 17 Feb 1949.

Data:- 92-Henry Looker Hopping⁶, descendants.

758-JOHN SCHOFIELD HOPPING⁹, (531-WESLEY SEAMAN

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 29 June 1915 in Bloomfield, N.J. Served in U.S. armed forces in World War II in France where he was injured. Lives in East Hanover, N.J.-1952- where he is a practicing physician. Married, Marjorie Breisch Cronthamel 30 Dec 1938 in Philadelphia, Penna.; daughter of Harry Rohn and Laura Evelyn (Plischke) Cronthamel, born 18 Jan 1917 in Philadelphia, Penna.

CHILDREN:- all born in Philadelphia, Penna.

- i. BARBARA ANN HOPPING. Born 7 Nov 1939.
- ii. PAMELA SUE HOPPING. Born 2 May 1944.
- iii. PATRICIA ANN HOPPING. Born 16 Nov 1948.

Data:- 531-Wesley Seaman Hopping⁸.

759-GRACE HOPPING⁹; (533-GEORGE BANNING HOPPING⁸, JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Aug 1897 in Troy Hills, N.J. Married 1st George L. Johnson 2 May 1918. They were divorced.

CHILD:-

- i. VIOLET LAURITA JOHNSON. Born 4 March 1919 in Dover, N.J.

759-Grace Hopping, married 2nd Rudolph Grandin 10 Aug 1937. They are living in St Petersburg, Fla. 1951.

Data:- 759-Mrs Grace (Hopping) (Johnson) Grandin⁹.

760-MERTIE HOPPING⁹, (533-GEORGE BANNING HOPPING⁸, JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 Dec 1898 in Chatham, N.J. Living in Succasunna, N.J.-1950. Married, Edwin Garrison 6 April 1921; born 12 Nov 1902, Dover, N.J.

CHILD:-

- i. RAYMOND EDWIN GARRISON. Born 19 July 1923 in Succasunna, New Jersey.

Data:- 760-Mrs Mertie (Hopping) Garrison⁹.

761-EDITH HOPPING⁹, (533-GEORGE BANNING HOPPING⁸, JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Dec 1900 in Florham Park, N.J. Married, Mr. Carnarvalli; they

NINTH GENERATION

in Crane Hill, Dover, N.J.-1948.

CHILD: -

i. PATRICIA ANN CARNARVALLI. Born 12 March 1944.

Data:- 761-Mrs Edith (Hopping) Carnarvalli⁹.

762-GEORGE EVERETT HOPPING⁹, (533-GEORGE BANNING HOPPING⁸, JAMES FLAVEL HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 Dec 1903 in Bloomfield, N.J., Married, Martha Evangeline Hedden, 24 Dec 1925; born 25 Dec 1899 in Cedar Grove, N.J.

CHILD: -

i. MARTHA EVANGELINE HOPPING. Born 1927.

Data:- 263-James Flavel Hopping⁷, descendants.

763-EARL LEONARD GRIFFITH⁹, (535-HERBERT AUGUSTUS GRIFFITH⁸, MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Aug 1899. Living in Short Hills, N.J. 1951. Graduate of Bloomfield, N.J. Public Schools and of Stevens Institute, in 1951 vice president of the Consolidated Edison Co. of New York City. Married, Esther Lorraine Thomas 6 June 1925; born 25 Aug 1900 in School-ey's Mountain, N.J.

CHILD: -

i. DARWIN RICHARD GRIFFITH. Born 10 Feb 1927 in Newark, N. J. Enlisted in the Navy, World War II, 2 March 1944, discharged 21 Aug 1946.

Data:- 535-Herbert Augustus Griffith⁸.

764-HAZEL GRIFFITH MOORE⁹, (536-ANNA M. GRIFFITH⁸, MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 April 1894 in Bloomfield, N.J. After leaving the Bloomfield, N.J. High School was employed by the Prudential Insurance Co. in the Home Office, Newark, N.J. Married, 521-Edward Stuart Hopping, 3 June 1925; going to Glen Ellyn, Ill. to live. Returned to New Jersey in 1944 where they live in Bloomfield-1952.

CHILD: -

869- i. PRISCILLA MAY HOPPING- Born 22 Dec 1926.

Data:- 764-Mrs Hazel Griffith (Moore) Hopping⁹.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

765-MARION MARTHA MOORE⁹, (536-ANNA M. GRIFFITH⁸, MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
 Born 20 Jan 1897 in Bloomfield, N.J. Graduate of Bloomfield, N.J. Public Schools and of Orange, N.J. Memorial Hospital as a Registered Trained Nurse. Married, Harold Rushton Benjamin in St Pauls Episcopal Church in New York City, 10 Jan 1921; son of Harry Rushton and Edith (Brooker) Benjamin, born 26 Sept 1897 in Jersey City, N.J. He is an underwriter employed by the Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co. in New York City; lives in Bloomfield, N.J.-1952.

CHILDREN: -

870- *i*. **SHIRLEY MARION BENJAMIN.** Born 19 March 1923.

765A- *ii*. **FRED MOORE BENJAMIN.** Born 22 June 1926.

766-HELEN SYLVESTA HOPPING⁹, See No. 745.

767-EDWARD WILBUR HOPPING⁹, See No. 746.

768-RUTH GRIFFITH⁹, (538-EBEN LOOKER GRIFFITH⁸, MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
 Born 23 Nov 1903 in Bloomfield, N.J. Graduate of Public Schools there and of Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N.J. as a Registered Trained Nurse. Married, Oscar Philip Hebert 24 Dec 1927 in New York City; son of Charles Octave and Ethel (Paget) Hebert, born 24 Sept 1900 in Springfield, Mass. Their home-1952-Center Moriches, Long Island, N.Y. He is an aviation enthusiast, in business in Teterboro, N.J. air port. A graduate of Army Flying School, 1921-one of the earliest classes.

CHILDREN; -

i. **TED GRIFFITH HEBERT.** Born 27 May 1930. Attending-1952 Columbia University, New York City.

ii. **TOD PHILIP HEBERT.** Born 22 Nov 1932. Attending-1952, St Johns University, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Data:- 768:- Mrs Ruth (Griffith) Hebert⁹.

769-ETHEL GRIFFITH⁹, (538-EBEN LOOKER GRIFFITH⁸, MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
 Born 18 March 1905 in Bloomfield, N.J. where she graduated from the Public Schools and a School of Business in Newark, N.J. Married, Russel Louis Schoene 23 July 1927; son of Louis Emil and Pearl (Etta) Schoene, born 12 Oct 1902 in Evansville, Ind. where they live-1952. He is a

NINTH GENERATION

graduate of Perdue University, class of 1923. Was Lieut Col in World War II. Member of Scabbard and Blade- Reserve Officers Association.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* VIVIAN JANET SCHOENE. Born 1 Jan 1930. Living in Evansville, Ind.-1952. Attended Perdue University; was an Air-line Stewardess for Chicago and Southern Air Lines. Married, Robert Lee Morris 15 Sept 1951 in Evansville, Ind. Son of Samuel Dewey and Ruby Lee (Fitzpatrick) Morris, born 3 Nov 1925. He is a graduate of Perdue University, class of 1948; member of Phi Delta Theta. Was 2nd Lieut in Air Forces, World War II. In 1952 employed by International Harvester Co.
- ii.* DORIS HELEN SCHOENE. Born 6 Sept 1933 in Owensboro, Ky. Attending Indiana University in 1952.

770-MALCOM AUBREY BALDWIN Jr.⁹, (540-MARY CAROLINE LEES⁸, ANNA MARGARET HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 June 1922 in Summit, N.J. Married, Elizabeth Christine Bracewell 3 June 1944 in Gainesville, Fla.; daughter of Vernon and () Bracewell., born 21 Aug 1921-

CHILDREN: -

- i.* CAROLYN MAXINE BALDWIN. Born 28 Feb 1945.
- ii.* VIRGINIA LEE BALDWIN. Born 23 Sept 1951.

Data:- 540-Mrs Mary Caroline (Lees) Baldwin⁸

771-BESSIE MADELINE HOPPING⁹, (541-OSCAR PIERSON HOPPING⁸, MARCUS SANDFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 Nov 1886. Married, William Douglas Kelly. He died 19 Nov 1945 in Vancouver, B.C.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* WILLIAM KELLY Born 26 May 1925. Served in Coast Guard in World War II.
- 871- *ii.* DOUGLAS HOPPING KELLY.. Born 30 Jan 1909.
- iii.* BENTLEY KELLY.. Born 21 Feb 1911 .

Data:- 93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

772-EDITH BELLE HOPPING.⁹, (541-OSCAR PIERSON HOPPING⁸, MARCUS SANDFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹,) Born 3 Jan 1889. Married, Frank Tice Brueche. 26 July 1911, son of Maximilian and Maria (Tice) Brueche, born 1882, died 8 Nov 1918.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* FRANCES EILEEN BRUECHE. Born 31 May 1912. Married, Lt. Martin R. Serviss 3 March 1945, son of Ray and Vera () Serviss, served in World War II.
- 872- *ii.* MAXIMILIAN BRUECHE. Born 6 March 1914.

772-Edith Belle Hopping married 2nd, Charles Dukin 21 July 1922; son of Daniel and Annie (Kenny) Dukin, born 7 Aug 1895.

Data:- 93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

773-FRANK EDSON HOPPING⁹, (541-OSCAR PIERSON HOPPING⁸, MARCUS SANDFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 July 1892, lives in Bloomfield, N.J.-1952 where he is night Sup't in the Post Office. Married, Emma Louise Hass 15 June 1922, daughter of Lewis Preston and Sarah Elizabeth (Shaw) Haas; born 18 Oct 1899, graduated from Amsterdam, N.Y. City Hospital as a Registered Trained Nurse.

CHILD: -

- 873 *i.* FRANCES ELIZABETH HOPPING. Born 27 Feb 1923.
- Data:- 773-Frank Edson Hopping⁹.

774-HELEN HOPPING⁹, (541-OSCAR PIERSON HOPPING⁸, MARCUS SANDFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Aug 1899. Married, Russell Porter Learnard 2 Sept 1923,

CHILD: -

- 774A- *i.* HELEN NANCY LEARNARD. Born 14 Aug 1925. Married, David Lee Brooks 20 Oct 1945; son of Daniel Bosley and Louise (Bateman) Brooks, born 14 March 1925.

Data:- 93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

775-RUTH ELLEN PETRY⁹, (547-FRANK LIVINGSTON PETRY⁸, MARY WARD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)

NINTH GENERATION

Born 18 Nov 1911. Living in Hanover, N.J.-1948. Married, Raymond Oliver Reinhardt 18 June 1937 in Hanover, N.J.; son of James Matthew and Jessie Watson (Meeker) Reinhardt, born 28 April 1909 in West Orange, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i. JAMES FRANK REINHARDT. Born 9 June 1938 in East Orange, N.J.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN REINHARDT. Born 25 Feb 1943 in Orange, New Jersey. 548-Mrs Emma (Petry) Durham
Data:- George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

776-FRANK MILTON PETRY⁹, (547-FRANK LIVINGSTON PETRY⁸, MARY WARD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 1 March 1914. Living in Hanover, N.J.-1948 where he married Janet Watson Reinhardt 5 Sept 1937; daughter of James Matthew and Jessie Watson (Meeker) Reinhardt, born 24 June 1916 in West Orange, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i. DAVID LIVINGSTON PETRY. Born 6 April 1942 in Orange, N.J. Living in Hanover, N.J.-1949.
- ii. RUSSEL IRVING PETRY. Born 17 Nov 1945 in Orange, N.J. Living in Hanover, N.J.-1949.
548-Mrs Mary Emma (Petry) Durham
Data:- George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

777-MARY VIOLA PETRY⁹, (547-FRANK LIVINGSTON PETRY⁸, MARY WARD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 Feb 1918. Living in Hanover, N.J.-1948. Married, Rudolph L. Ochs 29 May 1935 in Maryland; son of Gottlieb and Sophie (Mitchell) Ochs, born 22 June 1909 in West Orange, N.J. Divorced in 1947.

CHILDREN: -

- i. DOLORES ELAINE OCHS. Born 29 May 1936.
- ii. DONALD G. OCHS. Born 7 March 1940.
- iii. JUDITH MARY OCHS. Born 7 April 1942.
Data:- 548-Mrs Mary Emma (Petry) Durham.
George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

778-RAYMOND GILBERT DURHAM⁹, (548-MARY EMMA PETRY⁸, MARY WARD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Born 26 June 1908-living-in Hanover, N.J. 1948. Married, Ruth Emily Strong 8 Jan 1932 in Washington, D.C.; daughter of Franklin and Emily (Gorham) Strong, born 10 April 1912 in Pine Plains, N.Y.

CHILDREN:- all born in Morristown, N.J.

- i. MARY EMILY DURHAM. Born 4 Jan 1933.
- ii. SHIRLEY RUTH DURHAM. Born 3 Oct 1935.
- iii. RAYMOND FRANKLIN DURHAM. Born 21 Aug 1939.

Data:- 548-Mrs Mary Emma (Petry) Durham.

779-ALICE JANE DURHAM⁹, (548-MARY EMMA PETRY⁸, MARY WARD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 April 1916. Living in Hanover, N.J.-1948. Married, John Christian Munther 4 June 1940 in Princeton, N.J.; son of Christian Hague and Elizabeth Farrow (Elliott) Munther, born 30 Dec 1913 in Irvington, N.J.

CHILD;-

- i. JOHN DURHAM MUNTHER. Born 20 April 1945.

Data:- 548-Mrs Mary Emma (Petry) Durham.

George E. Felch, Florham Park, N.J.

780-JAMES WALLACE ELY⁹, (550-ESSIE MAUD HOPPING⁸, EDGAR CORY HOPPING⁷, JOSEPH ALBERT HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Nov 1909 in Summit, N.J. Living in Rochester, N.Y.-1948. Married, Edythe Marian Farnum. Mr. Ely is a graduate of Princeton and his wife is a graduate of Cornell.

CHILDREN: both born in Rochester, N.Y.

- i. JAMES WALLACE ELY Jr. Born 20 Jan 1938.
- ii. WILLIAM LEWIS ELY. Born 13 Sept 1940.

Data:- 551-Mrs Daisy Floretta (Hopping) Ely.

781-DAYTON SAYRE ELY⁹, (551-DAISY FLORETTA HOPPING⁸, EDGAR CORY HOPPING⁷, JOSEPH ALBERT HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 18 April 1910, living in Florham Park, N.J.-1950. Married, Minnie Olive Mack 20 April 1935 in Morristown, N.J.; daughter of Robert Stott and Georgia Washington (Guerin) Mack, born 2 Sept 1909 in Morristown, New Jersey.

CHILDREN:-

NINTH GENERATION

- i.* LOIS DOROTHY ELY. Born 26 Dec 1938.
- ii.* FRED SAYRE ELY.

Data:- 551-Mrs Daisy Floretta (Hopping) Ely.

782-ARTHUR FRANCIS KNOSE⁹, (552-FLORENCE HOPPING STRIMPLE⁸, SARAH HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Aug 1905. Living in Harrison, Ohio-1947. Married, Viola Frances Cook 24 Nov 1932; daughter of Edward S. and Nettie (Laubers) Cook, born 8 June 1909.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* SHIRLEY KNOSE. Born 14 Jan 1934.
- ii.* ARLENE KNOSE. Born 14 Sept 1935.
- iii.* DENNIS KNOSE. Born 20 May 1938.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

783-RUTH MARY HINE⁹, (555-SALLIE HALSTEAD HOPPING⁸, WILLIAM GROFF HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Jan 1906. Living in Washington, Ind.-1947. Married, Herbert Moras 2 Sept 1926.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* HELEN LENORE MORAS.
- ii.* HERBERT RICHARD MORAS.
- iii.* JAMES WILLIAM MORAS

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

784-JAMES BLAINE HINE⁹, (555-SALLIE HALSTEAD HOPPING⁸, WILLIAM GROFF HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 July 1908. Married, Ethel Miller. Lived near Harrison, Ohio-1947.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* WILMA JEAN HINE. Born 26 July 1934.
- ii.* JANET ELAINE HINE. Born 30 July 1940.
- iii.* JAMES WILLARD HINE. Born 6 Nov 1942.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

785-CHARLES WILLIAM HINE⁹, (555-SALLIE HALSTEAD

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPING⁸, WILLIAM GROFF HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 March 1912. Living in Harrison, Ohio-1947. Married, Florence Williamson 28 Feb 1931; daughter of David and Ann () Williamson.

CHILD: -

i. DOROTHY MAY HINE. Born 12 Feb 1932.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

556A-CLARENCE ORVILLE HOPPING⁹, (556-CLARENCE HOPPING⁸, WILLIAM GROFF HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 May 1913. Married, Louise Aufderhauer 31 Aug 1935; born 2 Feb 1915.

CHILDREN

i. ROBERT HOPPING. Born 26 Oct 1939.

ii. WILLIAM HOPPING. Born 9 Sept 1942.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

786-FLORENCE SIMONSON⁹, (558-CALEB SIMONSON⁸, ELLA HOPPING⁷, CALEB LOOKER HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 June 1914. Graduate of Harrison, Ohio, High School. Is private secretary in offices of Union Central Life Insurance Co. in Cincinnati, O. Married, Emmet Beesley 6 July 1940; born 4 June 1906-employed by Crosley Co. Cincinnati, Ohio-1947.

CHILD: -

i. CRAIG CARROLL BEESLEY. Born 17 Nov 1943.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

787-IDABEL FELLERS⁹, (561-SARAH CATHERINE HOPPING⁸, LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 May in Cincinnati, Ohio. Married 1st Charles Buckshorn.

CHILDREN: (1st husband.) Married 2nd Theodore Andreros.

i. HAROLD OLIVER BUCKSHORN.

ii. CHARLES BUCKSHORN Jr.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

NINTH GENERATION

788-WILLIAM STANLEY FELLERS⁹, (561-SARAH CAROLINE HOPPING⁸, LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Dec 1893 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Married, Ellison Mary Bedell 13 March 1920 in Jacksonville, Fla.; daughter of James Ware and Lelia () Bedell, born 9 Jan 1897 in Columbus, Georgia. In response to a request for data for this history he sent in the following:-

"Well I am just the wanderer- I attended the public schools and graduated from Hughes High School, class of 1913, in Cincinnati, Ohio. After staying out of school for about 6 months, working in chemical engineering for the Tennessee Copper and Chemical Co. at Copperhill, Tenn., I entered Georgia School of Technology in Sept 1914 and finished in 1917 as a Chemical Engineer. That same year in Dec. I enlisted for service in the U.S. Marines. In 1918 I returned and was assigned to officers training camp in Quantico, Va. In Dec. 1918, I was commissioned in the regular Marine Corps and went to the Republic of Haiti for duty. Now, 24 June 1941 Lt Col U.S. Marine Corps."

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ELLISON BEDELL FELLERS. Born 19 Jan 1922.
- ii*. WILLIAM STANLEY FELLERS Jr. Born 29 July 1927.

Data:- 788-William Stanley Fellers⁹.

789-GEORGE HAMMOND FELLERS⁹, (561-SARAH CAROLINE HOPPING⁸, LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Feb 1901. Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1947. Married, Mary Woelfle. Mr. Fellers is employed as clerk in Auditing Dep't of Cincinnati Gas and Electric Co.-1947.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. GEORGE HAMMOND FELLERS Jr. Born 1930.
- ii*. RICHARD ALLEN FELLERS.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

790-HELEN ESTHER FELLERS⁹, (561-SARAH CAROLINE HOPPING⁸, LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 June 1905. Married, Albert George Schloss

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

1924 in Cincinnati, Ohio; born 1904 in Cincinnati, Ohio. They were living in Silverton, Ohio in 1947.

CHILD: -

i. HELEN JEAN SCHLOSS. Born 22 Nov 1925, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

791-WILBUR HOPPING⁹, (562-JAMES DAVID HOPPING⁸, LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
See under No. 583.

792-EVERETT KEELY⁹, (563-HARRIET HOPPING⁸, LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Aug 1904. Married, Edith Wiedercht.

CHILDREN: -

i. JAMES KEELY. Born 30 May 1932.

ii. ROBERT KEELY. Born 27 Aug 1940.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

793-ROBERT BLEDSOE⁹, (566-AGNES MAUD HOPPING⁸, LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Feb 1915. Married, Dorothy Hensley 19 April 1941; daughter of James and Fanny () Hensley.

CHILDREN: -

i. RAYMOND ELLIS BLEDSOE. Born 30 June 1942.

ii. JAMES BLEDSOE. Born 13 June 1945.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

794-EMILY KING⁹, (567-ELIZABETH HOPPING⁸, LUTHER HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.)
Married, Ralph Upham.

CHILD: -

i. RALPH UPHAM Jr.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

795-EARL MITCHELL⁹, (568-EMMA HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷,

NINTH GENERATION

ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 24 Aug 1892. Married, Blanche Wright 28 Oct 1918; daughter of Wilbert and Pearl (Fleet) Wright, born 18 July 1899. Living in Addison, Ohio.

CHILDREN: -

- i. ESTHER MITCHELL. Born 4 March 1919. Married, Classie Day.
- ii. EARL MITCHELL Jr. Born 28 May 1929.
- iii. HAROLD MITCHELL. Born 3 Jan 1933.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

796-ELSIE MITCHELL⁹, (568-EMMA HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, William Hammitt.

CHILDREN: -

- i. RALPH HAMMITT.
- ii. HELEN HAMMITT.
- iii. WILLIS HAMMITT.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

797-HELEN MITCHELL⁹, (568-EMMA HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Ernest Eucks.

CHILDREN: -

- i. ROBERTA LOUISE EUCKS.
- ii. HAROLD CLAYTON EUCKS.
- iii. MARLENE JOY EUCKS.
- iv. JO HERBERT EUCKS.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

798-EVERETT MITCHELL⁹, (568-EMMA HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Florence Baerswilt-did live in Addyston, Ohio.

CHILDREN: -

- i. VIRGINIA MITCHELL.
- ii. EVERETT MITCHELL Jr.
- iii. DAWNEMMA MITCHELL.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

iv. DORIS JEAN MITCHELL.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

799-HAZEL MITCHELL⁹, (568-EMMA HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 Jan 1900. Married, Theodore Scott, son of Dr. Benton Halstead and () Scott. They have an adopted child, Betty Lou Scott.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

800-MARIE MITCHELL⁹, (568-EMMA HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 April 1918. Married, Virgie Stephens Jr.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* BONNY GENE STEPHENS. Born 13 Jan 1932.
- ii.* MELVIN LEROY STEPHENS. Born 24 Nov 1935.
- iii.* MARTHA ROSE STEPHENS. Born 18 Aug 1936.
- iv.* VIRGIL RAYMOND STEPHENS. Born 4 Feb 1940.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

801-ALBERT WURTZLER⁹, (569-CATHERINE HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 4 April 1907. Married, Mildred Grubbs 9 Nov 1938; daughter of James Walter and Edna (Stevens) Grubbs.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* CATHERINE ANN WURTZLER. Born 18 July 1939.
- ii.* ALBERT WILLIAM WURTZLER. Born 21 May 1943.

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, Descendants in Ohio.

802-GRACE MARY BARNHART⁹, (570-ROSE HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 March 1903. Married, 1st, Roy Roessler 25 Oct 1922; son of Fred and Hattie (Williamson) Roessler.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* RAYMOND ROESSLER. Born 11 Oct 1924.
- ii.* THELMA MAY ROESSLER. Born 20 Sept 1926.

NINTH GENERATION

Married 2nd George Colgate.

Data:- 35-LUTHER HOPPING⁵, descendants in Ohio.

803-CLARA WURTZLER⁹, (571-MARGARET HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Albert Grubbs.

CHILDREN:-

- i. ELEANOR GRUBBS.
- ii. ALBERTA GRUBBS-

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

804-MARIE WURTZLER⁹, (571-MARGARET HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 Nov 1901. Married, George Greenham 27 Jan 1921; son of Grant and Anna () Greenham, born 28 June 1899, living in Harrison, Ohio-1947.

CHILD:-

- i. CARL GREENHAM. Born 14 May 1932.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

805-CATHERINE WURTZLER⁹, (571-MARGARET HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Oct 1903. Married, Walter Minges.

CHILDREN:-

- i. FRANK EUGENE MINGES. Born 8 June 1923.
- ii. LEO ROBERT MINGES. Born 6 May 1925.
- iii. WALTER JOHN MINGES. Born 31 May 1928.
- iv. LEONARD RAY MINGES. Born 10 Oct 1932.
- v. ALLEN LOUIS MINGES. Born 4 Oct 1937.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

571A-HELEN WURTZLER⁹, (571-MARGARET HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Ray Wilson.

CHILDREN:-

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN: -

- i.* CLIFFORD WILSON.
- ii.* JACK WILSON.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

806-PANSY HOPPING⁹, (572-ROBERT HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 Oct 1895. Married, Charles Snyder 23 April 1914, son of Peter and Lena (Shear) Snyder, born 22 Dec 1887.

CHILDREN: -

- 874- *i.* HAZEL MARIE SNYDER. Born 13 Sept 1914.
- ii.* EARL HUGH SNYDER.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

807-DORIS HOPPING⁹, (572-ROBERT HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 28 Jan 1897. Married, Walter Snyder 9 Sept 1894, son of Peter and Lena (Shear) Snyder.

CHILDREN: -

- 807A- *i.* ROBERT SNYDER. Born 6 July 1915.
- ii.* MARIE SNYDER. Born 10 Feb 1919.
- iii.* LENA SNYDER. Born 4 Aug 1921.
- iv.* HELEN SNYDER. Born 22 March 1925. Married, Robert Smith, son of William and Mary () Smith.
- v.* BETTY SNYDER. Born 24 Jan 1931.
- vi.* PAUL SNYDER. Born 18 July 1937.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

808-FORREST MCKINLEY HOPPING⁹, (572-ROBERT HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 Aug 1900. Married, Ella Doneworth 20 July 1918. Mr. Hopping served in World War I.

CHILDREN: -

- 875- *i.* CLYDE HOPPING. Born 3 Aug 1919.
- 876- *ii.* LEONA HOPPING. Born 12 Nov 1925.
- iii.* MARTHA LEE HOPPING. Born 9 Jan 1938.

NINTH GENERATION

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

809-RUTH COY⁹, (575-HARRIET ELECTA TURRELL⁸, LAURA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Sept 1906. Married, Robert Ritter; born 4 Oct 1904.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* ROBERT RITTER Jr. Born 28 July 1926. Served in World War II. Married, Edith Marie Ahef in 1946, daughter of Robert Marvin and Helen Madge (McIntosh)Ahef, born 19 May 1926.
- ii.* MARY ANN RITTER. Born 17 Aug 1928.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

810-ESTHER COY⁹, (575-HARRIET ELECTA TURRELL⁸, LAURA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Aug 1912. Married, Clyde Small 3 June 1937; son of Earl B. and Anna (Apparius) Small, born 10 Aug 1909, living in Harrison, Ohio -1947.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* STEPHEN ELLIS SMALL. Born Feb 1928.
- ii.* SUE ELLYN SMALL. Born 8 Nov 1940.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

811-FRANK ALLEN ROUDEBUSH⁹, (578-HARRIET JACKSON HOPPING⁸, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 March 1919. Attended school in Lincoln, Neb. Worked as instructor at Wright Aeronautical Corp. in Lockland, Ohio. Taken in draft in World War II and sent to Chanute Field, Ill. in 1942. Married, Miriam Benham 20 Feb 1943; daughter of John C. and Elsie (Schwagmier) Benham, who lived in Benham, Ind., born 9 Sept 1920. Living in Toledo, Ohio, 1947.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* FRANCES ALLENE ROUDEBUSH. Born 23 Aug 1946 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- ii.* CLARENCE CLEVELAND ROUDEBUSH. Born 15 April 1948.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

579A-THOMAS FRANCIS MILLER⁹, (579-REBECCA IRELAND HOPPING⁸, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Dec 1918. Graduated from Perdue University in 1940. Was in World War II. Married, Ruth Conn Johnston 13 Nov 1948; daughter of Alphie Earl and Ruth (Conn) Johnston, born 12 June 1924 in St. Louis, Mo. Living in Elmhurst, Ill.-1951. She is a graduate of Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILD: -

i. DEBORAH JEAN MILLER. Born 2 Oct 1951.

Data:- 579A-Thomas Francis Miller⁹.

812-MARJORIE ANN MILLER⁹, (579-REBECCA IRELAND HOPPING⁸, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Feb 1920 in Lawrenceburg, Ind. Attended University of Ind. in Bloomington, Ind.-1938. Married, James London Armstrong Jr. 1 April 1944 in Beverly Hills, Calif. where they lived in 1947. He is son of James London and Maybelle Marjorie (Von Glitz) Armstrong; born 15 July 1913 in Champaign, Ill.- graduate of Ball State College in Muncie, Ind.

CHILD: -

i. JUDY LEE ARMSTRONG. Born 8 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles, Cal.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

813-ROBERT RUSSEL MILLER⁹, (579-REBECCA IRELAND HOPPING⁸, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOPPING⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 July 1923. Graduate of Yorktown, Ind. High School 1941. Married, Patti Charlene Keiger 10 April 1943; daughter of Ernest and Reina () Keiger, born 12 April 1925 in Muncie, Ind. Living in Yorktown, Ind.- 1950.

CHILDREN: -

i, RONALD DOUGLAS MILLER. Born 6 Oct 1944 in Muncie, Ind.

ii, DAVID THOMAS MILLER. Born 6 April 1947.

Data:- 35-Luther Hopping⁵, descendants in Ohio.

814-PEARL ELTIE POWELL⁹, (584-NELLIE MAE MUNSON⁸, WILLIAM MUNSON⁷, IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 May 1892 in Randolph, Ill. Was Living in Washington, D.C. in 1929.

NINTH GENERATION

Married, Alexander R. Greshamer 17 Sept 1910 in Bloomington, Ill.; son of Charles and Margaret (Dixon) Greshamer, born 21 July 1890.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ROBERT ELDRIDGE GRESHAMER. Born Feb 1912.
- ii*. EDWARD GRESHAMER. Born 18 June 1915.
- iii*. BETTY La JEANNE GRESHAMER. Born 27 Dec 1918.

Data:- 36-Susan Hopping⁵, descendants in Ill.

815-LUMAN PARKE POWELL⁹, (584-NELLIE MAE MUNSON⁸, WILLIAM MUNSON⁷, IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Aug 1893, living in Kenosha, Wis.- 1929. Served in World War II. Married, Leota Givens 20 March 1920 in Bloomington, Ill.; daughter of John and Minona (Martin) Givens, born 10 April 1899.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. MARJORIE FAYE POWELL. Born 12 Feb 1921.
- ii*. PATRICIA ANN POWELL. Born 6 Oct 1923.

Data:- 36-Susan Hopping⁵, descendants in Ill.

816-ROBERT ELDRIDGE POWELL⁹, (584-NELLIE MAE MUNSON⁸, WILLIAM MUNSON⁷, IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Feb 1896, living in Chicago, Ill.-1929. Served in World War I, over seas. Married, Lora Goodner, daughter of Clyde and Maude (Martin) Goodner.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. ROBERT RUSSELL POWELL. Born 10 Oct 1915.
- ii*. DOROTHY JUNE POWELL. Born 31 May 1921.

Data:- 36-Susan Hopping⁵, descendants in Ill.

817-CHLORA ADELLE POWELL⁹, (584-NELLIE MAE MUNSON⁸, WILLIAM MUNSON⁷, IRA MUNSON⁶, SUSAN HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 June 1899, living in Champaign, Ill.-1929. Married, Eldon A. Nichols 12 June 1928 in Bloomington, Ill.; son of William N. and Ella (Shur) Nichols., born 22 Aug 1903 in Fairfield, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. NORMAN ELDRIDGE NICHOLS. Born 16 Nov 1930.
- ii*. BARBARA ANN NICHOLS. Born 10 Feb 1932.

Data:- 36-Susan Hopping⁵, descendants in Ill.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

818-JAMES WILLIS⁹, (597-WALTER WILLIS⁸, SARAH CAROLINE POLLARD⁷, ACHSAH HOPPING⁶, TIMOTHY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married.

CHILD: -

- i.* WALTER WILLIS. Data:- George E. Felch of Florham Park, N.J.

819-HELEN COOK HOPPING⁹, (599-HORACE REMINGTON HOPPING⁸, CHARLES FRANKLIN HOPPING⁷, LUTHER HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 June 1912. Married, George Holbrook Hawes Jr., 4 June 1930; born 10 May 1904.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* GEORGE HOLBROOK HAWES III. Born 26 Aug 1931.
 - ii.* DAVID HAWES. Born 9 April 1938
- Data:- 599-Horace Remington Hopping⁸.

820-IRIS BENNETT⁹, (600-FRANCES ELIZABETH MARLEY⁸, MARIA L. BOOTH⁷, ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING², MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 5 Jan 1884. Did live in Short Hills, N.J. Married, William Francis Law 17 Oct 1906.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* VIRGINIA LAW. Born Oct 1907. Graduate of Wellsley, married, Raymond Walker April 1931, he is a graduate of University of Penna.
 - ii.* CATHERINE LAW. Born 1914.
- Data:- 322-*ii*-Ella Condit Hopping⁸.
602-Mrs Olive Booth (Marley) Wade.⁸

821-LOUISE BENNETT⁹, (600-FRANCES ELIZABETH MARLEY⁸, MARIA L. BOOTH⁷, ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 April 1885. Married, Adelbert Wright in June 1909 or 1910.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* WRIGHT. Died in Infancy.
 - ii.* GEORGE BENNETT WRIGHT. Born Feb or March 1913.
 - iii.* ROBERT WRIGHT. Born Feb 1915.
- Data:- 602-Mrs Olive Booth (Marley) Wade⁸.

NINTH GENERATION

822-DOROTHY BENNETT⁹, (600-FRANCES ELIZABETH MARLEY⁸, MARIA L. BOOTH⁷, ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born April 1887. Did live in Maplewood, N.J. Married, George Thayer 1 June 1911.

CHILDREN: -

- i. PRUDENCE THAYER. Born 1917.
- ii. SALLY THAYER. Born 1919.
- iii. GEORGE THAYER Jr. Born 1921.
- iv. THAYER. Born 1923.

Data:- 602-Mrs Olive Booth (Marley) Wade⁸.

823-DOROTHY Aymar WADE⁹, (602-OLIVE BOOTH MARLEY⁸, MARIA L. BOOTH⁷, ELIZABETH AMANDA HOPPING⁶, CHARLES HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Feb 1894. Lived in New York City. Married, John Wiarda 20 June 1916. Her D.A.R. No. 125920-D.A.R. Lineage Books Vol 126, page 293.

CHILDREN: -

- i. DOROTHY WIARDA. Born 9 Aug 1917.
- ii. ROSEANNE WIARDA.
- iii. JOHN WIARDA Jr.
- iv. ROBERT WIARDA.

Data:- 602-Mrs Olive Booth (Marley) Wade⁸.

824-BURNETT WILKINSON HOPPING⁹, (607-ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH OSCAR HOPPING⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Feb 1881, lived in Chatham, N.J. 1929. He has furnished considerable data for this history of the Hopping family. Married, Etta E. Smith, who was born 10 July 1885.

CHILDREN: -

- i. EVELYN SCOTT HOPPING. Born 25 March 1906.
- ii. IRWIN ASHLEY HOPPING. Born 16 Oct 1908.
- iii. MURIEL SMITH HOPPING. Born 19 Sept 1915
- iv. RICHARD GORDON HOPPING. Born 21 May 1923.

Data:- 824-Burnett Wilkinson Hopping⁹.

825-MARTHA GERTRUDE HOPPING⁹, (613-CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING⁸, ALBERT STILES HOPPING⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 March 1911 in Newark, N.J. Married, Warren Malpas 21 Aug .

CHILDREN: -

- i*, KENNETH WARREN MALPAS. Born 28 Oct 1942.
- ii*. BARRY DAVID MALPAS. Born 12 Aug 1947.

Data:- 613-Charles Edward Hopping⁸.

826-EDWARD KENNETH HOPPING⁹, (613-CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING⁸, ALBERT STILES HOPPING⁷, ALBERT GALLATIN HOPPING⁶, ELIJAH HOPPING⁵, EZEKIEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 May 1917, in Bloomfield, N.J. Married, Lois Adelaide Osborne 6 Sept 1941. Born 10 Oct 1917, daughter of Frank James and Adelaide (Stewart) Osborne.

CHILD: -

- i*. CONSTANCE JOAN HOPPING. Born 30 July 1946.

Data:- 613-Charles Edward Hopping⁸.

129ABA-FRANKLIN BUCK HOPPIN⁹, (129AB-WILLIAM PIERCE HOPPIN⁸, FRANKLIN McCONNELL HOPPIN⁷, FRANKLIN BUCK HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Feb 1901 in Cobden, Ill. Lived in Pasadena, Calif. in 1951. Married, Leona Gross; born 20 June 1904 in Plymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN: -

- 129ABAA *i*. WILLIAM BUCK HOPPIN. Born 26 Oct 1926.
- ii*. MARLENE HOPPIN. Born 26 July 1931 in Pasadena, Calif. where she lived in 1951-not married at that time

Data:- 129AA-Daisy Hoppin⁸.

827-MARJORIE GREVILLE STANFORD⁹, (615-LILLIAN HOPPIN BACON⁸, CLARA LUCINDA HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Feb 1902. Married, Edmund Finegan 10 June 1924. They lived in Philadelphia, Penna. in 1949.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. NEIL FINEGAN. Born 29 Jan 1927. Living in Philadelphia, Penna. in 1949
- ii*. PAUL GREVILLE FINEGAN. Born 11 July 1933. Living in

NINTH GENERATION

Philadelphia, Penna.-1949.

Data:- 620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

828-MARY LOUISE BACON⁹, (616-NORVAL FOSTER⁸, CLARA LUCINDA HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPING⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 Jan 1906. Married, William Parker Wood, 5 Oct 1929, living in Arlington, Mass. in 1949.

CHILD: -

- i*. WILLIAM PARKER WOOD Jr. Born 6 Oct or Nov 1931, was living in Lawrenceville, N.J. in 1951.

Data:- 620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

829-NORVAL FOSTER BACON Jr.⁹, (616-NORVAL FOSTER BACON⁸, CLARA LUCINDA HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 June 1908. Living in Boston, Mass.-1949. Married, Elizabeth Osborne 12 June 1935.

CHILDREN:- Living in Boston, Mass.-1949.

- i*. ANNE O. BACON. Born 8 June 1940.
- ii*. DENNISON BACON. Born 29 Sept 1943.

Data:- 620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

830-MARSHALL HOLMES EARL⁹ (618-HENRIETTA HOPPIN HOLMES⁸, LILLIAN HENRIETTA HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 Jan 1917 in Chicago, Ill. Married, Virginia San 21 June 1939 in St Petersburg, Fla.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. MARSHALL HOLMES EARL Jr. Died young.
- ii*. MARSHALL HOLMES EARL.
- iii*. AMELIA EARL

Data:- 620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

618A-ELIZABETH EARL⁹, (618-HENRIETTA HOPPIN HOLMES⁸, LILLIAN HENRIELLA HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 Aug 1920 in Chicago, Ill. Married 1st, a Mr. Worth, June 1941 in St Petersburg, Fla. Divorced. Married 2nd, Ben Minor Miller 9 Oct 1948 in Charlottesville, Va.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILD: -

- i. PATRICIA HOLMES MILLER. Born 2 Feb 1951 in Charlottesville, Va.

Data:- 620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher.⁸

831-FRANCES FISHER⁹, (620-DOROTHY HOLMES⁸, LILLIAN HENRIETTA HOPPIN⁷, BUSHROD EBENEZER HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 April 1923 in Chicago, Ill. Living in West Lafayette, Ind.-1951. Married, Captain Harry William Bottomley, of the Air Corps, 29 Jan 1944 in Chicago, Ill. He is son of Harry Clifford and Harriet Marie (Bernard) Bottomley; born 14 April 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

CHILDREN: -

- i. MARILYN BOTTOMLEY. Born 3 Sept 1945, in Evanston, Ill.
- ii. CHARLES FREDERICK BOTTOMLEY. Born 8 April 1949 in Lafayette, Ind.

Later information:-

831-Frances Fisher⁹, graduated from New Trier High School, Ill. and Perdue University. Member Kappa Kappa Kappa Sorority of Ind. National Sorority of Delta Gamma. Member of the following societies:- Society of Mayflower Descendants of Ind., National Society Daughters of Founders and Patriots of Ind., National Society of D.A.R.

Mr. Bottomley graduated from Perdue University in 1943 as a Mechanical Engineer:-took a course in aviation in Yale. Member of Indiana Engineering Society.

Data:- 620-Mrs Dorothy (Holmes) Fisher⁸.

832-ROBERT GILMAN HOPKINS⁹, (629-VIRGINIA HOPPIN⁸, GEORGE HENRY HOPPIN⁷, HENRY LINCOLN HOPPIN⁶, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Elizabeth King 1 Sept 1948 in Riverside, California.

CHILDREN: -

- i. KATHLEEN KING HOPKINS. Born 30 June 1949.
- ii. MARK HOPKINS. Born 16 Dec 1950.

Data:- 352-Mrs Dorothea Helen Maria (Hoppin) Moffett⁷.
354-Mrs Nellie Gilman (Smith) Hoppin⁷.

833-ORMAN BRIGGS HORTON⁹, (630-RUTH ELLA PETTIT⁸,

NINTH GENERATION

CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT⁷, PARMELIA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 or 3 Jan 1894 in Olney, Texas. Living in Corpus Christie, Texas-1950. Married, Mary Jane Sprouse 30 Dec 1921. born 30 Dec 1902.

CHILD: -

i. ORMAN BRIGGS HORTON Jr. Born 26 July 1926. Was in service in 1949.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸,

834-CHARLES HORTON⁹, (630-RUTH ELLA PETTIT⁸, CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT⁷, PARMELIA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born March or April 1905-Living in Tyler, Texas-1950, where he is in the abstract business. Married, Bessie Vickers.

CHILD: -

i. CHARLES JOEL HORTON.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

835-NELL PETTIT⁹, (632-CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT Jr.⁸, CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT⁷, PARMELIA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born June 1906 in Eastland, Texas. Married, 1st Lt. Doc Booth.

CHILD: -

i. CLINT BOOTH.

835-Nell Pettit married 2nd, Van Holliman.

CHILDREN: -

ii. WAYNE HOLLIMAN.

iii. ALLEN HOLLIMAN.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

836-WORTHAM DAVENPORT⁹, (633-ELIZABETH LOUISE PETTIT⁸, CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT⁷, PARMELIA HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 April 1905 in Rusk, Texas; graduate of Texas University with degrees of B.A. and L.L.B. He is a lawyer by profession, employed by Standard Oil Co. of Venezuela, where he lived at one time but now-1951-lives in New York City. Married, Ruth Lovelace

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

3 April 1933 in Chicago, Ill. She, also, is a lawyer.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* WORTHAM DAVID DAVENPORT. Born 15 Dec 1935.
- ii.* BETH DAVENPORT. Born 3 Dec 1937.
- iii.* KITTY DAVENPORT. Born 3 Dec 1937-twin.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

837-HARBERT DAVENPORT Jr.⁹, (633-ELIZABETH LOUISE PETTIT⁸, CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT⁷, PARMELIA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Nov 1912 in Brownsville, Texas. Has B.A. degree from Texas University and M.D. from Baylor Medical School, Dallas, Texas. In 1950 was a Major in the Medical Corps, stationed in Camp Swift, Texas. Married, Catherine Barksdale 11 Sept 1938. Their home is in Dallas. Texas-1950.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* HARBERT WILLIAM DAVENPORT. Born 9 July 1940.
- ii.* CHARLES PETTIT DAVENPORT. Born 20 April 1942.
- iii.* JOHN BARKSDALE DAVENPORT. Born 28 Aug 1943.
- iv.* PAUL STUART DAVENPORT. Born 9 Aug 1948.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

838-FRANK PETTIT CASTLEBERRY⁹, (634-CHARLOTTE EDITH PETTIT⁸, CHARLES THADDEUS PETTIT⁷, PARMELIA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 June 1912 in Eastland, Texas. He was an Ensign in U.S. Navy in 1939. Married 1st, Josephine Butler.

CHILD: -

- i.* KAREN CASTLEBERRY. Born 23 Oct 1940.

838-Frank Pettit Castleberry, married 2nd, Elizabeth Egan.

Data:- 633-Mrs Elizabeth Louise (Pettit) Davenport⁸.

839-ILAH VERNE VANDERHOOF⁹, (636-AMOS ROSSITER VANDERHOOF⁸, ANN ELIZABETH HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Kenneth Yund 27 Nov 1927.

CHILD: -

- i.* JOYCE YUND. Born 29 Aug 1934.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

NINTH GENERATION

840-RICHARD VANDERHOOF⁹, (636-AMOS ROSSITER VANDERHOFF⁸, ANN ELIZABETH HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, Marjorie Adams.

CHILDREN: -

- i. JUDY KAREN VANDERHOOF. Born 28 July 1943.
- ii. DAVID LOUIS VANDERHOOF. Born 13 Sept 1947.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

841-CARRIE HALVERSON⁹, (637-MARY CUSSANS⁸, ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹. Born 27 Dec 1898 in Madison, S. Dakota. Married 1st, Emil Guderjahn 25 NOV 1917.

CHILDREN: -

- 877- i. ROSIE GUDERJAHN. Born 14 Aug 1918.
- 878- ii. DOROTHY GUDERJAHN. Born 17 June 1920.
- 879- iii. SYLVIA GUDERJAHN. Born 11 March 1922.

841-Carrie Halverson, married 2nd, Ole Hendrickson, of Perth, North Dakota.

CHILDREN: -

- 880- iv. FLORENCE HENDKICKSON. Born 2 May 1932.
- v. DONALD HENDRICKSON. Born 13 Aug 1934, Perth N. Dakota.
- 881 vi. DONNA MAE HENDRICKSON. Born 13 Aug 1934, twin.
- vii. SHEILA HENDRICKSON. Born 11 Aug 1945, Rolla, N. Dakota.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

842-JOSIE HALVERSON⁹, (637-MARY CUSSANS⁸, ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Nov 1905 in Perth, N. Dakota. Married, Richard Schaefer 20 Nov 1924 in Rolla, N. Dakota.

CHILDREN: -

- 882- i. WAYNE SCHAEFER. Born 22 Aug 1925.
- 883- ii. JOYCE SCHAEFER. Born 21 Nov 1927.
- iii. RICHARD SCHAEFER. Born 25 Jan 1942 in Cando, N. Dakota.
- iv. DOVIE SCHAEFER. Born 17 July 1944 in Cando, N. Dakota.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

843-ELEANOR WISHARD⁹, (639-MARY STUART RENTON⁸, HELEN FRANCES HOPPIN⁷, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 March 1919 in Honolulu, Hawaii. Married, Lloyd Saxton Jr. 7 March 1942; son of Dr. L. L. and Emily (Rice) Saxton. 843-Eleanor Wishard, attended Wellsley, graduated from University of California in 1941.

CHILD: -

i. MARY EMILY SAXTON. Born 5 April 1946.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

639A-LESLIE WINSTEAD WISHARD⁹, (639-MARY STUART RENTON⁸, HELEN FRANCES HOPPIN⁷, THADDEUS HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 Jan 1926 in Kohala, Hawaii. Married, Leona De Luca 12 Feb 1949 in Kukuiahaele, Hawaii. In 1950 they were living in Pahala, Hawaii. He was a para trouper in World War II. Went to Meula school and Junior College and after the war to California State Polytechnic where he studied agriculture. In 1950 he was in charge of planting on a sugar plantation in Hawaii.

CHILD: -

i. STEPHEN LESLIE WISHARD. Born 2 June 1950.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

364AA-IRENE GRONER⁹, (364A-LEWIS GRONER⁸, ADA FRANCES KELLOGG⁷, ELIZA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 7 Aug 1913 in Lowell, Mich. Married, Nicholas Glusicor 28 Sept 1939 in Stanford, Mont., he died 23 Dec 1949 in Mt Vernon, Wash. She died 14 Feb 1945 in Great Falls, Mont.

CHILDREN: -

i. DAVID LEWIS GLUSICOR.

ii. SOPHIE GLUSICOR.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena, (Reed) Porter⁸.

364AB-GLADYS GRONER⁹, (364A-LEWIS GRONER⁸, ADA FRANCES KELLOGG⁷, ELIZA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Oct 1914 in Lowell, Mich. Married, Kenneth Lewis Williamson 22

NINTH GENERATION

June 1935 in Great Falls, Mont.; son of John and Mary (Grogan) Williamson. They lived in Raynesford, Mont.-1951.

CHILD: -

i. JANET WILLIAMSON. Born 14 Nov 1942.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

365AA-EMMA JEWETT⁹, (365A-FRANCES EMBLEY KELLOGG⁸, ORSON HOPPIN KELLOGG⁷, ELIZA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 Jan 1918 in Lewiston, Idaho. Was adopted by her mother's 2nd husband, James R. Allen and name changed to Allen. Married, Frederick P. Cotant 24 Dec 1937 in American Falls, Idaho. Son of Benjamin Birdsell and Pauline (Schieve) Cotant, born 29 May 1913 in Rockland, Idaho. In 1950 they lived in Carson, Wash.

CHILDREN: -

i. JUDITH ANN COTANT. Born 4 Jan 1939 in Toledo, Ore.

ii. DAVID ALLEN COTANT. Born 27 Nov 1942 in Toledo, Ore.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

365AB-JOHN WESLEY JEWETT⁹, (365A-FRANCES EMBLEY KELLOGG⁸, ORSON HOPPIN KELLOGG⁷, ELIZA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Feb 1920 in Lewiston, Idaho. Was adopted by his mother's 2nd Husband, James R. Allen and name changed to Allen. Married, Viola Gertrude Watson 24 Nov 1949 in Pocatello, Idaho; daughter of George Thomas and Viola (Bucher) Watson, born 20 Dec 1925 in Pocatello, Idaho. 365AB-John Wesley (Jewett) Allen served in the army from 11 Dec 1941 to 22 Dec 1945- was at Saipan and Okinawa.

CHILD: -

i. JAMES ARTHUR ALLEN. Born 25 June 1950 in Pocatello, Idaho.

Data:- 644- Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

365AC-LAWRENCE ORSON JEWETT⁹, (365A-FRANCES EMBLEY KELLOGG⁸, ORSON HOPPIN KELLOGG⁷, ELIZA HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 31 Jan 1926 in Salmon, Idaho. Was adopted by his mother's 2nd husband, James R. Allen and name changed

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Allen. Served in the navy from 3 June 1943 to 12 Sept 1945 as aviation machinist and aerial gunner. In 1950 is State Director of Junior Chamber of Commerce of Oregon. Married 1st, Betty Jo Sprancher; daughter of Ray and Ellen (Davis) Sprancher, born 7 Nov 1928.

CHILD: -

- i.* KENNETH DAVIS ALLEN. Born 31 March 1949 in Caldwell, Idaho. 365AC-Lawrence Orson (Jewett) Allen, married 2nd, Barbara June Henry 24 July 1949 in Toledo, Oregon; daughter of Theodore R. and Alice M. () Henry, born 7 Feb 1929 in Toledo, Ore. Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

844-JAMES REED BECK⁹, (641-BERTHA SANDERSON REED⁸, SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 Nov 1904 in Fredericktown, Ohio. Married 1st Florence Nancy Cain 3 Sept 1930 in Cleveland, Ohio; daughter of John and Katherine (Rattigan) Cain of Cleveland, Ohio, born 12 or 18 Jan 1907 in Homestead, Penna., died 15 Aug 1948 in Kent, Ohio, where she is buried.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* NANCY CAIN BECK. Born 29 March 1934 in Ravenna, Ohio.
- ii.* JAMES REED BECK JR. Born 8 Oct 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio.

844-James Reed Beck⁹, married 2nd, Carolyn Elizabeth Wysor 26 Dec 1949. in Cleveland, Ohio; daughter of Rufus John and Elizabeth(Mac Fate) Wysor, born 7 April 1919 in Bethlehem, Penna. In 1950 Mr Beck lived in Kent, Ohio where he was Prof. of Geography in Kent State University

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

845-RALPH WALTER REED⁹, (642-RALPH FOLSOM REED⁸, SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Nov 1912 in Lead, S. Dakota. Lived in Three Rivers, Mich. in 1950 where he owned a machine shop and ice factory. Married, Gertrude Bluck 25 June 1938 in Akron, N.Y.; daughter of Harry Delano and Eva Melvina (Mayne) Bluck, of Corfu, N.Y. Born 8 May 1914.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* THOMAS WALTER REED. Born 11 July 1939, Kalamazoo, Mich.

NINTH GENERATION

- ii.* SALLY JEAN REED. Born 3 Jan 1941 in Three Rivers, Mich.
- iii.* CHARLES MAYNE REED. Born 7 Dec 1942- " " "
- iv.* SUSAN DELANO REED. Born 20 Nov 1947 " " "

Data:-644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

846-ROBERT SYLVANUS REED⁹, (642-RALPH FOLSOM REED⁸, SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 Oct 1914 in Three Rivers, Mich. where he was living in 1950 and the owner of a manufacturing business. Married, Gretchen Slabach 12 June 1938 in La Grange, Ind.; daughter of Ezra J. and Minna (Hostetter) Slabach, born 21 May 1919.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* CONSTANCE ELLEN REED. Born 26 Nov 1939.
- ii.* JON DOUGLAS REED. Born 20 Sept 1942.

DATA:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

847-MORRIS LINCOLN REED⁹, (642-RALPH FOLSOM REED⁸, SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 July 1916 in Three Rivers, Mich., died 27 March 1946, buried in Three Rivers, Mich. Married, Margaret Rachel Morrison 23 March 1940 in Chicago, Ill.; daughter of John and Rachel L. (Alexander) Morrison of Chicago, Ill. where she was born 18 Sept 1920. She was living in Hammond, Ind. in 1950.

CHILD:-

- i.* MORRIS LINCOLN REED Jr. Born 9 July 1942.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

642A-DAVID TRUMP REED⁹, (642-RALPH FOLSOM REED⁸, SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Oct 1925 in Three Rivers, Mich. Served in the army in Europe in World War II. Married, Vivian Ruth Collin (Lisles); daughter of Martin S. and Irene (Vanderpolder) Collin, who was a widow with a daughter Marylizabeth Lisles, born 30 Dec 1947. 642A-David Trump Reed, wife and daughter were living in Albuquerque, N.M. in 1950.

CHILD:-

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

- i.* SUSAN MARTINE REED. Born 6 Nov 1950

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

848-ELIZABETH ADLERIA REED⁹, (643-FRED ROMER REED⁸, SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 Nov 1919 in Highland Park, Detroit, Mich. Attended Nurses Training School, University of Michigan. Married, Russel Albert Mc Bride 23 Aug 1942 in Rock Island, Ill.; son of Albert Raymond and Birdie Nell (Evans) Mc Bride, born 24 May 1917-lived in Rock Island, Ill. in 1950.

CHILDREN: -

- i. CONNIE LOUISE Mc BRIDE. Born 16 May 1946.
- ii. CYNTHIA SUE Mc BRIDE. Born 6 July 1950.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

849-NANCY JEAN REED⁹, (643-FRED ROMER REED⁸, SAMUEL SYLVANUS REED⁷, MARTHA ANN HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Oct 1926 in Detroit, Mich. Was adopted when about 10 years old by her step-mother, Virginia (Stephenson) Reed, her own mother having died. Married, Cleland K. Nelson Jr., 30 Sept 1947 in Detroit, Mich.; son of Cleland K. Nelson of Detroit, Mich., born 15 Feb 1924. Served in Air Corps in World War II. Living in Detroit, Mich in 1950, where he is an accountant for the Shell Oil Co.

CHILDREN: -

- i. DOUGLAS CLELAND NELSON. Born 27 July 1948, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- ii. MARK REED NELSON. Born 5 May 1950 in Detroit, Mich.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS CAME IN TOO LATE TO BE LISTED IN PROPER ORDER.

157AA-BARBARA ELLA OSBORN⁹, (157A-ELISHA OSBORN⁸, RUTH ELIZA HEDGES⁷, CAROLINE HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Married, William Lewis Babinski 18 Dec 1948.

CHILD: -

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW BABINSKI. Born 3 Aug 1950.

Data:- 390-Raymond Hopping Osborn⁸.

NINTH GENERATION

408A-MARGARET JOANNE HUSS⁹, (See 408 for lineage)

Married Rudy J. Banuelos 26 July 1951-

Data:- 179- Mrs Alice Myrtle (Hopping) Diers⁷.

514A-WALLACE ADDISON HALL⁹, (514-HAVILAND ELIZABETH HOPPING⁸, WILLIAM HENRY HOPPING⁷, JACOB DEVOE HOPPING⁶, SAMUEL HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 June 1930 in San Mateo, Calif. Living in San Jose, Calif. where he is majoring in Art at San Jose State College-1952. Married, Marlene Buckman 19 Jan 1952 in Reno, Nevada; daughter of Henry Frederick Peter and Bertha Marie (Suhr) Buckman, born 25 April 1932 in Hazen, N. Dakota.

Data:- 514-Mrs Haviland Elizabeth (Hopping) Hall⁸.

516A-JACK T. LYONS⁹ Married Jane Marks 19 Dec 1942 in St-Louis, Mo. CHILDREN:-

- i. JACQUELINE ANN LYONS. Born 31 Jan 1944.
- ii. JAMES ANDREW LYONS. Born 21 Oct 1945.

516B-CALVIN LYONS⁹ Married Lois Webb Nov 1945, in Wichita, Kan. CHILDREN:-

- i. LAURA DEE LYONS. Born 2 Sept 1946.
- ii. REED C. LYONS. Born Jan 1948.

516C-ROBERT H. KENT⁹ Married Bea Krugel Aug 1949, in Tuscon, Arizona.

516D-MARY LOUISE KENT⁹ Married EDWARD WILLIAM ELLENBECK 22 Sept 1942 in Reno, Nevada.

CHILDREN:-

- i. EDWARD WILLIAM ELLENBECK Jr. Born 27 March 1944.
- ii. LINDA LOUISE ELLENBECK. Born 29 March 1945.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH ELLENBECK. Born 1 Sept 1947.

516E-EDITH ELIZABETH KENT⁹ Married Harold E. Hill Jr. 29 April 1952 in Sacramento, Calif.

516F-ELLEN MAY KENT⁹ Married Thomas J. Curtis 3 Dec 1949, in Biloxi, Miss.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

THE TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS
OF THE

JOHN HOPPING FAMILY
IN AMERICA

850-JAMES WARDELL RILEY¹⁰, (649-FANNY SCHOLES⁹, GEORGE CARL SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 April 1906 in Dunsmuir, Calif. Taught music in Portola, Calif. High School in 1949. Married, Georgianna Vranna 2 July 1935 in Chico, Calif.; daughter of Dominick and Emma (Burda) Vranna, born 29 July 1910 in Dickinson, N. Dakota.

CHILDREN: -

- i. FRANCES RILEY. Born 30 Aug 1936 in Portola, Calif.
- ii. MARILYN RILEY. Born 9 Jan 1938 in Stockton, Calif.
- iii. KATHLEEN RILEY. Born 10 June 1944, San Francisco, Calif.

Data:- 649-Mrs Fanny (Scholes) (Riley) Walker⁹.

851-MARY CATHERINE SCHOLES¹⁰, (653-WALTER FREMONT SCHOLES⁹, CHARLES FREMONT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 8 Feb 1906 in Council Bluffs, Iowa where she married, Clarence Paul Christensen, 17 July 1927.

CHILD: -

- i. CLARENCE PAUL CHRISTENSEN. Born 27 Nov 1929 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Data:- 374-Charles Fremont Scholes⁸.

852-DALLAS TINKCOM SCHOLES¹⁰, (654-ARTHUR ALBERT SCHOLES⁹, CHARLES FREMONT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 May 1910 in Spokane, Wash. Lived in Cody, Wyoming, Married, Geneva Ilean Bope 20 June 1929 in Red Lodge, Mont.; daughter of John William and Jessie (Learling) Bope.

CHILDREN: -

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY.

- i.* WILBUR RALPH SCHOLES.
- ii.* ARTHUR DONALD SCHOLES.

Data:- 374-Charles Fremont Scholes⁸.

853-WALTER MYRON CHEESE¹⁰, (655-FLORA MATHILDA SCHOLES⁹, CHARLES FREMONT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 Mar 1909. Lived in Worland, Wyoming. Married, Ruby Wortham 12 Feb 1931 in Billings, Mont.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* DOROTHY DARLENE CHEESE.
- ii.* CHARLES FREMONT CHEESE.
- iii.* CAROLYN ANNE CHEESE.

Data:- 374-Charles Fremont Scholes⁸,

854-PEARL RUTH WORKMAN¹⁰, (655-FLORA MATHILDA SCHOLES⁹, CHARLES FREMONT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 10 Aug 1912. Lived in Lovell, Wyo. Married, Lowell Keith Tucker 26 Feb 1931 in Red Lodge, Mont.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* FLORENCE IRENE TUCKER.
- ii.* KAREN JEAN TUCKER.

Data:- 374-Charles Fremont Scholes⁸.

855-FLORA MARGARET WORKMAN¹⁰, (655-FLORA MATHILDA SCHOLES⁹, CHARLES FREMONT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Nov 1917 in Cody, Wyoming where she died 25 Aug 1937. Married, Harold Evans 10 Nov 1934 in Red Lodge, Mont.

CHILDREN:-

- i.* EDWARD ERNEST EVANS.
- ii.* RICHARD LEROY EVANS.

Data:- 374-Charles Fremont Scholes⁸.

856-WILLIS FRANK Mc ELROY¹⁰, (658-SUSANNA JOSEPHINE

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS

SCHOLES⁹, WILLIAM HERBERT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 May 1919 in Eugene, Ore. The following from his mother 658-Mrs Susanna Josephine (Scholes) Mc Elroy⁹- "Willis came home from war war service (5 years-3 of which were spent in India and the Burma jungles-Merrill's Marauders-. he was in the battles of Kakasses Straits and on the first boat to get through on the Pacific; when war started he was 3 days from Pearl Harbor on his way to the Phillipines. He returned in poor health." Married, Rita Rael in Feb 1946.

CHILD: -

i. DARLENE OLIVIA Mc ELROY. Born 5 April 1948.

Data;- 658-Mrs Susanna Josephine (Scholes) Mc Elroy⁹.

857-PHYLLIS LOUISE Mc ELROY¹⁰, (658-SUSANNA JOSEPHINE SCHOLES⁹, WILLIAM HERBERT SCHOLES⁸, HARRIET CORA HOPPING⁷, BUCKLEY CARL HOPPING⁶, JACOB OSBORN HOPPING⁵, BENJAMIN HOPPING⁴, MATTHIAS HOPPING Jr.³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 Oct 1923 in Los Angeles, Calif. Married, Grover Cleveland Willis who was a navigator; returned from the war and placed in the Psychopathic ward at Sawtelle, Veteran hospital, where he remained for nearly a year. In 1948 employed as a chemist.

CHILDREN: -

i. CLEVE EDWARD WILLIS. Born 4 Nov 1942.

ii. ROGER ALLEN WILLIS. Born 3 May 1945.

iii. MARILYN LEE WILLIS. Born 27 May 1948.

Data:- 658-Mrs Susanna Josephine (Scholes) Mc Elroy⁹.

858-DORIS MAE HUYCK¹⁰, (670-ERNEST ELLERY HUYCK⁹, ETTA MAE HOPPING⁸, HENRY VAN AIKEN HOPPING⁷, CHARLES HOPPING⁶, SILAS HOPPING Jr.⁵, SILAS HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 March 1923, living in Chicago, Ill.-1948- Married, Richard Henry Andersen 28 June 1941 in Blue Island, Ill.; he was born 10 July 1921 in Blue Island, Ill.

CHILDREN: -

i. BARBARA JEAN ANDERSEN. Born 25 Jan 1942.

ii. NANCY ALMA ANDERSEN. Born 9 Oct 1944

Data:- 670-Mrs Dorothy (Ross) Huyck⁹.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

859-HELEN COOK HOPPING¹⁰, (675-CARO COOK⁹, GEORGE COOK⁸, MARY ELIZABETH HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 June 1912. Did live in Dover, N.J. Married, George Holbrook Hawes Jr. 4 June 1930. He was born 10 May 1904.

CHILD: -

- i*. GEORGE HOLBROOK HAWES III. Born 26 Aug 1931.
- ii*. DAVID HAWES. Born 9 April 1938.

860-WILLIAM De ROMER HOPPING¹⁰, (676-WILLIAM DANIEL HOPPING⁹, WILLIAM PRIMROSE HOPPING⁸, DANIEL PRIMROSE HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL MILLER HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Feb 1923-lived in Tacoma, Wash.-1949, where he married Hazel Estabrook Schaeffer 6 July 1946; daughter of Ralph C. and Hazel (Estabrook) Schaeffer, born 31 Oct 1924 in Tacoma, Wash.

CHILD: -

- i*. MARION SCHAEFFER HOPPING. Born 2 Feb 1948 where she lived in 1949.

Data:- 413 -Mrs Louisa (Gardner) Hopping.

861-FLORA BELLE NUTT¹⁰, (681-COKE BAILEY NUTT⁹, FLORA HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 23 Aug 1928 in Muleshoe, Texas. Married, Arthur William Jackson 3 Aug 1946.

CHILD: -

- i*. EDITH LOIS JACKSON. Born Dec 1947.

Data:- 189-*i*-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸.

862-MARY FRANCES ADAMS¹⁰, (682-ALMEDA HOLT NUTT⁹, FLORA HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Nov 1925. Married, Willard Allison Nelson, son of John Russell and Pearl (Smith) Nelson.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. SANDRA LYNETTE NELSON. Born 3 Aug 1946.
- ii*. LARRY NELSON. Born 2 Aug 1947.

Data:- 189-*i*-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸,

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS

863-LELIA EILEEN WINGO¹⁰, (683-LAVERNA HOPPING⁹, RICHARD COKE HOPPING⁸, WRAY HOPPING⁷, EPHRIAM STILES HOPPING⁶, DANIEL HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 March 1918 in Farwell, Texas. Married, John Gilbert Johnson 4 June 1938; born 22 Oct 1914.

CHILDREN: -

- i. ARTHUR HOLLIS JOHNSON. Born 11 Feb 1939.
- ii. ALBERT SIDNEY JOHNSON. Born 1 Sept 1942.

Data:- 189-i-Mrs Annie Lucy (Patterson) Maultsby⁸.

864-AUDREY MARJORIE DOUGHTY¹⁰, (730-THELMA MAE HOPPING⁹, CHARLES KLOTZ HOPPING⁸, GEORGE KLOTZ HOPPING⁷, SAMUEL HOPPING⁶, JOHN HOPPING⁵, SAMUEL HOPPING⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Feb 1924 in Red Bank, N.J. Did live in Woodcliff, N.J. and Fairhaven, N.J. Married, Alexander Mc Clees 10 Aug 1944 in Fairhaven, N.J.; son of Edgar Newell and Marion (Doughty) Mc Clees, born 10 Oct 1921 in Red Bank, N.J.

CHILD: -

- i. MARSHA HOLLIS Mc CLEES. Born 11 Oct 1946 in Fairhaven, New Jersey.

Data:- 479-Charles Klotz Hopping⁸.

743A-JUANITA BEE FOUGHT¹⁰, (743-THEODORE WALLACE FOUGHT⁹, SYLVESTA JANE JENKINS⁸, ABIGAIL LAVINA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 July 1917 in Oronoque, Kan. Married, Gilliotte B. Dunning 14 Dec 1947 in Norton, Kan. Son of Closs and Edna Mary (Furr) Dunning, born 20 Jan 1917 in Phelps, N.Y. Living in Colorado Springs, Col.-1951.

CHILDREN: -

- i. GEROLD BARTON DUNNING. Born 15 Nov 1948.
- ii. RICHARD WAYNE DUNNING. Born 11 Feb 1951.

Data:- 520-i-Cora Lavina Fought⁹.

865-GORDON LUDLOW FOUGHT¹⁰, (743-THEODORE WALLACE FOUGHT⁹, SYLVESTA JANE JENKINS⁸, ABIGAIL LAVINA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 July 1919 in Oronoque, Kan. Married, Creta Mae Chase 1 Nov 1942 in Norton, Kansas.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Daughter of Emory Ray and Axis Hazel (Betterton) Chase, born in Oct 1924 in Norton, Kansas where they live-1951.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MELBA ANN FOUGHT. Born 12 Dec 1944 in Norton, Kansas.
- ii.* DONALD GORDON FOUGHT. Born 14 Dec 1947, " " .

Data:- 520-*ii*-Cora Lavina Fought⁹.

743B-WAYNE ROBERT FOUGHT¹⁰, (743-THEODORE WALLACE FOUGHT⁹, SYLVESTA JANE JENKINS⁸, ABIGAIL LAVINA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Feb 1923 in Oronoque, Kan. Joined the army but did not see active service; contracted fever and was taken to Bushnell hospital in Brighton, Utah. Married, Virginia Rose Archer 23 July 1950; daughter of Lloyd Chester and Tillie Hazel (Seigrist) Archer. Now-1952-living in Dellvale, Kan.

Data:- 520-*ii*-Cora Lavina Fought⁹.

743C-WARREN ELDEN FOUGHT¹⁰, (743-THEODORE WALLACE FOUGHT⁹, SYLVESTA JANE JENKINS⁸, ABIGAIL LAVINA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Aug 1924 in Oronoque, Kan. Joined army 10 June 1944 in Fort Logan, Colorado. Served in Pacific area. Married, Loretta Faye Poage 31 Aug 1948; daughter of Arlie Marion and Cora Bell (Grabast) Poage. They are living in Lenora, Kansas-1952.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* LARRY MICHAEL FOUGHT. Born 4 July 1949.
- ii.* MELVIN LEE FOUGHT. Born 19 Sept 1951.

Data:- 520-*ii*-Cora Lavina Fought⁹.

866-CRYSTAL LETA PORTER¹⁰, (744-AMY CORDELIA FOUGHT⁹, SYLVESTA JANE JENKINS⁸, ABIGAIL LAVINA HOPPING⁷, GEORGE MILLER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 July 1921 in Dellvale, Kan. Married, James Eugene Fields 26 Sept 1942 in Norton, Kan. He served in World War II. Living in Dellvale, Kan.-1951.

CHILD: -

- i.* SANDRA LEE FIELDS. Born 5 July 1945 in Pratt, Kansas.

Data:- 520-*ii*-Cora Lavina Fought⁹.

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS

745A-RUTH STARK¹⁰, See page 385 to which add the following:-

CHILD:- *i.* OTTO STARK RANDOLPH. Born 17 April 1952, Chicago, Illinois.

867-ALICE LOUISE WILDAY¹⁰, (751-RAYMOND CLAWSON WILDAY⁹, LILLIAN MAY HOPPING⁸, EUGENE C. HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 March 1925 in Jersey City, N.J. Living in Roselle Park, N.J. in 1951. Married, Warren Herbert Baker 23 Nov 1946 in the Roselle Park Community Methodist Church; son of Herbert Snow and Margerette Ann (Wilson) Baker, born 26 Sept 1922 in Flemington, New Jersey.

CHILDREN:-

i. BRUCE EDWARD BAKER. Born 4 Jan 1949.

ii. PAMELA JEAN BAKER. Born 27 Dec 1950.

Data:- 751-Raymond Clawson Wilday⁹.

868-IRVING GEORGE WILDAY¹⁰, (752-RUSSEL IRVING WILDAY⁹, LILLIAN MAY HOPPING⁸, EUGENE C. HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 16 June 1923 in Newark, N.J. Married, Elizabeth Brendal 14 June 1947 in Linden, N.J.

CHILD:-

i. RUSSEL WILLIAM WILDAY. Born 6 May 1948.

Data:- 752-Russel Irving Wilday⁹.

753A-MARGARET BEATRICE STRUBLE¹⁰, (753-WILLIAM HOPPING STRUBLE⁹, MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING JR.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 15 Nov 1917 in Morristown, N.J. Living in Chatham, N.J.-1951. Married, William De Loughy Jr. 26 Oct 1941 in Morristown, N.J., born 22 Feb 1918.

CHILDREN:-

i. WILLIAM TERRANCE De LOUGHY. Born 9 Sept 1942.

ii. EDWARD DENNIS De LOUGHY. Born 6 May 1946.

Data:- 753-William Hopping Struble⁹.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

753B-RUTH LESLIE STRUBLE¹⁰, (753-WILLIAM HOPPING STRUBLE⁹, MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 May 1922 in Morristown, N.J. where she married, Alexander Floystad 26 Jan 1941. He was born 30 Oct 1918 in Morristown, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i. FRANK ALAN FLOYSTAD. Born 18 May 1942.
- ii. EDWARD FLOYSTAD. Born 13 March 1946.
- iii. ROBERT BRUCE FLOYSTAD. Born 3 Aug 1947.

Data:- 753-William Hopping Struble⁹.

754A-EUGENE WESLEY STRUBLE¹⁰, (754-GEORGE WESLEY STRUBLE⁹, MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 June 1917 in Newark, N.J. Married, Jane Woodrow Walker 4 Feb 1940 in Newark, N.J.; daughter of Alexander and Isabel (Wilday) Walker, born 21 Aug 1920 in Paisley, Scotland.

CHILDREN: -

- i. JANE MARGARET STRUBLE. Born 25 April 1942.
- ii. JUDY ISABELL STRUBLE. Born 3 Nov 1951.

Data :- 754-George Wesley Struble⁹.

754B-ELIZA EARL STRUBLE¹⁰, (754-GEORGE WESLEY STRUBLE⁹, MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Dec 1918 in Newark, N.J. Married, Robert C. Schultz 1 Feb 1940 in Newark, N.J. He was born in Newark, N.J. They live in Texas-1951.

CHILDREN: -

- i. ROBERT C. SCHULTZ Jr.
- ii. LINDIA SCHULTZ.

Data:- 754-George Wesley Struble⁹.

754C-WILLIAM JOSEPH STRUBLE¹⁰, (754-GEORGE WESLEY STRUBLE⁹, MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 9 June 1921 in Newark, N.J. Married, Phillion Hertog 6

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS

March 1945 in Union, N.J.; daughter of Arthur and Mabel (Schneider) Hertog, living in Union Beach, N.J.-1951,

CHILDREN:

- i.* GEORGE ALLEN STRUBLE.
- ii.* PAULIA JOYCE STRUBLE.
- iii.* JANIS STRUBLE.

Data:- 754-George Wesley Struble⁹.

754D-MARY THERESA STRUBLE¹⁰, (754-GEORGE WESLEY STRUBLE⁹, MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Feb 1923 in Morristown, N.J. Living-1952-in Bloomfield, N.J. Married, Raymond Donovan 1 Feb 1942 in Union, N.J. He was born in Newark, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* THOMAS DONOVAN.
- ii.* WILLIAM DONOVAN.
- iii.* JAMES DONOVAN.

Data:- 754-George Wesley Hopping⁹.

754E-MARGARET AUGUSTA STRUBLE¹⁰, (754-GEORGE WESLEY STRUBLE⁹, MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 June 1924. Living-1952 in Kansas. Married, John Hilton in 1944; he was born in Kansas in 1924.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* CATHERINE HILTON.
- ii.* MARIE HILTON.
- iii.* JOHN HILTON Jr.

Data:- 754-George Wesley Hopping⁹.

754F-ANNA MAY STRUBLE¹⁰, (754-GEORGE WESLEY STRUBLE⁹, MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 June 1924 in Newark, N.J. Married, John Flynn in 1944 in Newark, N.J.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* PATRICIA FLYNN.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

i i. ARTHUR FLYNN.

Data:- 754-George Wesley Struble⁹.

754G-ELMER WARD STRUBLE¹⁰, (754-GEORGE WESLEY STRUBLE⁹, MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 July 1926 in Union, N.J. where he was living in 1952. Married, Loraine Dorothy Schaufler 24 April 1946 in East Orange, N.J.; daughter of Charles H. and () Schaufler.

CHILD:-

i, GALE L. STRUBLE.

Data:- 754-George Wesley Struble⁹.

754H-AUGUSTA WILDAY STRUBLE¹⁰, (754-GEORGE WESLEY STRUBLE⁹, MARGARET AUGUSTA HOPPING⁸, WESLEY DAY HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 20 Nov 1927 in Union, N.J. where she married, Robert W. Dillar.

CHILDREN:-

i. ROBERT W. DILLAR Jr.

i i. GEORGE FRANKLIN DILLAR.

Data:- 754-George Wesley Struble⁹.

869-PRISCILLA MAY HOPPING- see under 747.

870-SHIRLEY MARION BENJAMIN¹⁰, (765-MARION MARTHA MOORE⁹, ANNA MARIA GRIFFITH⁸, MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 19 March 1923 in Orange, N.J. Graduated from Bloomfield, N.J. Public Schools-attended Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio. Married, Louis Lee Lock 3 Sept 1947 in Bloomfield, N.J.; son of Louis Eugene and Susan Delilah (Anderson) Lock, born 29 June 1915. He and wife are graduates of State Teachers College in Oshkosh, Wis.-1949. In Sept 1951 they went to Kisumu, Kenya, East Africa where they are teaching in the Friends African Mission-1952.

CHILDREN:-

i. DANIEL LEE LOCK. Born 10 Oct 1949.

i i. PHILIP HOWARD LOCK Born 19 Oct 1950.

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS

765A-FRED MOORE BENJAMIN¹⁰, (765-MARION MARTHA MOORE⁹, ANNA MARIA GRIFFITH⁸, MARY WOODRUFF HOPPING⁷, HENRY LOOKER HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 25 June 1926 in Orange, N.J. Graduated from Bloomfield, N.J. Public Schools and Seton Hall College, Orange, N.J. He is an adjuster of claims for a Casulty Co., also conducts his own insurance business at his home. Married, Dorothy Alice Johnson 13 March 1948 in Caldwell, N.J.; daughter of George Hudspith and Dorothy Louise (Smith) Johnson, born 19 April 1928.

CHILD: -

i. THOMAS LEE BENJAMIN. Born 30 Oct 1951.

871-DOUGLAS HOPPING KELLY¹⁰, (771-BESSIE MADELINE HOPPING⁹, OSCAR PIERSON HOPPING⁸, MARCUS SANFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 30 Jan 1909. Married, E.Ruth Kymer 1 Dec 1934 in Bloomfield, N.J. He is a graduate of Bloomfield, N.J. public schools and of Dartmouth in 1932; his wife is a graduate of Bloomfield, N.J. public schools and of New York University in 1931. They live in Baltimore, Md.-1948. They have an adopted child, Judith Helen Kelly.

Data:- 93-David Crane Hopping⁶, descendants.

872-MAXIMILIAN BRUECHE¹⁰, (772-EDITH BELLE HOPPING⁹, OSCAR PIERSON HOPPING⁸, MARCUS SANFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 March 1914. Married, 756-Marion Rae Leonard; daughter of Raymond Chester and Lida Day (Hopping) Leonard. Born 13 Oct 1917, died 31 March 1951. Buried in Hanover, N.J. cemetery. Mr. Brueche carries on an electrical contracting business-1951.

CHILDREN: -

i. BRUCE BRUECHE. Born 26 June 1941.

ii. MARK BRUECHE. Born 2 Nov 1945.

Data:- 872-Maximilian Brueche¹⁰.

873-FRANCES ELIZABETH HOPPING¹⁰, (773-FRANK EDSON HOPPING⁹, OSCAR PIERSON HOPPING⁸, MARCUS SANFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 27 Feb 1923. A graduate of Bloomfield, N.J. public schools and from University of

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

Penna, School of Nursing. Married, Dr. Ernest Mack Brown 3 Aug 1945 in Philadelphia, Penna.; son of Ernest Mack and Ella Mae (Beavers) Brown, born 20 July 1919. Joined the Army Medical Corps 11 April 1946 as 1st Lieut. Graduated with A.B. degree from University of West Virginia. Graduate of University of Penna. with M.D. degree, 3 Sept 1944.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* SARAH FRANCES BROWN. Born 1 March 1947.
- ii.* SUSAN LOUISE BROWN. Born 17 March 1949.
- iii.* ALICE HAAS BROWN. Born 11 April 1952.

Data:- 773-Frank Edson Hopping⁹.

874-HAZEL MARIE SNYDER¹⁰, (806-PANSY HOPPING⁹, ROBERT HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Sept 1914. Married, Donald Strothman 26 Nov 1936, he was born 18 Nov 1915

CHILD: -

- i.* JOAN KAYE STROTHMAN.

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.

807A-ROBERT SNYDER¹⁰, (807-DORIS HOPPING⁹, ROBERT HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 6 July 1915. Married, Catherine Woolf 27 June 1919. she was born 29 June 1920 in Trenton, Ohio.

CHILDREN: -

- i.* MARY CATHERINE SNYDER. Born 31 Oct 1939.
- ii.* DORIS JEAN SNYDER. Born 12 March 1941.
- iii.* DAVID LEE SNYDER. Born 31 July 1945.
- iv.* JAMES FREDERICK SNYDER. Born

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.

875-CLYDE HOPPING¹⁰, (808-FORREST MCKINLEY HOPPING⁹, ROBERT HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 3 Aug 1919. Married, Lucile Stoehr 2 Oct .

CHILDREN: -

- i.* CHARLES EDWARD HOPPING. Born 14 March 1943.
- ii.* BONNIE JULIA HOPPING. Born 23 Nov 1945.

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS

Data: - 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.

876-LEONA HOPPING¹⁰, (808-FORREST MCKINLEY HOPPING⁹, ROBERT HOPPING⁸, JOSEPH HOPPING⁷, ROBERT WADE HOPPING⁶, LUTHER HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 12 Nov 1925 in Bright, Ind. Married, Oren Eugene Taylor 22 Sept 1942; son of William and Lou () Taylor,

CHILDREN: -

- i. GARY LEE TAYLOR. Born 9 Jan 1944.
- ii. WANDA JEAN TAYLOR. Born 13 Oct 1945.

Data:- 290-Benjamin Franklin Hopping⁷, descendants.

774A-HELEN NANCY LEARNARD¹⁰, (774-HELEN HOPPING⁹, OSCAR PIERSON HOPPING⁸, MARCUS SANFORD HOPPING⁷, DAVID CRANE HOPPING⁶, HENRY HOPPING⁵, JOHN HOPPING Jr.⁴, JOHN HOPPING³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Aug 1925. Married, David Lee Brooks 20 Oct 1945; son of Daniel Bosley and Louise (Bateman) Brooks, born 14 March 1925.

CHILDREN: -

- i. HELEN LOUISE BROOKS. Born 18 March 1948.
- ii. DANIEL BOSLEY BROOKS. Born 5 Oct 1949.

Data:- 774-Mrs Helen (Hopping) Learnard⁹.

129ABAA-WILLIAM BUCK HOPPIN¹⁰, (129ABA-FRANKLIN BUCK HOPPIN⁹, WILLIAM PIERCE HOPPIN⁸, FRANKLIN McCONNELL HOPPIN⁷, FRANKLIN BUCK HOPPIN⁶, CURTIS HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 26 Oct 1926 in Pasadena, Calif. where he lived in 1951. Married, Pat Shepard.

CHILDREN: -

- i. HOLLY HOPPIN.
- ii. CAROLYN HOPPIN.

Data:- 129AA-Miss Daisy Hoppin⁸.

877-ROSIE GUDERJAHN¹⁰, (841-CARRIE HALVERSON⁹, MARY CUSSANS⁸, ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 14 Aug 1918 in Rolla, N. Dakota. Married, Theodore Mongeon in 1944.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

CHILDREN: -

- i*. THEODORE DUAN MONGEON.
- ii*. ANNA KEY MONGEON.
- iii*. DARLENE MAE MONGEON.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

878-DOROTHY GUDERJAHN¹⁰, (841-CARRIE HALVERSON⁹, MARY CUSSANS⁸, ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 17 June 1920 in Gronna, N. Dak. Married, Earl Ford 1 May 1936 in Cando, N. Dak.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. MERLE NORMAN FORD.
- ii*. GALE FORD.
- iii*. EUGENE FORD.
- iv*. NOLA CRE FORD.
- v*. NOEL FORD.
- vi*. JUDY FORD.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle (Reed) Porter³.

879-SYLVIA GUDERJAHN¹⁰, (841-CARRIE HALVERSON⁹, MARY CUSSANS⁸, ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 11 March 1922 in Alexandria, Minn. Married, Roy Johnson 25 Oct 1939 in Cando, N. Dak.

CHILDREN: -

- i*. SHARON JOHNSON. Born 1 Dec 1941.
- ii*. KAREN KAY JOHNSON. 1 Aug 1943.
- iii*. ROBERT JOHNSON. Born 4 May 1945.
- iv*. WANDA COLLENE JOHNSON. Born 16 Sep 1947.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

880-FLORENCE HENDRICKSON¹⁰, (841-CARRIE HALVERSON⁹, MARY CUSSANS⁸, ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 2 May 1932 in Bisbee, N. Dak. Married, Robert Holiway, of Rock Lake, N. Dak., in Oct 1947.

CHILD: -

- i*. LINDA HOLIWAY. Born 8 April 1950.

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

881-DONNA MAE HENDRICKSON¹⁰, (841-CARRIE HALVERSON⁹, MARY CUSSANS⁸, ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 13 Aug 1934 in Perth, N. Dak. Married, Howard Martz 27 Dec 1949, of Rock Lake, N. Dak.

CHILD: -

i. MARY DAWN MARTZ.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

882-WAYNE SCHAEFER¹⁰, (842-JOSIE HALVERSON⁹, MARY CUSSANS⁸, ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 22 Aug 1925 in Perth N. Dakota. Married, Louella Odegaard in Dec 1944.

CHILD: -

i. VIRGINIA SCHAEFER. Born 1 Aug 1945 in Cando, N. Dak.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

883-JOYCE SCHAEFER¹⁰, (842-JOSIE HALVERSON⁹, MARY CUSSANS⁸, ELIZA REBECCA HOPPIN⁷, ROSSITER HOPPIN⁶, SAMUEL HOPPIN⁵, SAMUEL ROSSITER HOPPIN⁴, GIDEON HOPPING-HOPPIN³, MATTHIAS HOPPING², JOHN¹.) Born 21 Nov 1927 in Perth, N. Dakota. Married, Clifford Odegaard 11 April 1948.

CHILD: -

i. GALE ODEGAARD. Born 9 April 1949 in Calispell, Mont.

Data:- 644-Mrs Myrtle Rowena (Reed) Porter⁸.

GENEALOGY OF THE JOHN HOPPING FAMILY

INDEX

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF PERSONS BEARING THE NAME OF HOPPING

The small number after each person's name is generation number and is given to help distinguish between two or more persons of the same name.

A

Aaron Dodridge ⁶	85-126	Andrew Daniel ⁸	177-276-277	Benjamin Franklin ⁷	121-210-321
Abigail Lavina ⁷	115-196	Andrew Howard ⁷	100-159	Benjamin Gordon ⁷	124
Abraham ⁴	56	Andrew Jackson ⁶	76-100	Benjamin Isaac ⁶	73-95-150
Abraham Shotwell ⁷	95-148	Ann ⁵	65-66-67	Benjamin Isaac ⁷	94
Abram ⁶	76	Anna ⁴	57-70	Benjamin Jr. ⁵	60
Achsah ⁶	85-127	Annabel ⁸	159-257	Benjamin Lape ⁸	206-313
Affa ⁶	76	Anna Margaret ⁷	117-201	Benjamin Lape Jr.	314
Agnes Maud ⁸	207-317	Anna Maria ⁶	87-132	Bessie ⁹	249
Albert ⁷	119	Anna May ⁸	199-305	Bessie Bernice ⁹	275
Albert ⁸	205	Anneda ¹⁰	389	Bessie Madeline ⁹	309-393
Albert ⁹	309	Ann Eliza ⁷	94-147	Betty Louise ⁹	273
Albert Gallatin ⁶	88-133	Annie Belle ⁸	207	Betty Maxine ⁹	271-370
Albert Gallatin ⁸	225-331	Annie Louise ⁸	215-326	Beulah Jeannette ⁹	275-372
Albert Guy ⁹	273	Annie Patterson ⁹	264-365	Billye Marye ⁹	364
Albert Nelson ⁷	100	Annie Sherid ⁷	133-225	Blaine ⁸	206
Albert Stiles ⁷	134-227	Arthur ⁸	159	Bonapart ⁶	85-126
Albert Stiles Jr ⁸	227-332	Arthur Augustus ⁷	118-203	Bonnie Julia ¹¹	434
Albertine Jeannette ⁷	124-190-215	Arthur Bernard ⁸	176-275	Bruce Stewart ⁹	286
Aleita ⁸	188	Augustus ⁷	103-165	Buckley Carl ⁶	73-94-150
Alexander ⁷	105	Augustus Jr. ⁸	165	Buckley Carl ⁸	148-248-249
Alexander David ⁶	80-104	Augustus Dodridge ⁸	218	Burnett Wilkinson ⁹	331-409
Alice ⁸	211	Augustus Randolph ⁷	127-218	Burt ⁸	180-283
Alice ⁹	316	Augustus Stiles ⁷	102-103-162	Caleb ⁵	62
Alice Amanda ⁷	104-169			Caleb H. ⁶	76-98
Alice Maud ⁸	195			Caleb Looker ⁶	84-119
Alice Myrtle ⁷	101-160			Caleb Looker Jr. ⁷	119-206
Allen Daniel ⁸	179-281			Calvin Wray ⁸	168
Allen Tilton ⁸	159			Carl Shotwell ⁸	149
Alvin D. ⁷	116			Carol Frances ¹⁰	356
Alvin Samuel ⁸	188			Carol Marguerite ⁹	252
Amy Cordelia ⁷	116				
Andree Charlotte ⁷	277-374				
Andrew Daniel ⁶	80-106-177				

INDEX

Caroline ⁶	74-96-167	Charles Melanthon ⁷		Daniel Hicks ⁶	76
Caroline ⁷	94		133-225	Daniel Miller ⁸	
Caroline Elizabeth ¹⁰		Charles Orville ⁷	117		162-262-329
	357	Charles Oscar ⁸	148-250	Daniel Miller Crawford ⁹	
Caroline Sophia ⁷		Charles Powell ⁸	168		262-329
	103-166	Charlotte Howell ⁷		Daniel Primrose ⁷	
Carolyn Jane ⁹	256		134-227		101-161
Carrye Belle ⁸	211-321	Charlotte L. ¹⁰	355	Daniel Stiles ⁷	103-167
Catherine ⁸	208-318	Chester Loy ⁹	249-356	Daniel Stiles ⁸	165
Catherine Ann ⁶	77	Claire ⁹	283-376	David ⁴	53
Catherine Louise ⁸		Clara ⁸	194	David ⁷	119
	179-282	Clara Belle ⁹	249-356	David Augustus ⁸	162-261
Catherine S. ⁶	76-99	Clarence ⁷	130	David Crane ⁶	83-117
C. Elinor ⁸	158	Clarence ⁸	159	David Crane ⁸	202
Charles ⁵	69-87	Clarence ⁸	206-314	David Halsted ⁶	84
Charles ⁶	76-98	Clarence ⁸	217	David Miller ⁷	117
Charles ⁶	77	Clarence Orville ⁹		David Stiles ⁹	262-361
Charles ⁶	84		314-398	Dayton ⁸	195
Charles ⁷	126-218	Clarence Paul ⁸	169	Deanna June ⁹	297
Charles ⁸	200	Clifford Coke ¹⁰	364	Devoe ⁷	113
Charles ⁹	250	Clinton Clayton ⁶		Donald ⁸	193
Charles ⁹	316		87-130-216	Donna Gayle ¹⁰	372
Charles Abraham ⁷		Clyde ¹⁰	404-434	Dorian Schofield ¹⁰	389
	121-211	Clyde C. ⁸	176	Doris ⁹	319-404
Charles C. ⁷	105-172	Clyde E. ⁹	249	Doris Amanda ⁹	264-365
Charles Darrell ⁸		Connie Wray ¹⁰	364	Dorothy ⁸	158
	179-282	Constance Joan ¹⁰	410	Dorothy ⁹	274
Charles E. ⁷	66	Cora ⁸	156	Dorothy ⁹	283-376
Charles E. ⁷	116	Cora Elizabeth ⁷	100	Dorothy Louise ⁸	178-280
Charles Edward ⁷		Cornelia Estelle ⁹	309	Dorothy Louise ¹⁰	361
	104-170			Dorothy Ruth ¹⁰	364
Charles Edward ⁸		D		Dorothy Southerland ⁹	
	227-332	Daisy Belle ⁷	101		264
Charles Edward ⁹		Daisy Floretta ⁸			
	266-368		204-312		
Charles Edward ¹¹	434	Daniel ⁵	60-73-150	E	
Charles Franklin ⁷		Daniel ⁵		Earl ⁹	316
	139-133-221-360		66-67-79-80-167	Earl Eugene ⁸	170-266
Charles H. ⁸	155	Daniel ⁶	78	Earl Leroy ⁹	263-364
Charles Klotz ⁸	181-286	Daniel ⁸	210	Edana ¹⁰	389
Charles Lambert ⁶	83	Daniel ⁹	274	Edgar Cory ⁷	118-204
Charles M. ⁸	226	Daniel Henri ⁹	277-374	Edgar L. ⁷	126
				Edith ⁸	171

INDEX

Edith ⁸	219	Elizabeth ⁸	207-318	Esther Elizabeth ⁷	134-
Edith ⁹	306-390	Elizabeth ⁹	250		226
Edith Belle ⁹	309-393	Elizabeth ⁹	316	Ethel ⁸	207-315
Edith L. ⁸	219	Elizabeth Amanda ⁶		Ethel ⁹	292
Edith Lillian ⁸	210		87-131	Etta Mae ⁸	155-254
Edmond ⁶	84-118	Elizabeth Ann ⁶	82-112-	Ettie D. ⁸	159
Edmund ⁷	120		327	Eugene ⁸	199-303
Edna ⁸	224	Elizabeth Augusta ⁷		Eugene ⁹	310
Edward Clark ⁷	106-179		113-192	Eugene C. ⁷	116-198
Edward Clark Jr. ⁸		Elizabeth Cora ⁸	206-314	Eunis ⁵	60
	179-280	Elizabeth Paret ⁸		Evelyn ⁹	270-370
Edward Clark III ⁹	281		226-332	Evelyn Scott ¹⁰	409
Edward Condit ⁷	130	Elizabeth Rea ⁹	329	Everett ⁹	270
Edward Francis ⁷	117	Elizabeth Rea ¹⁰	360	Ezekiel ⁴	54-57-69
Edward John ⁷	110-186	Ella ⁷	119-206		F
Edward Kenneth ⁹	333-410	Ella Condit ⁸	221	Fannie ⁷	105-174
Edward Nelson ⁸	156-254	EllenCaroline ⁶		Fannie ⁷	119-206
Edward Norman ⁹	322		79-86-134	Fanny Augusta ⁸	218
Edward Pierson ⁸	225	Ella Elizabeth ⁸	161	Flora ⁸	164-262
Edward Stuart ⁸	197-301-	Ellen Fish ⁷	132	Flora Besst ⁹	263-363
	302-307-391	Ellen Wilson ⁷	124-214	Flora May ⁹	254
Edward Tilton ⁶	81-110	Elmer S. ⁸	219	Florence ⁸	175
Edward Wilbur ⁹	301-307-	Elsie Lucile ⁹	305	Florence ⁸	177-278
	385-392	Elvira Harriet ⁸	173	Florence Caroline ⁸	224
Edward Wilcox ⁷	124	Elwin Devoe ⁸	192	Florence Clayton ⁷	118-
Edwin ⁸	210-320	Emma ⁶	88		129
Edwin Miller ⁶	78	Emma ⁸	208-318	Florence Mary Ann ⁹	266-
Electa ⁶	77	Emma Frances ⁸	189-292		368
Elias Armstrong ⁷	126	Emma Jane ⁸	197	Florence Rebecca ⁹	303-
Elias T. ⁶	77	Ephriam ⁴	57		387
Elijah ⁵	69-88	Ephriam ⁵	66-67-80-173-	Floyd ⁸	172-270
Eliza ⁶	80		177	Forrest ⁹	283
Eliza ⁷	120-208	Ephriam ⁶	81	Forrest Mc Kinley ⁹	
Eliza H. ⁷	98-154	Ephriam ⁷	105		319-404
Eliza Price ⁶	79-101	Ephriam Nathaniel ⁶	80-	Frances ⁷ (or Fanny)	108-
Eliza Shipman ⁷	129-220	Ephriam Stiles ⁶	79-102-		180
Elizabeth ⁵	62-75		166-167	Frances ⁹	303
Elizabeth ⁵	69-88	Ernest ⁹	270	Frances E. ⁶	85-127
Elizabeth ⁶	76-99	Ernest Leroy ⁸	156-255	Frances Elizabeth ¹⁰	
Elizabeth ⁷	106	Essie Maud ⁸	204-312		394-433
Elizabeth ⁷	121	Estelle ⁸	162	Frances Hope ⁹	249
Elizabeth ⁸	163	Esther ⁶	85	Frances Louise ⁸	193-298
Elizabeth ⁸	176-275	Esther Bining ⁷	100		

INDEX

192-297

INDEX

Heather Lee ¹⁰	362	Irene Clute ⁸	218-328	Jane ⁶	84
Helen ⁸	194	Irma Mae ⁹	255-360	Jane Allen ⁹	281
Helen ⁹	309-394	Irwin Ashley ¹⁰	409	Jane Dorcas ⁸	175
Helen Cook ⁹	329-408	Isaac Reynolds ⁶	78-79- 100-101	Jane Estelle ⁷	132
Helen Cook ¹⁰	360-426			Jane M. ⁷	116
Helen Irene ¹⁰	366	J		Jane Wray ¹⁰	364
Helen M. ⁸	218	Jack ⁸	179-281	Janet Melinda ¹⁰	359
Helen Miranda ⁷	114	Jack Jr. ⁹	281	Jay ⁸	187
Helen Sylvesta ⁹	301- 307-384-392	Jacob ⁵	60-61-63-77	Jean Eleanor ¹⁰	366
Henrietta May ⁸	203	Jacob Devoe ⁶	82-113	Jeffrey Allen ⁹	281
Henry ³	50-54	Jacob Osborn ⁵	60-61- 73-74-150	Jemimah ⁴	55
Henry Jr. ⁴	55	Jacob Osborn Jr. ⁶	73-74	Jennie ⁸	207-317
Henry ⁵	68-82-83-116- 198	Jacob Osborn ⁶	73-94	Jennie Susan ⁹	281
Henry Bruen ⁷	133	Jacob Osborn ⁷	95-148	Jennie Weir ⁸	199
Henry Clay ⁷	119-205	Jacob Osborn ⁷	95-149- 150-151	Jeremiah	35
Henry Looker ⁶	83-116- 198	Jacob Seaman ⁷	116-165	Jeremiah ⁴	55
Henry Van Aiken ⁷	98- 154	Jacob Seaman ⁸	199-303	Jerry	35
Henry William ⁹	303	Jacob Wray ⁹	263-363	Jerusha ⁴	56
Herbert ⁹	270	Jacqueline Faith ⁹	281	Jerusha ⁵	69-86
Herbert A. ¹⁰	355	James ⁵	62	Jesse ⁸	164
Herbert L. ⁹	303	James ⁵	65-66-67-81	Jesse Jones ⁷	106-177
Herbert Post ⁸	162-260	James ⁶	81-107-108	Jessie ⁸	108-180
Hiram Gardner ⁹	260	James Bethuel ⁸	189	Jessie Elizabeth ⁸	175- 274
Homer Lockwood Crane ⁹	254-359	James Buckley ⁷	95-151	John ¹	37-38-39-40-41- 42-43-44-45-46-47-48
Horace ⁹	303	James Buckley ⁹	252-357	John ³	49
Horace Remington ⁸	221- 328-329-360	James Buckley ¹⁰	358	John ³	50-55-56
Howard ⁷	124	James C. ⁷	104	John Jr. ⁴	57-67-68
Howard Hitchcock ⁸	159	James Clark ⁷	106-176	John ⁵	65-66-67-81
		James David ⁸	207-212- 316-323	John ⁶	76
		James Denman ⁷	114-195	John ⁷	105-173
		James Edwin ⁹	275-372	John ⁷	120
		James Flavel ⁶	83-114	John ⁸	205
Ida ⁸	155	James Flavel ⁷	117-199	John ⁹	258
Ida ⁸	195	James Henry ⁸	200	John ⁹	310
Ida Agnes ⁷	105-173	James Patterson ⁷	111	John Albert ⁹	333
Ira ⁷	120	James Richardson ⁸	160	John Erwin ⁸	174
Ira Wilbur ⁷	115	James W. ⁷	124	John Frederick ⁶	82
Irene ⁸	159	Jane ⁶	77	John Greer ⁷	106-178
				John Greer Jr. ⁸	178- 280

INDEX

John Gregory ⁹	280	K	Louise Marjorie ⁹	260	
John Griffith ¹⁰	337		Lucetta Amanda ⁶	83-114	
John Henry ⁷	117-202	Karl ⁸	180	Lucile Daisy ⁸	193
John James ⁶	81-109-111	Kate Isabel ⁷	125	Lucy ⁸	205
John Norris ⁹	252-357	Katherine ⁶	81	Lucy Ellen ⁹	275
John Norris Jr. ¹⁰	357	Katherine ¹⁰	377	Lucy Maria ⁷	132
John Patten ⁹	292	Kathryn Edith ⁸	204-311	Luella ⁷	105-174
John Paul ⁷	103-164	Kathryn Louise ⁹	282	Lula ⁸	156
John Paul Jr. ⁸	165	Keturah ⁵	70	Lula Alberta ⁹	332
John Schofield ⁹	305-389	Keturah ⁶	88	Luman ⁷	105-172
John Thomas ⁷	100	Kittie ⁸	175	Luther ⁵	68-83
John Tilton ⁷	111-187	L		Luther Jr. ⁶	84
John Totten ⁷	111-187	Laura ⁷	106-176	Luther ⁶	87-130
John Young ⁶	85-123	Laura ⁷	121-209	Luther ⁷	119-207
John Young ⁷	126	Laura Dove ⁹	283-377	Luther ⁸	221
Jonathan ⁵	62	Laura Louise ⁷	118-202	Luther B. ⁷	105-172-173
Jonathan Kitchel ⁶	77	Laura Louise ⁸	225	Lydia Eliza ⁷	149-250
Joseph ⁵	61	Laura Mae ¹⁰	382	Lydia Tilton ⁶	81-108-
Joseph ⁵	62	Laverna ⁹	263-363		109
Joseph ⁶	76	Lemuel ⁵	63	Lyman ⁶	85
Joseph ⁶	76-99-157	Leo Austin ⁸	176-274	Lyman ⁷	123
Joseph ⁷	119-150-297	Leona ¹⁰	404-435	M	
Joseph Jr. ⁸	208	Leona Schoeneck ⁹	262-	Mabel ⁸	175
Joseph ⁹	258		361	Mabel Una ⁹	264-265
Joseph Albert ⁶	83-118-	Leslie ⁹	310	Mae ⁷	105-174
	129-312	Lester Ernest-Lester ⁸		Maggie ⁷	119
Joseph Fred ⁸	193		172-271	Malinda ⁶	83
Joseph Frederick ⁸	161	Lewis ⁶	80	Malinda Lavina ⁶	83
Joseph H. ⁸	218	Lewis ⁷	106-175-177	Marcus Sanford ⁷	117-201
Joseph Maurice ⁸	225	Lida Day ⁸	199-304-433	Margaret ⁶	77
Joseph Oscar ⁷	133-225	Lillian May ⁸	199-303	Margaret ⁷	100
Joseph Tuttle ⁶	88	Lillie ⁷	121-212-323	Margaret ⁸	208-319
Joseph Weaver	35	Lilly Gertrude ⁸	227	Margaret Alta ⁷	125
Joseph Wesley ⁷	113-193	Linus Condit ⁷	131	Margaret Augusta ⁸	199-
Joyce Caris ¹⁰	357	Lois Greer ⁸	176		304
Judith Irene ⁸	178	Lois Irene ⁹	305	Margaret D. ⁶	87
Julia ⁶	86-128	Louis Melbert ⁹	265-365-	Margaret Elizabeth ⁸	-
Julia Emma ⁶	82		366		216
Julia Maria ⁷	131	Louisa ⁷	120	Margaret Elizabeth ⁹	-
Justine Elizabeth ⁷	131	Louisa Baker ⁸	195		262
		Louise Gabrielle ¹⁰		Margaret Lommon ⁸	205
			277-375		

INDEX

Margaret Lucile ⁸	159-257	Mary Ann ⁹	314	Mildred ⁹	261-361
Margaret Nancy ⁸	197-302	Mary Ann ¹⁰	385	Mildred June ⁹	275
Margaret Wardell ⁸	181-287	Mary Anna ⁶	81	Milton Greer ⁷	104-170
Margery McCrary ⁸	177-277	Mary Catherine ⁷	99-158	Miriam ¹⁰	377
Marian ⁹	257	Mary Eliza ⁷	105	Moses	35
Marianna ⁷	111	Mary Elizabeth ⁷	101-160	Moses Thompson ⁵	70
Marie Jo ⁹	314	Mary Elizabeth ⁷	112-189-292-379	Mulford Augustus ⁶	86-118-129
Marie L. ⁸	158	Mary Elizabeth ⁸	187-290	Muriel Smith ¹⁰	409
Marilyn Sue ⁹	297	Mary Emma ⁷	113-191	Myra ⁹	250
Marion Elizabeth ⁹	248-355	Mary Frances ⁷	106-174	Myrtle May ⁹	248
Marion Schaeffer ¹¹	426	Mary Jane ⁶	80	N	
Marjorie ⁹	274	Mary Jane ⁶	82-112	Nancy ⁶	74
Marjorie Frances ⁸	204	Mary Jane ⁷	104	Nancy ⁷	94
Marjorie Mae ⁹	249	Mary Jane ⁹	277	Nancy ⁷	108
Marjorie Moffett ⁸	178-280	Mary Jo ¹⁰	377	Nancy ⁷	181
Martha ⁷	99	Mary Josephine ⁸	159-258	Nancy Ann ⁸	211-321
Martha ⁸	297	Mary Keith ⁹	292	Nancy Elizabeth ⁶	115
Martha Ann ⁶	79-103-167	Mary Leonard ⁷	134	Nancy Jo ⁹	281
Martha Ann ¹⁰	375	Mary Louise ⁹	280	Nancy Maria ⁵	70
Martha Blofield	157	Mary Louise ¹⁰	382	Nathan Fish ⁷	131
Martha Carol ⁹	323	Mary Margaret ⁹	321	Nathaniel	35
Martha Caroline ⁹	277	Mary Matilda ⁶	87-132	Nathaniel ³	50-55
Martha Elizabeth ⁷	102	Mary Thorp ⁷	124	Nathaniel ⁴	54
Martha Elizabeth ⁷	103	Mary Ward ⁷	118-203	Neil Drew ⁹	257
Martha Evangeline ¹⁰	391	Mary Woodruff ⁷	117-200-301	Nellie ⁸	168
Martha Gertrude ⁹	333-409	Matthias ²	45-47-48-49-55	Nellie Jane ⁸	169-265
Martha J. ⁷	98-155	Matthias Jr. ³	49-51-53-55-150	Nellie Leona ⁸	165-264
Martha Lee ¹⁰	404	Maud ⁸	172-269-270	Nellie Thurston ⁸	207-317
Martha Sophia ⁷	101-161	Maud Hunt ⁷	100	Nettie Hurlbut ⁷	106-177-178-279
Mary ⁵	60-61	May ⁷	100	Nina Eloise ⁷	111
Mary ⁵	62-75	Melvin ⁸	202	Nina Eloise ⁸	187-291
Mary ⁶	76	Merle Day ¹⁰	389	O	
Mary ⁶	84-121	Mertie ⁹	306-390	Okie ⁸	172
Mary ⁷	94	Mertie Linna ⁸	200-306	Olive Ann ⁹	273
Mary ⁷	121	Michael ¹⁰	364	Olive May ⁸	226-332
Mary ⁸	206	Mildred ⁸	224	Oliver Perry ⁸	169-264
Mary A. ⁶	73-95			Orion Allen ⁸	192-297
				Orpha ⁸	172
				Oscar Pierson ⁸	202-309

INDEX

Oscar Tucker ⁹	309	Raymond S. ⁹	303	Sally Cosgrove ⁶	-88
P		Rebecca ⁴	57-65	Sammie Gertrude ⁵	168
Pamela Sue ¹⁰	390	Rebecca ⁵	65-66-67	Samuel ⁴	56-63-64-65-66-67
Pansy ⁹	319-404	Rebecca Catherine ⁸	197	Samuel Jr. ⁵	66-67
Patricia Ann ¹⁰	390	Rebecca Ireland ⁸	211-322	Samuel ⁵	68-82-294
Patricia Katherine ¹⁰	382	Reese ⁹	321	Samuel ⁶	81-108
Patricia Mary ⁹	322	Richard Arundel ⁹	286	Samuel ⁷	111-187
Paul Collier ⁹	249	Richard Coke ⁸	164-263	Samuel Arnold ⁷	119-206
Paul Lester ⁸	211-322	Richard Coke ¹⁰	364	Samuel Horace ⁷	130-221
Phebe ⁵	65-66-67	Richard Gordon ¹⁰	409	Samuel Looker ⁶	82-111
Phebe ⁷	107	Richard Sprague ⁹	256	Samuel Looker ⁶	85-124
Phebe ⁷	119	Ritchie Dana ⁸	155	Samuel Looker ⁷	113
Phebe ⁸	163	Robert ⁸	168	Samuel Looker ⁸	187
Phebe ⁸	207	Robert ⁸	208-319	Samuel Merry ⁶	87-131
Phebe Looker ⁶	84-120	Robert ¹⁰	398	Samuel Miller ⁶	79-101-102-261
Phebe Maria ⁶	78	Robert C. ⁹	256	Samuel Miller ⁷	103-167
Philip Force ⁸	211	Robert Cook ⁶	78	Samuel Miller ⁸	162-261
Philip Redstone ⁹	283-377	Robert Irq ⁸	207	Samuel Trafford ⁸	182-287
Phorbe Clawson ⁵	70-89	Robert Joseph ⁸	159-258	Samuel Webb ⁷	124-215
Phyllis Ann ⁹	274	Robert Wade ⁶	84-119	Sarah ²	48
Phyllis Dove ¹⁰	377	Robert Warren ⁷	126	Sarah ³	49-54-61
Pierre ⁸	170	Roberta Blake ⁹	299-382	Sarah ⁵	64-65-66-67-80
Primrose ⁵	65-66-67-80	Roberta Lillian ⁹	263	Sarah ⁶	80-105
Primrose Jr. ⁶	81	Roberta Rae ⁹	297	Sarah ⁶	81
Primrose ⁷	102-163	Roger ⁹	258	Sarah ⁶	85-125-130
Primrose ⁷	106-107-179	Rosa Lee ⁸	165	Sarah ⁷	119-204
Priscilla May ⁹	302-385-391-432	Rose ⁸	208-319	Sarah ⁷	119-205
R		Rosetta ⁸	148	Sarah ⁸	187
Rachel ⁹	261	Roy ⁹	249	Sarah ⁸	187
Rachel A. ⁸	107-149-251	Roy de Grasse ⁸	180	Sarah Ann ⁷	105-171
Ralph ⁸	180-282-283	Russell Le Roy ⁹	255-359	Sarah Bernice ⁸	149-251
Ralph Laverne ⁸	193	Ruth ⁸	180	Sarah Catherine ⁸	207-316
Ralph Lewis ⁸	175-274	Ruth ⁹	250	Sarah Elizabeth ⁷	126
Ralph Lewis Jr. ⁹	274	Ruth ⁵	62-74	Sarah Frost ⁶	81-109-184
Ray Francis ⁸	172	Ruth E. ¹⁰	359	Sarah Jane ⁷	117
Raymond Wesley ⁸	193	Ruth Eloise ⁹	255	Sarah Louise ⁸	202-310
Raymond Edwin ⁹	248-356	Ruth Jeannette ⁹	301-307	Selina Jean ⁹	266-367
Raymond Edwin Jr. ¹⁰	356	S	(206-314)	Sherry Elizabeth ¹⁰	362
		Sallie Halsted ⁸	314)		

INDEX

Sidney Coke⁹ 263-364
 Silas⁴ 56-61-62-254
 Silas Jr.⁵ 63-76
 Silas III⁶ 76
 Silas L.⁷ 98
 Silas Van Dusen⁷ 100-
 158
 Sophia⁷ 120
 Spencer Bining⁸ 159-
 255
 Stacey⁸ 174
 Stephen⁷ 98-155
 Sue Ellen¹⁰ 372
 Sue Ellender⁹ 281
 Sumner Stone⁷ 132-224
 Susan⁴ 57
 Susan⁵ 68-84-86
 Susan⁶ 85
 Susan¹⁰ 375
 Susan Eliza⁶ 87
 Susan Eliza⁶ 86-88-134
 Susan Caroline⁸ 225
 Susannah N.⁷ 104
 Susie A.⁸ 199
 Sylvesta⁶ 76
 Sylvesta Ann⁸ 197-302
 Sylvia Lockwood⁹ 254

T

Temperance⁴ 54
 Thalma Elayne⁹ 271
 Thelma Mae⁹ 286-378
 Theodore⁷ 98
 Theodore⁸ 195-299
 Theodore⁹ 303
 Theodore Anderson⁷
 114-194
 Theodore Denman⁹ 299-
 382
 Theodore Groff⁸ 206
 Thomas⁵ 65-66-67-77-79
 Thomas E.⁷ 104
 Thomas Miller⁶ 73

Thomas Nelson⁶ 78
 Thomas William⁹ 298
 Timothy⁵ 69-85-86-127
 Timothy⁷ 126

V

Vernon⁸ 174
 Vester⁶ 86
 Violet Nina⁸ 188-291
 Virginia L.¹⁰ 355

W

Wallace⁸ 202
 Wallace Gerard⁷ 127-
 219
 Walter⁸ 218
 Walter Baylis⁸ 162
 Walter Klotz⁷ 108-181-
 182
 Walter Klotz⁸ 181
 Wanda June⁹ 271
 Warren⁹ 310
 Warren Jersey⁷ 124
 Warren Temple⁸ 202-309
 Webb Maurice⁷ 113-193
 Wesley Day⁷ 117-199
 Wesley Day⁹ 305-389
 Wesley De Witt⁹ 291
 Wesley Keith⁸ 189-291
 Wesley Patten⁷ 112-188
 Wesley Seaman⁸ 199-305
 Whitfield⁵ 70
 Wilbur⁹ 316-400
 Wilbur Augustus⁷ 129
 William 35
 William⁷ 107-108-179
 William⁹ 309
 William¹⁰ 398
 William Applegate⁷
 110-186
 William Augustus⁵ 69-
 86-134-216
 William Augustus⁷ 129-
 134

William Bartlett⁷ 121-
 210
 William Bryce⁹ 248-355
 William Daniel⁹ 260-361
 William De Remer¹⁰ 361-
 426
 William E.⁶ 81-106-107-
 108-163
 William Edward⁹ 292
 William Eugene⁸ 192
 William Frank⁸ 181-286
 William Groff⁷ 119-205
 William Halstead⁷ 99-
 156
 William Henry⁶ 82
 William Henry⁶ 87-133-
 221
 William Henry⁷ 111
 William Henry⁷ 113-192
 William Henry⁷ 126
 William Henry⁸ 198-302
 William Henry⁸ 202-309
 William John⁸ 159
 William Johnson⁸ 205
 William Middleton⁷ 125-
 216
 William Osborn⁸ 148-248
 William Petcher⁹ 273
 William Primrose⁸ 107-
 162-260
 William Primrose⁸ 163
 William Russell¹⁰ 359
 William Thomas⁷ 105
 William Whiting
 Newell⁷ 134-226
 William Yates¹⁰ 366
 Wray⁷ 103-163
 Z
 Zola⁵ 172-270

INDEX

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF PERSONS BEARING THE NAME HOPPIN

A		Curtis ⁵ 58-71-89	George Sidney ⁶ 91-140
Albert D. ⁷ 142	Curtis ⁶ 91	George Sidney Jr. ⁷ 140-233-234	
Alice L. ⁷ 142-240	Curtis Bushrod ⁷ 139-231	George Sidney III ⁸ 234	
Alice Mary ⁷ 143	D		Gideon ³ 57-58-71
Ann Elizabeth ⁷ 142-238	Daisy ⁸ 230	Gideon ⁶ 92	
Ann M. ⁶ 90-138	Daniel T. ⁶ 90-136-137	H	
Ann Olivia ⁹ 337	Dora Elizabeth ⁸ 234-336	Harriet ⁷ 140-235	
Anna Marjorie ⁸ 233	Dorothea Helen Maria ⁷ 140-235-237	Helen Frances ⁷ 143-240	
Anne E. ⁷ 136-137		Henrietta ⁸ 335	
Annie F. ⁷ 137	E		Henry Lincoln ⁶ 91-141
B		Edgar R. ⁷ 142	Herbert Bradbury ⁷ 143
Bessie Alice ⁷ 142	Edith Caroline ⁷ 140	Holly ¹¹ 435	
Betsy Jeanne ⁸ 234-337	Edward Crew ⁹ 340	J	
Bushrod ⁸ 232-334	Edward John ⁷ 140	Jean ⁹ 340	
Bushrod Ebenezer ⁶ 90-138-139-231	Eleanor Louise ⁸ 234	Jennette or Jessie	
C		Eliza ⁶ 92-143	Rebecca ⁷ 143
Carolyn ¹¹ 435	Eliza Maria ⁶ 91	John ⁶ 91	
Carrie P. ⁷ 137	Eliza Rebecca ⁷ 142-239	John ⁸ 239	
Chandler Curtis ⁶ 89	Elizabeth ³ 58	John Davidson ⁸ 231	
Charles A. ⁷ 142	Elizabeth ⁹ 334	John Eddy ⁶ 92	
Charles Arthur 48	Elizabeth Ann ⁶ 90-135	John Henry ⁷ 140-234	
Charles C. ⁷ 137	Elizabeth Matilda ⁶ 91	John Henry Jr. ⁸ 234-337	
Charles Frederick ⁷ 140	F		John Stuart ⁷ 143
Charles Rossiter ⁶ 91-140	Flora M. ⁷ 142-240	K	
Charles Rossiter Jr. ⁷ 140-235	Florence M. 137	Kate L. ⁷ 137	
Charles Rossiter III ⁸ 235-340	Frances Devillo ⁷ 142-238	L	
Charles Rossiter IV ⁹ 340	Frank ⁷ 141	Lavina ⁶ 92	
Charles Thaddeus ⁶ 90-136-137	Franklin ⁷ 142-239	Lavine ⁷ 142	
Chester B. ⁷ 137	Franklin Buck ⁶ 90-136	Lawrence ⁹ 340	
Claire ⁷ 140-233-336	Franklin Buck ⁹ 334-410	Lillian Henrietta ⁷ 139-232	
Claire ⁹ 340	Franklin McConnell ⁷ 136-230	Louisa M. ⁶ 90	
Clara Lucinda ⁷ 139-231	Freddie P. ⁷ 137	Lydia ⁴ 57-58-71	
Clara Maria ⁷ 141-237	G		M
Clarissa Weller ⁶ 91-139	George B. ⁷ 137	Marlene ¹⁰ 410	
	George Henry ⁷ 141-236	Marshall Curtis ⁸ 232	
	George L. ⁷ 137	Martha Ann ⁶ 92-144	

INDEX

448 ~

INDEX

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF PERSONS OTHER THAN HOPPING OR HOPPIN

ABBOTT		ALLENSWORTH		ATKINSON	
Helen Entwhistle		Rachel	248-240	Sarah Elizabeth	Elizabeth 89
	385				181
Sarah	142			William	110
ADAIR		ALTER		AUFDERHAUER	
Bruce	339	Alice Bear	286	Louise	398
Dana	339	Winfield Scott	286	AUSTIN	
Daniel Colfax	339	AMES		Sarah	222
Henry E.	339	Mary Allen	315	AUTENWREATH	
		Ray	315	Louis	179
ADAMS		ANDERSEN		a daughter	179
A. B. (Col)	208	Barbara Jean	425	AYRES	
Benjamin Franklin	362	Nancy Alma	425	Ann Augusta	226
Charles Matthew	362	Richard Henry	425	BAARS	
Charles Wray	362	ANDERSON		Charlotte Seely	283
Lillian	228	Nellie	279	F.W.	283
Marjorie	415	Sophie	238	BABINSKI	
Mary Frances	362-	Susan Delilah	432	William Andrew	420
	426	ANDRE		William Lewis	420
Parmalee	238	Catherine Matilda	246	BACHMAN	
William Miller	141	Philip Christian	246	Louis	313
ADAMSON		ANDREROS		BACON	
Isabel	134	Theodore	398	Alfred Morse	231
AGNEW		ANDREWS		Ann O.	411
Matilda	321	Harriet Hunter	105	Edward E.	231
AHEF		Ruth Augusta	368	Emily Ann	140
Edith Marie	405	ANSBACHER		Dennison	411
Robert Marvin	405	Alphonse	227	Lillian Hoppin	231-334
ALBRIGHT		ANXIER		Mary Gove	231
Martha	258	Carrie May	369	Mary Louise	334-411
ALEXANDER		APPARIUS		Nathaniel	140
Irma Dell	359	Anna	405	Norval Foster	231-334
Rachel L.	419	APPLEGATE		Norval Foster Jr.	334-411
ALLEN		Elizabeth	381	BAERSWILT	
Atha Marie	343	Patterson	110	Florence	401
Ethan	349	Joseph Stillwell	185	BAILEY	
Gertrude Hyler	227	Lydia	185	Belle Sarah	120-208
James Arthur	417	ARCHER		ASKREN	
James R.	417	Lloyd Chester	428	Cornelius Wirt	381
John Wesley	347-	Virginia Rose	428	David Cornelius	381
	417	ARCHIBALD		Judith Lorraine	381
Kenneth Davis	418	Randolph	332	Richard Michael	381
Mary E.	149	ARMSTRONG		William Wirt	381
Nettie Augusta	179	Edith	352	ASKREW	
Shelby	179	James London	406	Charles Marvin	270
Stephen	149	James London Jr.	406	John	270
		Judy Lee	406	Ruth Allen	271
		ARNETT		ASHLEY	
		Elmira	246	Frank	317
		Catherine	246	ASKEW	
		John B.	246	Charles Marvin	270
		ARNOLD		John	270
		Henry	291	Ruth Allen	271
		Sydney Manton	291	ASHLEY	
		ARUNDEL		Frank	317
		Edith Mary	286	ASKREW	
		William Stuart	286	Charles Marvin	270
		ASHLEY		John	270
		Frank	317	Ruth Allen	271
		ASKEW		ASKREN	
		Charles Marvin	270	Cornelius Wirt	381
		John	270	David Cornelius	381
		Ruth Allen	271	Judith Lorraine	381
		ASKREN		Richard Michael	381
		Cornelius Wirt	381	William Wirt	381
		David Cornelius	381		
		Judith Lorraine	381		
		Richard Michael	381		
		William Wirt	381		

INDEX

Charles Madison
120-209
Frank Hopping 120
Hattie 120-209
John 209
Josiah Treadway
120

BAKER

Abigail 228
Bruce Edward 429
Harlan J. 355
Harriet Louisa 194
Herbert Snow 429
Mary Cart 360
Pamela Jean 429
Robert H. 355
Warren Herbert 429
William Osborn 355

BALDWIN

Carolyn Maxine 393
Clinton
Wellington 308
Douglas Lees
308-309
Kenneth Jay 309
Lillian 297
Malcom Aubrey 308
Malcom Aubrey Jr.
308-393
Sarah 97
Sarah Munn 160
Virginia Lee 393

BALL

Abigail 80
Andrew S. 77
Harry M. 162
Henry 162
Lucy 84

BALSEY

Clara 210

BANKERT

Rorothy Dean 372

BANNISTER

Lulu 376

BANTIN

Eda May 389

BANUELOS

Rudy J. 421

BARKSDALE

Catherine 414

BARNADO

Albert Evans 274
Albert Evans Jr 274

Albert Samuel 274

Douglas Bruce 274

Olive Sue 274

BARNARD

Donald Wayne 374
Emery 374
Linda Kay 374

BARNES

Fannie 151
George 151

BARNHARDT

Leha 313

BARNHART

Grace Mary 319-402
William
Chester 319
William 319

BARR

George Stephen 370
John Phillip 370
Robert Edward 370
Robert Forrest 370
Robert Fulton 370
William Thomas 370

BARRETT

Mary Elizabeth 280

BARRON

Annie 132
Elizabeth 132-224

Harry M. 132
James S. 132
Jay 224
Randall P. 132
William Hopping
132-224

BARTHO

Justine A. 131

BATEMAN

Louise 394-435

BATES

Rachel 122
Sophia Edwards 151

BATZLE

Doris Eda 389
Philip Chauncey 389

BAUER

Dale Albert 367
Janet Louise 367
John Thomas 367
Margaret Selina 367

BAUM

Kate 244

BAWBEE

Saeah Elizabeth 241

BAXTER

Mary 224
Phebe Jane 99

BAYER

Adolph 201
Jacob Henry 201

BEACH

Anna Maria 124

BEARD

John 284

BEAVERS

Ella Mae 434

BECK

Fred 211
James Christian 347
James Reed 347-418
James Reed Jr 418
Melvin Thomas 347
Nancy Cain 418
Robert Elms 211

BECKER

Gus G. 228

BECKWITH

Mary Frances 352

BEDELL

Ellison Mary 399
James Ware 399

BEESELEY

Craig Carroll 398
Emmet 398

BELANGER

Henry 308

BELING

Jessie 284

BELL

Mary Ann 385

BELLOU

Dr. 121

BENEDICT

Donald Le Roy 356
Eli 356
Elvin 173
Rpy M. 356

BENHAM

John C. 405
Miriam 405

BENJAMIN

Fred Moore 392
433
Harold Rushton 392
Harry Rushton 392

INDEX

Shirley Marion
392-432
Thomas Lee 433

BENNET

Anna Jacobus 295
Charles Day 329
Dorothy 329-409
Elizabeth 208
Iris 329-408
Louise 329-408

BENSON

Lillian 280

BENTLY

Joshua F. 380
Mary Louise 380
Milton Henry 380

BERNARD

Harriet Marie 412

BETTERTON

Axis Hazel 428

BIBEE

Mary 319

BICKLE

Mary Louise 322

BICKNELL

Harry W. 231

BINGHAM

Andrew Lincoln 345
Robert Wilson 345

BININGER

Byron 157
Mary Church 157
Sarah Ann 100

BIRD

Anna 309
Julia Ann S.M. 311

BISHOP

Charles Edward 324
Jane 100
Jessie 324
Joseph 213
Mary Florence 213

BLACK

Frederick Lee 345

BLAKE

Emily Virginia 273
John Ray 273
Mary Ellis 299
Robert 299

BLAR

Anna Minerva 286

BLEDSON

Catherine 212-316-323
George James 317
James 400
John 316
Raymond Ellis 400
Robert 317-400

BLESCH

Frances Walton 326
Gustavus A. 325

BLEVINS

Elizabeth 339

BLOXHAM

Carl Leroy 197
Marion F 197

BLUCK

Gertrude 418
Harry Delano 418

BOES

Adele 215
George 215

BOGARD

A Mr. 154

BOGGS

Arvid Dudley 341
Margaret Jean 341
Samuel Wilson 341

BOLAND

A Miss 205

BOONE

Patrick Henry 363
Patrick Henry Jr. 363

BOOTH

Alida 131-223
Annie 222
Charles 131-222
Charlotte 131-223
Clifford 131-222
Clint 413
Doc 413
George C. 131
Henry 222
Ida 222
Irene 222
Mabel 222
Maria L. 131-223
Olive 222
Perry 222
Ralph 222
William 222

BOPE

Geneva Ilean 423
John William 423

BOSECK

Carl John
Theodore 281
Faith Louise 281

BOTHWELL

Eliza 94

BOTTOMLEY

Charles Frederick 412
Harry Clifford 412

Harry William 412
Marilyn 412

BOUCHER

Lavinia 142

BOUTON

Albert Remington 361
Emma Elizabeth 361

BOUTWELL

Helen Irene 365
Howard Patterson 365

BOWEN

Ada 293
Curtis 293
John 293
William 293
William W. 293

BRACEWELL

Elizabeth
Christine 393
Vernon 393

BRADFORD

Harriet Eliza 260

BRADLEY

Anna 329
Cordelia 137
Truman 137
Winnie 273

BRAGG

Floyd 328

BRANDT

Christian 220
Frank Erwin 67-217-220
Lutie Caroline 220
Thorwald Eugene
B. De Lopez 220

BRANT

John 54
Julia Colville 169

INDEX

BRASHAW Jane 78	BRUECHE Bruce 389-433 Frances Eileen 394	BURDA Emma 423	Elbert Eugene 172-269
BRAUN Mary Ludisa 214-326 William F. 214	Frank Tice 394 Mark 389-433 Maximilian 389-394-433 Maximilian 394	BURK Bridget 106	Erwin Leel 172-269 Iva Maxine 259 John Walter 172-268
BRENDAL Elizabeth 429	BRYANT Frank Laverne 191-327 Hilda May 191-327	BURKE Boyd 270 370 Gary Wayne 370 Theresa 152	Kittie A. 172-268 Lyle E. 269 Marjorie May 269-369
BRINGLE John 210 Ruby 210	BRYCE Agnes Marion 248 William 148	BURNET Eleanor Troupe 117 Mathias 117	Max L. 269 Meridell Sue 369 Myrtle 172 268 Viola Elbert 269 369
BRINK John 99	BUCHER Viola 417	BURNETT James Willard 350 Olin 350 Rees Olin 350	Virgie N. 172 Wallace Ross 171 Wendell Gerald 269 368 Zeta Joline 369
BRINTNALL Gertrude 335	BUCK Ebenezer 89 John 333 Mary 89 Mary Nellie 333	BURNS Martha 374	CALLAHAN Mary Ann 388 Michael Paul 388
BRITTEN Mary L. 134	BUCKMAN Henry Frederick Peter 421 Marlene 421	BURROUGHS Mary 127	CAMBY Ardith Virginia 387 Elihu Sylvester 302
BRITTON A Mr. 194	BUCKSHORN Charles 398 Harold Oliver 398 Charles Jr. 398	BUSH Henry S. 288 Louise 288	Oleta 302 Pearl 302 William Henry 302 386 Wilma Kathryn 387
BROKAW Henrietta 133 Luella 203	BUDER Margaret 323	BUTLER Elizabeth 111-113 Josephine 414	CAMPBELL Albert B. 314 Calvin 314 Clyde 314 Frances Elizabeth 315
BROOKER Edith 392	BULLOCK Albert Franklin 282 Jesse Burch 282 Jo Ann 282	BYRD Ida Lonsdale 259	Gordon 314 Robert 321 Roy 321
BROOKS Christabel 375 Daniel Bosley 394 Daniel Bosley 435 Daniel Bosley 435 David Lee 394-435 Helen Louise 435	BUNN Charles 158	CADJEW Walter Thomas 245	CAMPFIELD Augusta Estelle 125-217 Barzilla 127 Charles Henry 125 Clinton Gibson 217 Eliza Pierson 127 Grace V. 218 Jacob Turner 125 130 John Young 125-218
BROWN Alice Hass 434 Ernest Mack 434 Dr. Ernest Mack 434 Harriet 238 Lena Frances 191-327 Sarah Frances 434 Susan Louise 434	BUNNELL Hannah 120	CAIN Florence Nancy 418 John 418 CAINE Melvin 323 CALDWELL	

INDEX

Josephine Maria
125-130-216
Laura 219
Mary 217
Mary Elizabeth
125-216

Samuel 125
Samuel Looker
125-217
Sarah Adele 217
Sarah Jane 125
217
Sarah Jane 218
Susan Hopping
125-216
Timothy Hopping
125

CANTLON

William 189

CARLE

Julia Anne 130

CARNARVALLI

Patricia Ann 391

CARPENTER

Eileen Elizabeth
244
Jesse C. 244

CARR

Norma 321

CARRELL

Grace 315
William 315

CARTER

Aseneth 79
Nancy 308

CASSIDY

Patrick Myles
284

CASTER

Mary 247

CASTLEBERRY

Frank Pettit
343-414

Karen 414
Winston
Churchill 343

CAWLEY

Harry H. Jr. 358

CHADWICK

Ann Eliza 86-128
Caius Cassius 86
Edward 129
George Clinton
86-128
Mahlon 86
Marcus Brutus
86-129
Nettie 128-150
Ruben 86
Samuel Richards
86
Sarah 86
Winona 128-220

CHAFFEE

William Smith 225

CHAMBERLAIN

Julie Jeanne 338
Raymond Edward
338
Raymond Edward
338
Robert 338

CHANDLER

William C. 270

CHANNON

Fannie
Elizabeth 348

CHAPMAN

Armand 253
BEatrice 253
Bernard 154-253
Floyd 253
George 154
Josephine 154
Mary A. 154
Robert H. 154
Robert H. Jr 154

CHARLES

Emma 266

CHARLEY

Alice Gray 265-
266

CHASE

Creta Mae 427
Emory Ray 428

CHASEY

Joseph 65-67
Nancy 80

CHEESE

Carolyn Anne 424
Charles Fremont
424
Dorothy Darlene
424
Henry E. 353
Walter Myron
353-424

CHERRY

Ray Froman 371
Wilson Ray 371

CHRISTENSEN

Charlotte 363
Clarence Paul
423
Clarence Paul
Jr. 423

CHURCH

Adonijah 157
Adonijah 255
Anna Josephine
157-255
Byron Biningar
157-255
Mary Malissa
157

CLAPP

Israel 74

CLARK

Earl Norman 371
Flora Ann 372
George Flourney
371
Josephine 204
Kate T. 173

Mildred
Rockwell 372
Nathaniel 173
Stephen 97

CLARKE

Howard A. 228
Sally 142

CLASON

Eliza Webb 124
Samuel 124

CLAUD

Hugh Percival
359
Janet Louise
359

CLAY

Agnes 380

CLEGG

Annie 286

CLENDENNING

Josephine 275

CLOSE

Margaret 223

CLUTE

Susie Davis 218
Walter S. 218

COALTER

Margaret 262

COBB

Jane 203
Mary Cornelia
230

COCHRAN

Esther
Elizabeth 88

COFFMAN

Ernest Jarvis
280-281

INDEX

186

INDEX

Laura 289
Richard 185
Ruth 242
Sarah 185
Sarah F. 185
Sarah
Georgianna 262
Theresa 185
William 185

CREAH

Alex 280
Alex Jr. 280
Margaret 280
William P. 280

CREASY

Katherine 242

CRESSWELL

Isabel 119-207

CREW

Joshua 339
Martha 339

CRIPPEN

Henry Reid 361
Henry Reid Jr. 361

CRITTENDEN

George Arthur 337
George Arthur 337
James Frederick 337
John Lawrence 337

CROCKETT

Lee Roy 364
Lydia Belle 364

CRONKHITE

Anna Edna 354
Reno J. 354

CRONTHAMEL

Harry Rohn 390
Marjorie Breisch 390

CROPPER

Hannah 305

CROSE

Doris Jennette 347
Marshall
Dayton 347

CROSSINGHAM

Phebe 283

CROWELL

Charles S. 161

CROZIER

Lucy Harriet 338

CRUTTENDEN

Abraham 57
Elizabeth 57-58
Uriah 57

CULLEN

Mary Helen 218

CULWELL

Margaret Ellen 365

CUMMINGS

Charles 240
John 240

CURNY

Julia 353

CURTIS

Charlotte 222
Elizabeth 71
Lawrence
Maxwell 249
Thaddeus 71
Thomas J. 421

CUSHMAN

Bernice 270
Charlotte Ida 271
Louise 255

CUSSANS

Edna 239
George 239
George Jr. 239
Harry 239
Marry 239-344

DAISLEY

Robert William 253

DALLY

Lottie J. 202

DAMANT

Carroll P. 297
James 297
Joan Estelle 297-381

DANIELS

John 90
Tamar Lincoln 90

DAVENPORT

Beth 414
Charles Pettit 414
Dr. O. H. 343
Harbert 343
Harbert Jr. 343-414
Harbert
William 414
John
Barksdale 414
Kitty 414
Mrs. Harbert 56
Paul Stuart 414
Wortham 343-413
Wortham David 414

DAVIDSON

Elizabeth 231
General 231

DAVIS

Charles Henry 348
Ellen 418
Frank Clarissa 382-383
Julia 348

Mary Ann 218
Robert 383
Winifred Electa 383

DAY

Classie 401

DEALING

Ida E. 283
William Henry 283

DEATS

Isadora Inez 144

DeBEVOISE

ELLA 183

DeBOLT

Ella 211
Herman Wesley 363
Lea June 363

DECAUX

Charles 277
Gabrielle
Louise 277

DECKER

Maria 188

deCoursey

Harry 125

DEDMAN

Carl 280
Carl Raymond 280
Ernest L. 280

deGrasse

Laura 179

DELANO

Blanche 364

DeLOUGHY

Edward Dennis 429

INDEX

William Terrance 429
William Jr. 429

DeLUCA

Leona 416

deMASTERS

Daisy 180

DEMING

Elizabeth 144

DENMAN

Phebe
Williams 114

DeREMER

Andrew J. 361
Dorothy Ila 361

DeuPREE

Mary Lucile 382
Walter Corwin 382

DEVOE

Jane 82-294

DIAMET

also spelled

DIAMOND

James 49
Mary 49

DIERS

Alice Loise 160-258
Ann Virginia 160-258
James Gordon 160
John Godfrey 160
John H. 160
John Isaac 160
Ruth Eleanor 160

DILLAR

George Franklin 432
Robert W. 432
Robert W. Jr. 432

DILLEY

Minnie 374

DIMON

Agnes 149
J. Herbert 149
Joseph Hudson 95
Joseph Hudson Jr. 95-149

DIXON

Margaret 407

DOANE

Mr. 37

DOBSON

Laura 356

DODD

Mary 130

DOERST

Bertha 317

DONEWORTH

Christine 316
ELLA 404

DONMALL

Elizabeth 233
Henry D. 233

DONOVAN

Albert Yates 243
James 431
Raymond 431
Susan Effie 243
Thomas 431
William 431

DORN

Elizabeth 80-104
John 80
Mary 132
Mr. 132
Sarah 132

DOUBLE

HARRY 216

DOUGHERTY

ELLEN 299

DOUGHTY

Audrey Marjorie 378-427
Effie 171
Marion 427
Richard 378
Warren Sandford 378

DOUSE

Sylvia 249

DOW

Grace Relief 365

DOWNS

Henry 145
Mary 145

DOZIER

Curtis Bush 372
Margaret Corrine 372

DRAKE

Eliza Frances 169
Platt 169

DREDGE

Dorothy 357
Frank

DRUIT

Ann 55

DUDLEY

Erba Juanita 341

DUKE

Helena 331

DUKIN

Charles 394

Daniel 394

DUNAGAN

Earl Samuel 173
Matthew H. 173

DUNGAN

John R. 248-249
Kate Belle 249
Lulu M. 248

DUNNING

Closs 383-427
Gerold Barton 427
Gilliotte B. 427
Richard Wayne 427

DUNNISTER

Della 359

DURHAM

Alice Jane 311-396
Raymond Cleveland 311
Raymond Franklin 396
Raymond Gilbert 311-395
Robert Thompson Shiver 311
Shirley Ruth 396

DuVERNET

Margaret Christian 334
Peter Hacket 334

DWORAK

Charles 277
Vincent Charles 277

DWYER

Celia 316

DYAMENT

James 49

DYKES

Clifford Earl 376

INDEX

Clifford Earl Jr 376
James Thomas 376
James William 376

EARL

Amelia 411
Elizabeth 335-411
Louise 288-379
Marshall Holmes 335-411
Marshall Holmes Jr. 411
Marshall Holmes 411
Walter Kean 335

EARLE

Barbara 201
Henry 201

EARLS

Margaret 309

ECKERT

Edward G. 337
Ellen Elizabeth 337
Philip Henry 337
Philip Humrichauser 337

ECKHARDT

Elsie Beatrice 305
Frank Conrad 305
Frank Conrad Jr. 305
John Wesley 305

EDDY

Rebecca 91

EDGAR

Jemima 92
Joseph Jr. 92

EDGERLY

Matilda 157

EDMONDS

Julia Anne 141

EDWARDS

Charity
Elizabeth 149
Eltha 283

EGAN

Elizabeth 414

ELLENBECK

Edward William 421
Edward William Jr. 421
Linda Louise 421
Mary Elizabeth 421

ELLINGHAM

Eliza 191

ELLIOT

Martha 89
Martha Virginia 280
William 89

ELLIOTT

Elizabeth Farrow 396
Emma 268
Parker Clark 268

ELLIS

Katie Ola 282

ELMORE

Paul 269
Vesta 269-369
Victor 269
Vonnee 269

Ellsworth

Sarah Jane 213

ELSTON

Joseph 75

ELWOOD

Margaret I. 218

ELY

David Raymond 312

Dayton Sayre 312-396

Dorothy Frances 312

Edna Jeannette 327

Edwin Forrester 215-327

Fred Sayre 312

Fred Sayre 397

George 203

Helen A. 111

Helen Clayson 215

Jacqueline Mary 328

James 312

James Perkins 215

James Wallace 312-396

James Wallace Jr. 396

Jeannette Eliza 190

Jeannette Eliza 327-215

Lee Everett 215-327

Lois Dorothy 397

Sarah Edna 215

Theodore Martin 190

Theodore Millbank 215

William Freeman 312

William Lewis 396

EMBLEY

David 241
Verna 241

ENT

Myra 223

ERNEST

Neil Ruth 364

ERTEL

Charles 318
Theodore 318

ERWIN

Charles Rulon 129
Elizabeth Jerusha 129

Frank Chadwick 129
Henry Turpin 128
John 128
John Wardell 128
Mary 129-220

ERYARD

Mary Candice 192

ESTABROOK

Catherine Dorcas 268
Hazel 426

ETTA

Pearl 392

EUCKS

Ernest 401
Harold Clayton 401
Jo Herbert 401
Marlene Joy 401
Robert Louise 401

EVANS

Birdie Nell 420
Edward Ernest 424
Harold 424
Richard Leroy 424
Susan 274

EVARTS

Helen Eliza 232
John 139
John 155
Marietta 155

EVERTS

Amaziah M. 139
Anna Caroline 139-233
Caroline Jane 139
Frank 139
Hattie Allen 139
Helen Eliza 139-232
John Henry 139
Mary Matilda 139

EVERETT

INDEX

Susan Catherine 197

FAITOUT

Sarah 130

FALLON

Sarah Jane 246

FARIS

Charles Blakesley 251

Dorothy Dee 251

Hiram 251

Roy Garrard 251

FARNUM

Edythe Marian 396

FAUVER

Catherine 119

FAY

Genevieve May 380

FEINTHEL

Florence 206

FELCH

George E. 55-56

FELL

Abraham

Sellers 291

George 291

Markley Devoe 291

Ruby Elizabeth 291

FELLERS

Catherine

Virginia 316

Ellison Bedell 399

Frank Theodore 316

George Hammond 316-399

George

Hammond Jr. 399

Helen Esther 316-399

Herbert McKinley 316

Isabel 316-398

Richard Allen 399

Ruth Anna 316

William Stanley 2pu-316-399

William Stanley Jr. 399

William Stockton 316

FELVER

Ida Mae 260-361

FERKING

Grace 323

Henry 323

FERRIS

Henry Clay 295

William Henry 295

FETTEROLF

Rachel 172

FEYTEL

Dorothy 315

FIELD

John H. 183

Olive 189

Thomas 182

Thomas S. 182

FIELDS

Annie 351

James Eugene 428

Sandra Lee 428

FILER

Widow 54

FINDLEY

George 145

FINEGAN

Edmund 410

Neil 410

Paul Greville 410

FINK

Carrie 200

FINN

Julia White 388

FISH

Mary Ann 162

Nathan 131

Susan Ellen 131

FISHER

CHARLES WILLIAM 335

Charles William 335

Frances 336 412

John Thomas 326

Lillian Holmes 336

Vernon Elwood 326

William Harry 326

FITCHIAN

Charity 251

FITZ

David Lawrence 339

Frank 338

Franklin Kergel 339

John Maynard 338

Phyllis Kay 339

FITZPATRICK

Mary 310

Ruby Lee 393

FITZ RANDOLPH

Otto Coffeen 385

FLEET

Pearl 401

FLOHS

Edna Bertha 387

FLOOD

Marie Rebecca 313

William F. 313

FLOYSTAD

Alexander 430

Edward 430

Frank Alan 430

Robert Bruce 430

FLYNN

Arthur 432

John 431

Patricia 431

Virginia 235

FONGER

Dr. 240

James 240

FORBES

Harriet Jane 188

Lottie 260

Rachel 333

FORCE

Hannah Maria 103-168

Thomas B. 103

William B. 103

FORD

Blanche Ellen 158

Charles Albert 158

Charles M. 158

Earl 436

Eugene 436

Francis Joseph 158

Gale 436

Grace May 158

Ida Jane 158

Judy 436

Merle Norman 436

Noel 436

Nola Cre 436

Susie M. 300

Sylvester

Almerson 300

FORRESTER

Dr. C. R. G. 228

FOUGHT

Amy Cordelia 300-384

Cora Lavina 300

Donald Gordon 428

Evelyn Minnie 383

Forrest Clauson 300-382-383

Genola Maxine 383

George Andrew 303

Gordon Ludlow 383-427

Herbert Leeman 300-384

Huldah Jane 300

INDEX

Juanita Bea 383-427	Daniel 110	GALDEN	GILBERT
Larry Michael 428	Daniel 182	Elizabeth 122	Sophia M. 90
Melba Ann 428	Edward Everett 184-186		
Melvin Lee 428	Edward Hopping 110	GANN	GILLISON
Theodore Wallace 300-383	Eliza Josephine 133-221-360	Eliza 74	Grace Victoria 385
Warren Elden 383-428	Ella 182	GARDNER	Robert William 385
Wayne Robert 383-428	Ewing Percy 184-186	Hiram Edwin 260	
	Frances C. 133-221	Louisa 260	GILMAN
FOWLER	Franklin S. 185		Effie Florence 244
Alfred W. 157 255	Harriet E. 110	GARLAND	
Earl W. 255	Harry 184	Austin Marcellus 229	GIVENS
	James 65	Frank H. 230	John 407
FOX	James 109	Gertrude G. 230	Leota 407
Arthur John 212-323	James 109-184	Lucy H. 230	
Elizabeth 347	James III 110-184	Mary H. 230	GLOVER
George 278	James Hopping 110		Abbie H. 153
John Nichols 211	Jay Hopping 184	GARRISON	
John Nichols Jr. 212	Jean Van Kirk 184-186-289-290	Edwin 390	GLUSICOR
John Willard 323	John 110	Raymond Edwin 390	David Lewis 416
	Joseph 110		Nicholas 416
	Josephine Eliza 133	GARRIT	Sophie 416
FRANKLIN	Loretta 184-289	Anna 119-208	
Emma 290	Lydia Tilton 110		GOBEL
	Lydia Tilton 110	GARWOOD	Hector Smith 299
FRANTZ	Marion Rhea 184-186	Emma 167	Katherine 299
Emma Cecelia 387	Marjorie Hughes 184-186-289-290		
	Mary P. 110-184	GEARHART	GOBLE
FRAZIER	Raymond 184-186	Mary 97	Mary 116
Odelia 279	Samuel Hopping 110-186		
	Samuel Hopping 184	GENUNG	GOLDBERG
FREDERICK	Sarah 63-64	Annanias 115	Charles Hopping 128
Lucy 303	Sarah Crawford 110-185	Amzi Wesley 216	Electa S. 128
		Calvin 115	Fanny 128
FRENCH		Elias Parrot 115	George 127
Elizabeth 126	FULLER	Elma 216	John C. 127
	Frank Holbrook 155	Menzies Young 216	Lillian 128
FREYTAG	Isabelle Celeste 365	Phebe Jane 115	
Conrad E. 249	Sylvester Stockwell 155	Sylvesta 115	GOODMAN
Sylvia 249			Charles 265
		GERTAM	Charles Dewey 265
FRITCROFT		Alice 361	Clarence 265
Rebecca Ruth 328	FURR		Clyde L. 265
	Edna Mary 383-427	GIBSON	Hallie Bell 265-366
FROST		Eleanor 217	Mary Olive 265
Annabel 63-184	FUSSING	GIESELMAN	Willard Paul 265
186-288-290	Julia 332	Rachel 245	
Benjamin 110-185			GOODNER
Caroline E. 110		GIFFORD	Clyde 407
		Holly 287-379	Lora 407

INDEX

GOODRICH		Monvilla Louise		GRIFFITH		Irene	
Emily O.	242		191-296	Anna Maria	200-	Jacob	241
Levi Narimore	242	Warren Edward	192-296		301-307	Janet	346
Rebecca	348			Bertha Woodruff	201-308	Lewis	241-346
GOODSPEED		GRAY		Charles Edward	386	GROSHAUS	
Albert Collins	294	Mrs Katherine	299	Charles Henry	386	Lorraine Jean	359
Almira	189	Velma Jane	364	Darwin Richard	391	GROSS	
Almira Jane	112	GREEN		Earl Leonard	306-391	Leona	410
Benjamin		Ella	211	Eben	200	GROSVENOR	
Franklin	112-180	Jennie	326	Eben Looker	201-307	Olive M.	90
Blanche	189-293	Sallie Snead	278	Edna Mitchell	201	GROVE	
Delorius Mary	299	GREENE		Edwin Herbert	200-301	Evekyn	284
Edwin	133	Edward Blaine	310	Ethel	308-392	GROVES	
Elizabeth Ann	112	Lorraine	310	George Hull	386	Blanche	269
George	133-225	GREENHAM		Gladys	308	GRUBBS	
Grace	189-293	Carl	403	Grace Evelyn	307	Albert	319 403
Hiram	112	George	403	Herbert Augustus	200-306 307	Alberta	403
Hiram	189-293-294	Grant	403	Irma	308	Eleanor	403
Jessie	189-294	GREER		Jane Eliza	200	James Walter	402
Margaret	225	James A.	104 168		201-301-307	Mildred	402
Samuel Hopping	112	Jane Newlin	106	Margaret Irene	386	GRUNNINGER	
GORDON		Sarah Selina	135	Martha J.	193	John Joseph	321
Hannah	109	GREGORY		Ruth	308-392	John Joseph Jr.	321
Margaret	124	Maria	200	William L.	267	GUDERJAHN	
GORHAM		Mildred E.	248	GRIGSBY		Dorothy	415-436
Emily	396	GRESHAMER		Corinne	372	Emil	415
GRABAST		Alexander R.	407	GRODZICKI		Rosie	415-435
Cora Belle	428	Betty La Jeanne	407	Edward Casper	316	Sylvia	415-436
GRANDIN		Charles	407	Edward		GUERIN	
Rudolph	390	Edward	407	Valentine	316	Georgia	
GRATTAN		Robert Eldridge	407	GROFF		Washington	396
Lydia	149	GREY		Mary	119	GUNNELL	
GRAVESTOCK		Flora Margaret	380	GROGAN		Nellie	135
Alfred Ellingham	191	GRIDLEY		Mary	417	GUY	
Alfred Maurice	192	Edward B.	214	GRONER		Harry	289
Donald Ellingham	296	GRIFFES		Adam	346	GWALTNEY	
Edith Eliza	191	Mary Jane	254	Blanche	346	Carl Ellis	321
Inez May	191			Flavius			
John	191			Josephus	241		
John Devoe	192			Florence K.	241		
Mary Ann	296			Gladys	346-416		
Mary Emily	192-297						

INDEX

James 321
Jeanne Annette 321

HAAS

Emma Louise 394
Lewis Preston 394

HAASE

Constance Jean 368
Earl Clifford 368
Lloyd Edward 368
Louretta Gail 368
Sarah Ann 368

HADKINS

Frank Lockwood 326
John H. 326
Marion Lockwood 326

HAGEN

Beatrice Magdale 381
Lauritz Christian 381

HAGENESS

Signe Henrietta 381

HALFORD

Marian Winnie 347

HALL

Addison John 297
Almira 93
Anna Laura 145-243
Arthur Moore 244
Benjamin Downs 349
Edgar Mac Donald 244
Edgar Moore 145-244
Eliza 93
Eugene Raymond 243-349
Eula May 244
Finwell 93-145
Frederick 71-92
Frederick Brant 145
Genevieve 244

Grace Alverda 145-243
Harry Roberts 145
Howard Gerard 343
Hubert Handel 1349
Huldah 71
Joel 72
Joel 93-145
John 297
Jon Allen 297
Joseph Edgar 93-145

Lee Baldwin 297
Louis Girard 343
Lydia 93
Marie Melville 343
Mary Ann 93
Pamela 93
Philemon 71
Thomas 58-71
Thomas 93
Wallace Addison 297-421
Wilber Downs 145-243
William Joel 349

HALSELL

Caroline Louise 272

HALSEY

Abigail 252
Elizabeth 96
George A. 96
Gurden 96
Harriet E. 96
Jacob L. 96
Jonathan Osborn 96
Lawrence 252
Mary Augusta 252
Phebe J. 96
Polly Osborn 96
Sarah W. 96

HALSTED

Elizabeth 61
John 83
Sally 83

HALSBURGE

Mary Ann 192

HALVERSON

Carrie 344-415
Josie 344-415
Ole 344

HAMLIN

Charlotte 98

HAMMIT

Helen 401
Ralph 401
William 401
Willis 401

HAMPSON

Francis 204
Sarah Frances 204

HANCE

Georgianna 182
Susan 182

HAND

Angeline 383
James 61
Rebecca 48
Ruel 61

HANDLEY

Martha Elizabeth 307

HANDON

Mary E. 218

HANKINSON

John Henry 289
John Henry Jr. 289
John Henry III 289
Margaret 289
Mary Lydia 289
Samuel Hopping 289

HANSEN

Louisa 174

HANSON

Mary 103

HAPE

Alva 370
Arliss Levine 370
Gary Wayne 370

HARBUCK

Ralph Maxwell 1178
S.M. 178

HARDY

Carrie 173

HARKEY

Mary Frances 349
William 349

HARLAND

Molly 300

HARLOCK

Charlotte P. 246

HARMER

Enid Ruth 344
Frederick 344
Leonard Stanley 344
Margaret Elizabeth 344

HARRIS

Hannah 97
Harriet Lavina 363

HARRISON

Albert 99

HART

Viola P. 268

HATHAWAY

Elizabeth 216

HAWES

David 408-426
George Holbrook Jr. 408-426
George Holbrook III. 408-426

HAWKINS

Luetta 257

HAWKS

Agnes Abigail 174

INDEX

William	174	Elizabeth Ross		William Henry Jr		HICKS	
HAYCOCK			357	183-288		Hubert Benton	352
Margaret	173	Ethel Lee	153	William Henry III			
		Everett S.	153	288-379		HIERNAN	
HAYDEN		Frances Elmira		W.L.	287	Mary	115
		96-151		William Nelson	287		
Clara	377	Frank Jared	251			HIGLEY	
		George L.	152	HENNINGER		Addie Irene	178
HAYES		Harry M.	152	Christina	170		
Enos	320	Henry Alphonso		Mary Ellen	175	HILL	
Jarvis	320		153			Bessie	211
Lola May	369	Henry P.	37	HENRY		Harold E. Jr.	421
Margaret	322	Hetty P.	153	Barbara Jean	418		
		Jared	96	Theodore R.	418	HILLMAN	
		Jared	96			Rachel Smith	161
		Jessie May	153	HENSELMAN		Richard S.	161
		John M.	252	Eugene Ignatius	316		
HAYNE		Kathryn Rose	357			HILTON	
Frank Harry Lee	264	Lizzie F.	153			Catherine	431
		Mary Hines	152			John	431
		Maud C.	153			John Jr.	431
		Nathan Osborn				Marie	431
HEARN		96-152				HIMLBAUGH	
Arthur Frederick		Norman Church	152			Nellie	346
275-373		Percy T.	153	HENSHEL			
Beverly Ann	373	Raymond M.	152	ANNETTE	333		
Charles Edward	373	Ruth Eliza	96-152				
Edward Cecil	275	Sadie Edwards	153	HENSLEY			
James Edward	275-	Walter N.	357	Dorothy	400		
373		Walter Norris	152	James	400		
Paul Gregory	275	Wilbur Alonzo					
Thomas Arthur	373	96-153					
		William Dayton					
		152		HERBERT			
HEBERT		William H.	152	Catherine	182	HINE	
Charles Octave	392	Wilson Glover	153			Charles	314
Letitia	371					Charles William	
Oscar Philip	392	HEGEMAN				314-397	
Ted Griffith	392	Barbara Jean	312	HERTOG		Dorothy May	398
Tod Philip	392	Russel Mordeu	311	Arthur	431	James Blaine	314-
				Philon	430	397	
						James Willard	397
HEDDEN				HESTER		Janet Elaine	397
Martha Evangeline		HENDRICKS		Joseph Felton	281	Ruth Mary	314-
391		Susan Henrietta		Violet Ellender		397	
		244			281	Wilma Jean	397
HEDGES						William	314
Arthur Fenton	251-	HENDRICKSON		HESTON			
357		Anna	379	Anna Maria	170	HINSHAW	
Benjamin O.	152	Audrey	379	Mahlon Kinsey	170	Albert STANLEY	
Carl Hopping	96-	Donald	415			350	
		Donna Mae	437-415			Raymond Clifford	
		Florence	415-436	HIATT		349	
Carl W.	153	James Patterson		Otha	368	Ruth	349
Caroline Augusta			183	Velda Marguerite		Thilinius Evert	
			287		368	349-350	
			287				
Charles O.	251	John L.	287				
Ebenezer Dayton		John L.	287				
		Mary	109				
		Ole	415				
Edward Ellsworth		Sarah	183	HICKLER			
		Sheila	415	George	291	Ambrose	72
		William Henry	183	Whilimina	291	Emily	72
Elias Miller	96						
	152						

INDEX

HOBBS Dalton Green 365 Earl Bryan 365 Earl Bryan Jr 365 Sylvia Ann 365	HOLLIMAN Allen 413 Van 413 Wayne 413	Orman Briggs Jr. 413 HOSTETTER Minna 419	HUBLEY Thalma 297 William 297 HUDDLESON Elizabeth 320
HODGE Jeannette 278-376 Theodore Thomas 278-376 Theodore Thomas 278 Thomas Theodore 278 Thomas Theodore 376 Walter Hudson 278	HOLLY Tiny 362 HOLMAN Rachel 237 HOLMES Dorothy 232-335-336 Frederick 232-335 Henrietta Hoppin 232 Jonathan 290 Marshall Fuller 232 Marshall Hoppin 335 Mary 290 Rose Henrietta 232 William Brintnall 335	HOUSE Orpha 362 HOUSEMAN Harrison 161 Mary E. 161 HOWARD Gladys 310 John 310 Roxy 310	HUDSON Mary Elizabeth 278 HUFFINE Charles 373 Dorothy 373 HUGHES Edith Mae 314 Hamilton Cleaver 377 Katherine Elaine 377 Mary 320 Natalie Claire 377 William Boothe 377
HOFF Anna Margaret 367		HOWELL Lavinia Thomson 118-129 Mary Elizabeth 264 Rachel Lyon 101 Samuel 70 Stephen 101	
HOFFMAN George B. 228 Hiram Nicholas 174 Lorenzo Cox 174			HULL Elizabeth 148
HOFSTETTER Edward Frederick 276 Elnora Louise 276	HOPKINS Jean 341 Kathleen King 412 Mark 412 Orrin Kellogg 341 Robert Gilman 341-412 William F. 341	HUBBARD Donna Jean 276 Donna Marguerite 176 Doris 276 Edward Daniel 176-275 Elizabeth 57 Frances Edna 276-373 Gale 276 Harold 176 Harriet 357 James 276 James Lawrence 176 Jessie Hopping 176-276 Laura Marie 276 Laurence 276 Richard 276 Ruth 176	HULSE Emma F. 252 Hannah M. 95-150 Thomas 95
HOLBROOK Ursula True 155			HUMPHREY Esther 233
HOLCOMB Annie Margaret 296	HORINE Amanda 323		HUMRICHOUSER Lois 337
HOLDER Dee 342	HORSLEY Elizabeth 169 Mary Ann 105		HUNGERFORD C.B. 157
HOLIWAY Linda 436 Robert 436	HORTON Charles 342-413 Charles Joel 413 Flora Gladys 342 Helen 342 Joel Hamilton 342 Joel Russell 342 Lucile Pettit 342 Orman Briggs 342-336	HUBENER Bertha Sebalda 188 Deabald Scramm 188	HUNT Jonathan 91 Mary 76 Rebecca 91
HOLLAND Susan 210			HUNTER Finwell 92 Mary Frances 289
HOLLIDAY Eleanor 145			

INDEX

HURD		Arthur William	426	Ralph Sheldon	340	Barbara Stewart	371
Sophia	76	Edith Lois	426	Shirley		Beverly Jean	367
		Josephine	193	Christine	340	Carl	361
HUSS		Marion F.	193	JEWETT		Edward	317
Margaret Joanne		Rachel	120	Aaron	346	Eleanor MacIay	295
	258-421	JAROLAMON		Elmer	346	Harold	317
Melvin Philip	258	Belle	180	Emma	346-417	Harold Stanley	367
Peter John	258	JARVIS		John Henry	346	James Thomas	371
Thomas Gregory	258	Aaron	190	John Wesley	347-417	John Benton	363
		Edith Lilly	190	Lawrence Orson	347-417-418	Lelia Jessie	263
HUTCHINSON		Helen Mead	294-379-380	JOHNSON		Martha	317
Earl George	251	John Gordon	294	Albert Charles		Olive	337
Earl George Jr	251	Katherine	295	Albert Sidney	427	Robert	361
Ethel Mildred	192	Margery	295	Alvin B.	338	Vertner Wray	363
Francis A.	192	Rodney Sheldon	190-294	Arthur Charles	271	William	317
		Warren Sperry	190-294	Arthur Hollis	427	William	317
HUYCK		Welcome Smith	190	Carol Virginia	338		
David A.	254	JAQUES		Dorothy Alice	433	JULSTEDT	
Doris Mae	358-425	Donald Kenneth	257	Edgar Llewellyn	271	Carl	288
Dorothy Mae	254	Donald Samuel	257	George Hudspeth	433	Cecelia	288
Ernest Ellery	254-358	Helen Anne	257	George L.	390	Charles Ewing	288
June Rose	358	Robert	257	Harry	208		
Leo Wendell	254	Thomas Eugene	257	Jessie	338	JUTTING	
Lester Albert	254-358	JEFFERY		John	208	Gladys	220
Mary Helene	254-358	A Mr.	75	John Gilbert	427		
Wayne Lester	358	Jeffs		John S.	346	KAMMS	
Willard Austin	254	Minnie	347	Joseph	208	Fred W.	247
		JENKINS		Karen Kay	436		
HYDEN		Alcemina	196	Mabel	208	KANADAY	
John H.	291	George Ira	196	Margaret Joyce	346	Adaline	
Pearl Margaret	291	Sylvesta Jane	196-300	Robert	436	Missouria	193
		Theodore		Roy	436	KARR	
INGERSOLL		Wallace	196	Sharon	436	Margaret	212
Ida	234	Viola May	196	Violet Laurita	390	Rebecca	121
		JENSEN		Wanda Collene	436		
INGRAHAM		Charles		William	120	KAVANAGH	
Page Loomis	273	Christian	340	William H.	120-208	Joan Emily	286
		Emily Ann	340	JOHNSTON			
INGRAM		Lois Elizabeth	340	Alphie Earl	406	KAY	
Ann	243			Ruth Conn	322-406	Mary	273-372
IRELAND				JONES			
Abraham	120			Alexander	295	KAYE	
Rebecca	120			Alexander Jr.	295	Mary Alice	335
				Annie Elizabeth	357		
IRVING				Barbara Joan	367	KEELY	
Ella D.	187					Everett	400
William R.	187					James	400
						Robert	400
JACKSON							

INDEX

KEENA
Christine Kelly 388

KEIGER
Ernest 406
Patti Charlene 406

KEITH
Thulia 188

KELLER
Charles Henry 209
Conrad 208

KELLOG
Rosalia 299

Kellogg
Ada Frances 144-241
Amos 144
Amos Ransom 143-144
Amos Ransom Jr. 144
David Embley 241
Emma Lavina 144
Frances Embley 241-346-350
James 241
Orson Hoppin 144-241
Paul 241

KELLY
Bentley 393
Christine 388
Douglas Hopping 393-433
Etta H. 156
Everett 317
Ida May 156
Jesse 317
John 99-156
Nicholas 388
Sara 317
William 393
William Douglas 393

KELSO
Doetha K. 268
Elias W. 171-268
John S. 171
Mary E. 171-267
Samuel J. 171

Thaddeus 171
William S. 171

KENBRY
Nicholas 211

KENNEY
Anna May 269
Charles Warren 269

KENNY
Annie 394

KENNEDY
Hannah Ann 176
Hannah Jane 384
Julia 289

KENT
Charles Walter 298
Edith Elizabeth 298-421
Ellen May 298-421
Henry John 298
James Frederick 298
Mary Louise 298-421
Robert Henry 298-421

KENYON
Edward Perry 220
Gladys 220
John 220

KERGEL
August J. 235
Azile 339
John Lord 235-339
Katherine 235-338
Roger 339

KERN
Jacob 211
Mabel 211

KERNEY
Helen 229

KETELTAS

Peter 112-187
Stephen 112
Susanna 187

KILGORE
Evaline 197

KIMBLE
B.F. 282
Kathryn Elizabeth 282

KIMPORT
Hilda Grace 383
Lewis Cass

KING
Dora P. 140
Elizabeth 412
Ellen 103-168
Emily 318-400
George C. 103
H. Reid 324
Stanley 207-318
William P. 324

KINSINGER
Frederick 214
Ora Kebler 214

KIRK
Caroline 150
C Emily 151

KITCHEL
Aaron 122
Albert Langdon 98
Albert Munson 122
Alice Mary 98
Anna Malinda 122-214
Betsy 77
Betsy 79
Caroline 132
Caroline 134
Charles Henry 98-154

Electa 85-127
Elsie 97
Emma Josephine 98
Esther 85
Francis James 98
Frederick William 98
Henrietta Seymour 98

Jane Eliza 75
Jane Elizabeth 97
Jesse 75
Joseph 122
Laura Frances 98
Mary 97
Mary Hopping 97
Nancy Alling 75
Nancy Emma 97
Obadiah 75
Obadiah 75-97
Obadiah Wilbur 97
Robert W. 98
Sarah Louise 97
Saeah Maria 86
Sarah Reynolds 75
Silas Hopping 75-97
Silas Hopping Jr. 98
Silas Manning 97
Susan Elizabeth 122-213
Victor Theodore 154
William 122

KITCHENS
Frances Elaine 279
John Mowrey 279

KLOTZ
Margaret W. 108

KNIGHT
Florence Lillian 377

KNORR
Margaret 161

KNOSE
Arlene 397
Arthur Francis 313-397
Benjamin 313
Dennis 397
Jacob 313
Leona May 313
Shirley 397

KNOX
Oscar 143

KOCHER
Clarence Edward 212
Sylvester 212

INDEX

KOEHNLEIN Evelyn Kathryn 305	LAUBERS Nettie 377		Chester 304-306-307 Chester Douglas 304 Edith Helena 306 Gladys Eliza 304-389 Grace 307 John Wesley 305 Marion Rae 305-389-433 Mary 88 Mary Eliza 306 Raymond Chester 304-433 Thomas 81	Murea Georgianna 294 William Christopher 294
	KOLLMEYER Henrietta 327	LAW Catherine 408 Virginia 408 William Francis 408	LAWRENCE Isabel Anderson 253 James Anderson 253 Maggie 234	LITHGOW Kittie 261
KRUGEL Bea 421				
	KUNTZ Ella 315 Michael 315	LEARLING Jessie 423	LESLIE Harold Disbro 328 J. Edward 328 Robert Craig 328	LOCK Daniel Lee 432 Louis Eugene 432 Louis Lee 432 Philip Howard 432
KYMER E. Ruth 433				
	LACKNER Charles Caster 325 Maude Belle 325	LEE Susan Jane 100	LIDAL Isabel 253	LOCKWOOD Alice 303-199 Frances Almira 254
LAGERS Joseph 319 Mildred 319				
	LAKE Carrie Leona 210 Daniel 210 Frances 324	LEIPER Callender Irvine Jr. 330 Margaret 330 Maria 330	LIEBERMAN Helen 210	LONGSTREET Jane 287
LANDERS Susan 163				
	LANG Alfred Allen Jr. 375 George 210 Norma 210	LINCOLN Tamar 90	LOPER Polly 96	LORD Caroline 140
LANGSTON Lee Monroe 176 William 176				
	LANGWASSER Susan 200	LIPPOLD	LEMMON Mary Agnes 205 Peter 205	
LARUE Leonora A. 203				LEONARD

INDEX

LOWREY		Agnes May	244	MAGELSEN		William Cook	223-329
Evoline	348	Lawrence J.	366	Margot	232		
		R. Alexander	244				
LUCAS		MacFATE		MALPAS		MARSTON	
Dixie	123	Elizabeth	418	Barry	410	Mary Ann	291
Emma Laura	123-214			Kenneth Warren	410		
Florence Frances	123-214	MACK		Warren	410	MARTHIS	
Frederick	123	Hugh	208			Sarah	272
Thomas J.	123	Minnie Olive	396	MANCHESTER			
Van Victor	123	Robert Stott	396	Andrew Hopping	278-375	MARTIN	
		Sophia	241	Ann Carolyn	278	Andrew Warren	383
LUFBURROW		MacKNIGHT		Burgess	277	Bessie Fern	243-349
Elizabeth	169	Loise	100	David Burgess	375	Bridget Theresa	388
Grace	169			Margery Mary	277	Charles Thomas	302
Grover H.	169	MACLAY		Miles Burgess	278-375	Clarence C-	352
		Arthur Collins	190	Stephen Franklin	375	Cynthia	386
LUM		Edith Elizabeth	190-295	Thomas Patrick	375	Earl Raymond	243
Martha Day	101	Emily Sperry	190	Timothy Miles	375	Frank Walker	243
LUMAN		Jessie Florence	190-295			George Frederick	302-386
Eliza Jane	245	Lillian	190	MARION		George	
James	245	Samuel	190	Minnie E.	298	Frederick Jr	386
						John B.	383
LYON		MADDOX		MARKHAM		Kenneth Chapman	326
John	76	Martha Cynthia	272	Blanch	165	Ludlow Corley	386
				Doris	264	Mackey	243
LYONS		MAHON		Harmon	264	Mildred Louise	352
Calvin	298-421	Arthur	388	Iris Adeline	264	Maude	407
Donald Gordon	271	Mary Theresa	388	Jiles Alec	264	Maude Anita	243-350
Donna Lou	271			John Wesley	264	Minona	407
G. Mortimer	298	MAIN		Malcom D.	264	Sandra	386
Herbert Gordon	271	Arys La Fawn	267	Philip Ogden	264	William Frederick	302
Jack Taylor	298-421	Curtis Verner	235-338	Reba Louise	264	Walter Chapman	326
Jacqueline Ann	421	Elwin Bishop	234				
James Andrew	421	Eunis Etheny	267-368	MARKS		MARTZ	
Laura Dee	421	Janet Elizabeth	235	Alma	274	Howard	437
Reed C.	421	Kathleen		Jane	421	Mary Dawn	437
Robert Lee	271	Virginia	338				
Robert Leigh	271	Lewis C.	266	MARLEY		MARX	
		Marcia Claire	235-338	Alliene Nichols	223-330	Henrietta	294
MABE		Melinda Carol	338	Beatrice	223-330		
Ellen	128	Stuart Laurence	235	Beatrice	329	MASHEE	
		Sybil Ineta	267	Eugene	223	Carl D.	254
MacANINCH		Verner Wright	234	Frances Elizabeth	223-329	Charles	155
Arch John	236	Verner Wright Jr	234	James	223	Duane	254
John	236			James Henry	223	Hattie	98
				Louise	223	William Hopping	254-155
MacCONANGHY				Mary	223		
Laura	135			Olive Booth	223-	MASON	
				Ross Gilmore	223	MARY	181
MacDONALD							

INDEX

MATHANAY		McCLEES		Elizabeth Cameron	308	McQUEENE	
Helen	367	Alexander	427			Nina	157-255
Michael	367	Edgar Newell	427	McGUIRE			
		Marsha Hollis	427	Lottie	179	McTAGUE	
MATSON		McCLELLAN				Martha Almira	292-379
John Emery	210	Mary	324	McHOWELL			
John Emery Jr.	210			William	184-186		
		McCONNELL		William O.	184-186	MEAD	
MATTHEWS		Edward F.	90-137-138			Abram	154
Anna F.	152	Edward F. Jr	138	McINTOSH		Agnes	160
		Eliza C.	136	Helen Madge	405	Byron Eugene	154
MAULTSBY		James	136-138			Charles Henry	294
Bogg Slade	166	James	138	McINTYRE		Eunice	99
John Alexander	166	Sarah	136	Della	206-207	Fred	154
						Hattie	154
MAYNE		McCREADY				Helen	154
Eva Melvina	418	Mary	326	McKENNA		Mabel	294
				A Mr.	187	Mary	154
McADAMS		McCUE					
John Robert	207	James	356	McKIBBEN		MEEKER	
		Robert Leroy	356	Mabel Gertrude	340	Jessie Watson	395
McBRIDE		Thomas Francis	356				
Albert Raymond	420	Thomas		McKINNEY		MELODY	
Connie Louise	420	Francis Jr.	356	Samuel	147	Emma	315
Cynthia Sue	420						
Kathleen	349	McCULLOUGH		McKINLEY		MELVIN	
Russel Albert	420	Henry Bell	211	Elizabeth	295	Olive	323
		James Abner	211			Walter	323
McCARQUODALE				McKNIGHT			
Donald Alan	259	McDONALD		Elizabeth	237	MENARD	
Douglas Lloyd	258	Ellen	176	Moses	237	Delma	327
Douglas Lloyd	259	Margaret Jean	375				
John Alexander	259	Mark Allen		McMILLAN		MENG	
Lile	258			Jean	376	Marie Elizabeth	349
Mary Ann	259	McELROY					
		Darlene Olivia	425	McMULLEN		MERRILL	
McCARTY		Frank William	354	Nancy Adaline	384	Ann Eliza	343
Anna	212	George Washington	354				
Mildred Roberta	363	Marjorie Joyce	355	McMURTY		MERRIMAN	
Winifred	349	Phyllis Louise	355-425	George		DeForrest	250
		Willis Frank	355-424	Campfield	217	DeForrest	250
McCASLAND				Herbert John	217	Jacob	250
Charles	243	McGARY		John	217	Jennie	250
Lois Irene	243	Harry	322			Mildred	250
				McPEET		Nathaniel	250
McCLANAHAN		McGREGOR		Sophonias	304	Perle	250
Elizabeth	213				306 307	Quinius	250
						MERRY	
						Maria	87
						Samuel	87

INDEX

MEYERS		MINGES		Marjorie Lucile 178		James 287	
Harold F.	346	Allen Louis	403	Nancy Jean	341	James	379
MICHAEL		Frank Eugene	403	MONGEON		Sarah	184
David	257	Leonard Ray	403	Anna Key 436		Thomas	287-378-379
Henry	257	Leo Robert	403	Darlene Mae 436		Thomas	185
Janet	257	Walter	403	Theodore 435		Thomas Jr.	379
Sally	257	Walter John	403	Theodore Duan 436		Thomas F.	287
Walter	257	MINTON		MOORE		MORRIS	
MICHEL		Mary Elizabeth	162	Amelia 245		Lydia	109
Marie	325	MITCHELL		Emily 285		Robert Lee	393
MILLEN		Charles	318	Esther Frances 162		Samuel Dewey	393
George Otis	369	Dawnemma	401	Fred Stewart 301-306-307		Sarah A.	347
George Otis Jr	369	Doris Jean	402	Hannah 317		Walter	347
John Wallace	369	Dorothy Rose	318	Hazel Griffith 301-302-307-391		MORRISON	
Marjean Adair	369	Earl	318-400	John W. 145		Jane	152
MILLER		Earl Jr.	401	Marion Martha 307-392		John	419
Abigail	82-83	Elsie	318-401	Nannie H. 145		Louise	195
Asa	95	Esther	401	Rena 303		Margaret Rachel	419
Ben Minor	411	Everett	318-401	Samuel 307		Susan (Cox)	242
Betsy Maria	75	Everett Jr	401	MORAS		MORROW	
Catherine	201	Harold	401	Helen Lenore 397		Jean Weir	288
Charles H.	191	Helen	318-401	Herbert 397		John	288
David Jr.	330	Hazel	318-402	Herbert Richard 397		John	288
David Thomas	406	Jacob	116	James William 397		John Clifford	329-360
Deborah Jean	322-406	James	318	MOREHEAD		John Gordon	288
Dorcas Ann	175	Margaret	116	Edna 224		Shirley	289
Elias	75	Marie	318-402	Kenneth L. 224		MORTASHED	
Ethel	397	Sophie	395	Louise 224		Lucy	315
Henry Blackburn	242	Virginia	401	Margaret 223		Oscar	315
Henry H.	242	MOBERLY		William 223		MOUNFORD	
Hez	61	A Mr.	204	MOREHOUSE		A Mr	127-219
John Albert	387	Hattie	204	Juel Wilfred 193		Samuel	220
Joseph	75	MOBLEY		May Belle 193		Virginia	220
Marjorie Ann	322-406	Wima Grace	320	Rosa Hesse 221		MOSES	
Mary	54-61	MOFFETT		MOREY		Mabel	173
Moses	75	Alice Louise	178	James Ellwood 220		MOWELL	
Patricia Holmes	412	Catherine Lynn	341	Helen Whitcomb 220		Eugene P.	381
Robert Russel	322-406	Columbus Bolivar	236	MORFORD		Nancy Jean	382
Ronald Douglas	406	Henry Payson	178	Adelaide 185		Patricia	382
Silas	75	James Hamilton	236	Bessie 287-379		Kathleen	382
Thomas	54-61	James Hamilton	236	Emily 186		MOWERY	
Thomas	322	James Hamilton Jr.	236-341	Harry Wilbur 287-182		Rebecca Ann	172
Thomas Francis	322	James Hamilton III	341	MOXLEY			
Thomas Hayes	322	Janet Patricia	236-340				
William Francis	387	Margaret	236-340				
MILSTEAD		Elizabeth	236-340				
Mary Emma	376						

INDEX

Harry Loper Jr 378
Judith Dorothy 378
William Gallie 378

MUCHMORE

Joanna Vashti 194

MUHL

Edward 349
Marvin Oliver 349

MUIRHEAD

George 380
John Campbell 1-
Gordon Clay 380
Josephine Jarvis 380

MULDARY

Mary 331

MULFORD

Ambrose R. 114
Charles H. 114
Christopher 114
Clara Augusta 194
James Henry 114
Jason 89
Lambert Augustus 114-194
Mary 79-86-134
Minnie Estella 310
Nelson Egbert 114
Rodney J. 89
Wilbur H. 89

MUNSELL

Ella 228

MUNSON

Ann 121-213
Anna Estella 212
Ann Eliza 85-123
Bessie 213-325
Charles 121-212
Charles Willard 325
Dora Leota 213
Everett Hale 213
Frank Ira 212-324
Fred Hobart 213
George 122-213
Henry 121

Ira 84-121
John 84
John 121
John Fred 212
John Leonard 213-325
Karl Franklin 325
Ludisa 84-122
Mabel Alden 324
Malinda 85
Marie Elizabeth 324

Minnie 212
Myra Jane 325
Myrtle 212-324
Nellie Mae 212-323
Parke Levi 213-325
Ruth Elta 213
Solomon 84
William 121-212
William Clare 213

MUNTHER

Christian Hague 396
John Christian 396
John Durham 396

NEAL

Edna 342

NEALY

A Mr. 86-128
William 128

NEIL

A Mr. 168

NELSON

A Mr. 204
Annie 349
Cleland K. 420
Cleland K. Jr. 420
Dorothy Louise 359
Douglas Cleland 420
Fred August 358
George Albert 358
George Albert Jr 359
Joan Clarice 359
Jo Anne 359
John Russel 426

Larry 426
Louise Caroline 358
Mark Reed 420
Nancy Mae 359
Nellie 204
Norman Duane 359
Sandra Lynette 426
Willard Allison

NESBIT

Margaret Jane 325

NICHOLS

Barbara Ann 407
Eldon A. 407
LeRoy 144
Norman Eldridge 407
William 97
William N. 407

NICKERSON

A. Ethel 218-219

NIELSEN

Francis Andrew 174
Hans Henry 174
Ida Louise 174-271
Luella Mae 174-271
Rasmus Christian 174

NOBLE

David 121
Sarah Jane 121

NORMAN

Satann 371

NORRIS

Ruth 96

NORTHROP

Davis 125

NORTON

Alice 229
Anna Louise 135-229

Curtis Jpseph 135-229
John Darwin 135-229
Joseph Andrews 90-135
Lucy I. 229
Mabel R. 333
William Joseph 229-333

NOURSE

Elizabeth 237
John Lincoln 237
John Thomas 237

NUTT

Almeda Holt 263-362
Coke Bailey 263-362
Damon Harris 263-362
David Franklin 362
Flora Belle 362-426
Jessie Franklin 263
Martha Jane 292

NUTTAL

Alice Luciffee 340
Edward Evan 340

OAKES

Edward 227

O'BRIAN

Michael 245

OCATEL

George Charles Jr. 375
George Charles III 375

OCHS

Dolores Elaine 395
Donald G. 395
Gottlieb 395
Judith Mary 395
Rudolph L. 395

INDEX

ODEGAARD		Raymond Hopping		PARKHURST		James		111
Clifford	437	152-252-253		Charles Otis	276	James		183
Gale	437	Rhoda	73	Clyde Edward	276	James		183
Louella	437	Ruth Elizabeth	253	Howard Charles	276	James Hopping		109-182
OLIVER		Sarah	253	Laura Ruth	276-374	James Trice		166
Susan	225	Thomas	152	Marjorie Fern	276-374	John		109
OLLICE		OSBORNE		Nettie Gertrude	274	John Hopping		109
Mary E.	158	Chloe	61	Otis	274	Joseph Conover		109-183
OLMSTED		Elizabeth	411	Ralph Willis	276	Lola		182
Alden	74	Frank James	410	Ray Clyde	276	Lydia		183
OSBORN		George Henry	154	PARMALEE		Lydia Sarah		109-184
Abraham	74	Henry L.	97-153	Anna	58	Lydia Sarah		186
Barbara Ella	252-420	Jonathan	61	Daniel	57	Margaret Klotz		185
Bordalone Snaffer	252	Jonathan	61-74	Meret	57-58	Mary Emma		109
Caroline Gilmore	253	Jonathan Edwards	153	PARMENTER		Rebecca Crawford		109-182-183
Charles J.	97	Lois Adelaide	410	Allen E.	136-137	Rita		183-288
Charles Raymond	253	Mary	61	Henrietta		Robert Allen		109
Charlotte Isabel	253	Phebe	61	Lucinda	138	Samuel Hopping		109-182
Conkling	74-97	Sarah	61	Horace	138	Sarah		182-288
David	74	Walter Howell	1154	Phinette Gleason	137	William		183
David	74	PADEN		PARR		PAWLEY		
David P.	96	Arthur Lee	350	Alma	367	Clarence A.		369
David Rogers	253	Dorothy Louise	350	PARSONS		Elmore Frank		369
Dora	97	Frank Lee	350	Letitia	333	Frank C.		369
Edward J.	97	Robert Lee	350	PASS		Robert Paul		370
Elisha	61	Ruth Annabel	350	George Clifford	364	PAYNE		
Elisha	152-252	William Donald	350	Lorraine	364	Alvin Clarence		272
Ella Jane	252	PAGE		PATTERSON		Charles		94
Ellen	96	Jane Eliza	334	Andrew B.	109	Esther Mildred		272-371
Ellen P.	97	Sarah	71	Ann	110	James Armstrong		272
Florence	253	PAGET		Annie Lucy	164-166-167-263	Margaret Edith		272-371
Henry L.	97-153	Ethel	392	Carlotta	183	Sarah Constance		272-371
Isaac	74	PARET		Charles	183	PEAK		
Isaac	74	Charlotte		Charles Ewing	109-183	Charles Ray		275
James H.	97	Augusta	227	Charles Gordon	109	Mary Alice		275
James L.	97	Stephen	226	Christina	236	PECK		
Jonathan	64	Wallace	227	Cora	183	Harry T.		374
Jonathan Jr.	61-74	William Greene	226	Emma	182-287	Janet Jon		374
Jonathan III	74-96	PARISH		George Hance	182	Keith Leland		374
Jonathan Edwards	253	Jo Ann	321	Hannah	109-111	Sandra June		374
Laura C.	96	PARKER		Harriet	109	PENN		
Lawrence Leroy	253	Alma	112	Henry J.	109-183	Norman W.		322
Leroy Hedges	152-252-253	B.F.	279	James	108	Thelma Augusta		322
Oliver Fayre	152	Ebba Dell	279					
Phebe G.	97	Marry Ann	87					
Polly	74							

INDEX

PENNEBAKER		Russel Irving	395	Edward Ager		POLLARD	
Margaret	340	Ruth Ellen		226-332		EDWARD	127
			311-394	Eleanor Ermina	226	Ida Victoria	
PENNEY		Wilfred Elston	203	Florence May	331		127-219
Ida May	247			Grace	332	James W.	127
Joseph Weddell	247	PETTIT		William Wallace	226-331	Sarah Caroline	
		Charles Thaddeus					
PENNY		Charles		PIRRONG		POMEROY	
Ethel	381	Thaddeus Jr.		Herbert Spencer	280	James	365
			238-342	Mary Frances	280	John Stratton	365
PENNYPACKER		Charlotte Edith					
Morton L.	49-54		238-343	PLATOWSKY		POPE	
		Elizabeth Louise		Flora	272	Barbara	314
			237-238-343	Simon	272		
PERCY		John	141			PORTER	
Anna	324	John Henry	238			Alida	223
		Karl Neal	342	PLATT		Carol Hope	384
		Lula Bell	238	Charles T.	171	Charles	223
		Nell	342-413	Elizabeth	128	Charles Jr.	223
PERRIGO		Parmelia A.	238	Eliza Jane	105-	Crystal Leeta	
Charles Barton	214	Ruth Ella	238-341		171		384-428
Edward	214	Wayne	342	Harvey H.	105-171	Donald Albert	349
		William Adams		Ida	341	Eleanor	
			238-342	John H.	171-267	Elizabeth	349
Perry				Lula M.	171-266	Fred	223
Martha Elizabeth		PHELAN		Lydia J.	171-267	Grace	223
	364	Annie	388	Mary E.	171-267	Henry	223
Polly Ann	196			Mortimer	105	Irving	223
Ruth	234	PHILLIPS		Zola Fay	267	Jacob Garman	384
		Barbara	350			Jacob Run	384
PETCHER		Betty	323	PLISCHKE		Norman Lee	384
Louise	273	Blake D.	378	Laura Evelyn	390	Oliver Daniel	348
		Charles Arno	378			Samuel Doak	348
PETERS		Helen Arlene	378	POAGE			
Emily	113	Laura Jean	378	Arlie Marion	428	POST	
		Mabel	370	Loretta Faye	428	Alberta	228
						Alfred Melanthon	
PETRY							135-228
Clara Mildred	203	PICCONY				Alfred Melanthon	
David Livingston		Leonard Charles		POERNER			229
	395		266	George Adolph	388	Alfreda	228
Frank Livingston		Peter	266	Gertrude	388	Dorothy	228
	203-311					Eleanor	135
Frank Milton		PICKERING		POGUE		Ella	228
	311-395	Edith	336	Eva	183	Ephriam	70-89
George	203					Ephriam Elliot	
Hazel Gertrude		PIERCE					135
	203	David	128	POHLMAYER		George Wallace	
Irving V.	311	Gertrude	331	Frederick			135
Leon Wilbur	203	Jonathan Osgood	230	Charles	234	Georgia	228
Livingston	203	Mattie Osgood	230	Victor Charles	234	Jerusha Jane	70
Lyda Louise						Joseph	70
	203-310	PIERSON				Joseph	135
Mary Emma	203-311	Edward	226	POLHEMUS		Joseph Jr.	70
Mary Viola		Edward Ager	226	Martha Ann	187	Martha	228
	311-395					Mary Martha	135
						Nelly	228
						William	70

INDEX

William Edward 228
William Elliot
89-135

POTTS

Helen 374

POWELL

Chlora Adelle
324-407
Dorothy June 407
Eldridge M. 323
Estella Alice 324
Esther Louise 324
Helen Eloise 324
Leroy 226
Luman Parke
324-407
Marjorie Faye 407
M.W. 323
Patricia Ann 407
Pearl Eltie
324-406
Robert Eldridge
324-407
Robert Russell 1407
Thelma Munson 324

PRESLU

George 290
George Henry
290-379

PRICE

Bessie Hoff 235
Eunice 54
Margaret 69

PROVENCE

Lavina 313

PULLEN

Alfred C. 227

PUTERBAUGH

Earl 387
William Donald 387

PYLE

Aquilla Columbus
272
John 272
Sarah Martha
272-370
William B. 298

QUICK

Lucy 274-276

QUINN

Vida Bernice 296

RAEL

Rita 425

RAGER

Elizabeth 318

RALEY

Austin Robert 354
Ray Elwood 354
Ray Elwood Jr.
354

RANDALL

Edith May 226

RANDOLPH

Otto Coffeen 385
Otto Stark 429
William Abbott
385

RAPP

Louisa 160

RATTIGAN

Katherine 418

RATZESBERGER

Lelia Myra 385
Louis 385

RAY

Blanche Alpha 354

RAYMOND

Platt W. 131

REA

Jeannette
Elizabeth
259-328

READ

Cynthia Ann 371

Gardner 371
Gardner Jr. 371

REDSTONE

Dove 283
Katherine
Blanche 282-
283

REECE

Edwin Alonzo 230

REED

Anna 112-187
Bertha Sanderson
242-347
Charles Herbert
347
Charles Mayne 419
Chauncey 144
Constance Ellen
419
David Trump 347-
419
Elizabeth
Adleria 348-420
Elizabeth Louise
243
Eva Rebecca 144
Fanny Goodrich
242
Fred Romer 242-
347-348
Fred Romer Jr.
348

Gertrude
Goodrich 242
Herbert Stanley
144-241
John Hoppin 144
Jon Douglas 419
Mary Edna 348
Morris Lincoln
347-419
Morris
Lincoln Jr. 419
Myrtle Rowena
243-348
Nancy Jean 348-
420

Ralph Folsom
242-347
Ralph Walter
347-418
Robert Sylvanus
347-419
Sally Jean 419
Samuel Sylvanus
144-242
Stanley Goodrich
242

Susan Delano 419
Susan Martine 419
Sylvanus 144
Thomas Walter 418

REEDE

Sarah 183

REES

Michael Fleming
243-244
Ruth Lucile 244-
350
William Viet 243

REESE

John 321
Mary Margaret 321

REICHELSDOEFER

Sarah 220

REINHARDT

Elizabeth Ann 395
James Frank 395
James Matthew 395
Janet Watson 395
Raymond Oliver
395

REMINGTON

Alice Catherine
275
Effie 233

RENTON

Helen Elizabeth
241-346
Henry Herbert 240
Mary Stuart 241-
345
Ruth Hoppin 240-
345

RESS

DOROTHY Barbara
358
Frank B. 358

REYNOLDS

Anna 222
Eugene Benton 380
Eugene Benton 380
Sarah 75

INDEX

RHODES		RODENHAUSER		Frances Allene		Orran		135
Roy	240	Bertha	281		405			
RICE		ROESSLER		Frank Allen		SAUNDERS		
Eliza Jane (Luman)	245	Anna Belle	320	Hammond H.	321	Lucinda Rymurn	343	
Emily	416	Anthony Carl	320	Nancy Ann	322			
RICHARDS		Edna Marie	320	ROUNDY		SAXTON		
Clara	324	Elizabeth	320	Arevial J	99-156	Florence Louise		
Jemima	86	Fred	402	Elizabeth	156		387	
RICHMOND		Paul	320	Eugene	156	George W.	387	
Celeste A.	230	Raymond	402	Frank	156	L.L.	416	
Charles S.	230	Roy	402	Harvey	156	Lloyd Jr.	416	
E.F.	230	Thelma May	402	RUNYON		Mary Emily	416	
RIDDLE		ROGERS		Gertrude	284	SAYER		
Iva Dell	276	Benjamin		RUSSELL		Adela H.	152	
Lizzie	333	Franklin	293	Nancy	386	Nancy	123	
RILEY		Edward	293	RUTAN		SAYRE		
Anna Claire	358	Fannie M.	252	Alliene	331	Susan Cooper	215	
Frances	423	Harry	293	John	330	SCHAEFER		
Francis A.	351	Hazel	293	John Jr.	331	Dovie	415	
Francis		Jeannette	327	Robert	331	Hazel Estabrook	426	
Alexander	351	John	293	SALISBURY		Joyce	415-437	
James Wardell	351-423	Joseph	327	Leroy	98	Ralph C.	426	
Kathleen	423	ROLANDSON		SALTER		Richard	415	
Marilyn	423	Charlotte		A Mr.	304	Richard Jr.	415	
RITTER		Helena	227	SCHAFFER		Virginia	437	
Mary Ann	405	Edna Walton	227	Katherine	261	Wayne	415-437	
Robert	405	George	227	SCHARVER		SCHAUFLER		
Robert Jr.	405	Ida	227	Alice	171	Bertha Ethel	351	
ROBERTS		Oscar	227	SAMSON		Charles H.	432	
Alan	361	ROSECRANS		Anna	250	Loraine Dorothy	432	
Ronald Earl	361	Frances Estella	193	SAN		SCHELLENGER		
ROBERTSON		ROSS		Virginia	411	Abraham	74	
Samuel Wilson	335	Jennie May	357	SANDERS		Betsy	74	
ROBINSON		Jessie Rose	358	Bertie or		SCHENK		
A Mr.	154	Joseph A.	357	Bessie	342	Phebe Adelaide	312	
Janet	345	William Couzens	358	SANDERSON		SCHEUTER		
Margaret	344	ROSSITER		James	242	Katie	200	
ROCKWELL		Samuel	57	Sadie	242			
Della Irene	357	ROUDEBUSH		SANG				
		Clarence						
		Cleveland	321					
		Clarence						
		Cleveland Jr.	321					
		Clarence						
		Cleveland	405					

INDEX

SCHIEVE	Flora Eliza 148	Elsie 405	Uriah Jr. 181-284
Pauline 417	Flora Mathilda 246-353		Walter Hoff 181-285
SCHILDAN	Frank Rudolph	SCHWARTZ	William Hopping 107-181-285
Edna May 354	George Carl 147-245	Harry Clarence 355	William Hopping Jr. 285
William P. 354	Harriet Cora 148	John W. 355	
SCHLOSS	Harriet Mary 246-352	SCOGIN	SEIG
Albert George 399	Harry Gunnison 148-247	Amanda J. 212	Carl C 324
Helen Jean 400	Helen Hope 352	William 212	John E. 324
SCHNACKENBERG	Herbert Forest 246-351	SCOTT	Lorena Idell 325
Margaret 211	Inez 352	A Mr. 180	SEIGRIST
SCHNEIDER	Kenneth Andre 353	Benton Halstead 402	Tillie Hazel 428
Carol Sue 373	Lillian Elizabeth 353	Dr. Ernest Lyman 188	SELLERS
Janette Ann 373	Lulu 245	June Eleanor 297	Hannah 291
Mabel 431	Mamie 148	George W. 298	SEMANTEL
Matthias A. 373	Marian Edna 353	Lyman Plympton 188	Flora 177
SCHOENE	Mary Ann 148-247	Theodore 402	SERVISS
Doris Helen 393	Mary Catherine 352-423	SEABROOK	Martin R. 394
Louis Emil 392	Merle Penney 247	Ann Matilda 145	Ray 394
Russel Louis 392	Milton 352	SEDDLER	SEVERTSEN
Vivian Janet 393	Nellie 245	Ruth Wight 323	Doris Ellen 381
SCHOENECK	Pauline Rachel 351	SEELEY	Henry E. 381
Charles W. 261	Pearl 245	Ziddonne 98-156	Martha Louise 381
Emmie E. 261	Richard 352	SEELY	Ronald Henry 381
SCHOFIELD	Roy 352	Anne 285	SEYMOUR
Anna May 305	Susanna Josephine 245-246-247-248	Dorothy 284-378	Frances M. 97
John 305	Thomas Coggin 147	Eleanor Frances 284	SHARDINE
SCHOLES	Thomas Jefferson 148-245	Frances 181-284	Jessie 313
Alice Ellen 247-354	Walter Fremont 246-352	Fred Collins 285	Valentine 313
Arthur Albert 246-353	Walter Melvin 352	Fred Loring 181-284	SHARKEY
Arthur Donald 424	Wilbur Franklin 353	Gertrude 284	George Walter 369
Bessie 247-355	Wilbur Ralph 424	Grace 284	George William 369
Bonnie 248	William Herbert 148-246	James 181	Ralph Alfred 369
Charles Fremont 148-246	SCHRIBER	James Grove 284	Robert Eugene 369
Charles Thomas 246-352	Charles 206	James Primrose 181-283	SHARP
Curtis Herbert 247	Margaret 206	Jane 286	Clarissa 288
Dallas Tinkcom 353-423	SCHULTZ	John Day 284	SHARPE
Edith 352	Linda 430	Louise 284	Frank A. 374
Edna Sarah 247-353-354	Robert C. 430	Margaret Hopping 181-283	Martha Burns 374
Edward Harper 148-247	Robert C. Jr. 430	Myron James 284	
Fanny 245-351	SCHUMACHER	Nancy Hopping 285	
	Ann Charlotte 234	Theodore 284	
	SCHWAGMIER	Uriah 108-181	

INDEX

SHAW		SHERRY		SILLIMAN		SMITH	
Anna	339	Temp	51	Thomas	92	Ala Ja Leona	267
Anna Elizabeth	122	SHILLS		SIMONS		Alice	208-320
Mary	125	SHILLS		SIMONSON		Annie	208-319
Sarah Elizabeth	394	Paula Penelope	374	John	346	Anthony	120
SHEA		Peter Paul	374	SIMONSON		Anthony	208
Lena	378	Peter Paul Jr	374	Albert	206	Bessie	225
SHEAR		SHIPMAN		Benjamin	206-119	Carolyn Keith	292
Lena	404	Archibald	79 86-134	Benjamin	206	C.E.V.	266
SHEELEY		Charles Mulford	134	Caleb	206-315	Charles Roy	225-331
Arval	294	Daniel Mulford	86-134	Charlotte	315	Dorothy Louise	433
Claude	294	Daniel Mulford	132	Edgar	206-315	Edward Sutton	104
Jerome	294	Elizabeth	134	Edgar Jr.	315	Elizabeth	184
SHEPARD		Hopping	134	Emmeline	321	Elizabeth Joan	292
Pat	435	Eliza Gould	86-216	Florence	315-398	Etta E.	409
SHEPHERD		Eliza Jane	134	Mary	206	Floyd	223
Almira	104-168	Eva	224	Zarum	119-206	Frances Louise	292
Anna	104	Harriet Hopping	134	SIMS		Fred	278
Helen	104-169	Jacob	79-86-134	Charles	202	Harry Hopping	225-331
Joseph	104	Joseph	132	Mary Candice	192	Horace G.	180
Kate	104	Joseph Hopping	134	Eryard	192	Horace Jackson	292
Mary Elizabeth	104	Mary G.A.	134-228	Robert	202	Jeanne Marian	341
Thomas	104	Victoria	134	SIVIER		Jerry B.	292
SHEPPARD		Walter Henry	134	A Mr.	168	Jesse C.	267
Bertrand V.	268	SHIPPEN		SKINNER		John	208
Dale R.	268	Ida May	308	Mary Ellen	267	Maggie C.	171
Delbert D.	268	Samuel	308	SLABACH		Martha Lawson	239
Gaylord N.	268	Samuel Clifford	308	Ezra J.	419	Mary	70
Harold M.	268	SHOCKLEY		Gretchen	419	Mary Elizabeth	278
Homer M.	268	Edwin Harry	275	SLADE		Mary Muchmore	115
Leva O.	268	Hazel Goldah	275	Jane	166	Monroe	108-180
Marjorie R.	268	SHULL		SLINEY		Nellie Gilman	237
Oliver G.	268	Margaret	205	Mary Jane	295	Nelson Everett	331
SHERIDAN		SHUR		SMALL		Pearl	426
Elizabeth Agnes	176	Ella	407	Clyde	405	Raymond W.	332
Michael	176	SIDON		Earl B.	405	Rebecca	48
SHERMAN		Verne Humphrey	233	Stephen Ellis	405	Robert	208
Lydia	183	William	233	Sue Eilyn	405	Robert	404
SHERROD		Northcote	233	SMALLEY		Rufus	180
Lowella	234	SMITHSON		Phebe	154	Sarah	136-138
Sumner T.	234	SMITHSON		SMITHSON		Sarah	137
						Sarah A.	190
						Sarah Weltha	354
						Selina Sarah	266
						Shirley Jean	331
						Walter Marion	341
						Wilberta Jane	292
						William	404
						William Henry	225
						SMITHSON	
						Mary	126
						Nancy	115

INDEX

SNELL		James Almerson	Lee Hopping	385	STICKEL		
Clarence	191	113	Mary Jane	385	Sarah	201	
M. Porter	191	Jessie	Mary Viola	384	STILES		
SNYDER		Lilly	Max William	384	Edwin Judson		
Betty	404	Richard Warren	Ruth	385-429	189-293		
Charles	404	Theodore Sheldon	William Hearn	384	Eleanor Nancy		
David Lee	434	190-327	STEAD		292-379		
Doris Jean	434	Timothy Sheldon	A Mr.	75	Elijah	79	
Earl Hugh	404	112-327	STEBBINS		Ephriam Price	133	
Frank Arlington	369	SPIECE		Madge Emily	159	Esther Baldwin	133
Hazel Marie	404-434	Frederick	135	STEELMAN		George Henry	189-292
Helen	404	SPINNEY		David	113	George Judson	292
James Frederick	434	Clara	369	Laura	113	George Judson	379
Lena	404	SPRAGUE		STEPHENS		George Meggo	189
Marie	404	Eliza Ann	142	Bonny Gene	402	Henry George	189-379
Mary Catherine	434	SPRANCHER		Martha Ross	402	Henry Gordon	293
Paul	404	Betty Jo	418	Melvin Leroy	402	Joyce Eloise	293
Peter	404	Ray	418	Virgie Jr.	402	Martha	79
Robert	404-434	SPRINGER		Virgil Raymond	402	STODDARD	
Walter	404	James B.	270	STEPHENSON		Blanche	285
Zeta Arlene	368	Richard	270	Veronica		Mary	71
SOUTHWELL		SPROUSE		Elizabeth	328	STOEHR	
Alanson	99	Mary Jane	413	Virginia	348-420	Lucile	434
Charles	157	STAATS		STEVENS		STOLL	
Ellen	99-156	Mary	339	Edna	402	Lucile	389
Esther	99	STACK		Herbert Hopping	251	Paul Jackson	389
Fanny May	157	Mary Ellen	356	Rachel Bernice	251	STONE	
Francis	157	STAMP		Ralph Hedges	251	Frances Ellen	269
Gladys	157	John	76	William S.	251	STOUT	
Hiram	99	STANFORD		STEVENSON		Helena	104
Joseph	99-156	Charles	334	Minnie Jane	382	STRIMPLE	
Mary Ann	99-156	Charles E.	334	STEWART		Florence Hopping	205-312
Silas	99	Marjorie		Adelaide	410	Tobias	205
SPADER		Greville	334-410	Donald Wilbur	325	STRONG	
Adelaide	185	STANNER		George Millard	269	Franklin	396
SPARKS		Freida	388	Kenneth Noll	269	John	61
Ruth E.	355	STARK		Madaline Ray	325	Mary Theresa	149
SPERRY		Daniel Ernest	385	Pamelia Ann	102	Ruth Emily	396
Charles Devoe	113-190	STROPNAGEL		(Wray)			
Charles Devoe	327			Wilbur Thompson	325		
Edith	113			William	325		
Eleanor Hope	191						
Elizabeth	327						
Albertine	191-327						
Henrietta	190						
Henry	113						

INDEX

STROTHMAN Donald 434 Joan Kaye 434	SUHR Bertha Marie 421	TALFER Camille 277	THOMAS Charles Bininger 99 Cynthia Ann 99-157
STROUD Clara 213 Isaac 213 Walter Tice 213	SULLIVAN Edward T. 267 James Kelso 268 Margaret R. 267 Zebulon L. 267	TAPPAN Albert Campfield 217 A. Theodore 217 Charles 217	Edgar James 207 Esther Lorraine 391 Elizabeth 159 George 368 Israel 147 John 99
STRUBLE Anna May 388-431 Augusta Wilday 388-432 Eliza Earl 388-430 Elmer Ward 388-432 Eugene Ellsworth 304 Eugene Wesley 388-430 Gale L. 432 George Allen 431 George Wesley 304-388 Jane Margaret 430 Janis 431 John Francis 389 Judy Isabel 430 Lydia Lorraine 389 Madeline 304 Margaret Augusta 388-431 Margaret Beatrice 388-429 Mary Theresa 388-431 Paulia Joyce 431 Ruth Leslie 388-430 Wesley Hopping 389 William Hopping 304-388 William Joseph 388-430	SUTCLIFF Forrest Charles 267 Fred Grant 267 Maggie Fern 267	TAYLOR A. Flora 290 Charles A. 350 Charles Chester 193-350 Clovie E. 350 Cyrus Edward 193 Elizabeth 209 Emerson M. 192 Florence Lucile 192 Gary Lee 435 James Monroe 192 Joseph C. 246 Luelia May 193-298 Martha 182 Mary Elizabeth 387 Myrtle 359 Oren Eugene 435 Susanna Elizabeth 246 Wanda Jean 435 William 435 William Francis 359	Josephine Bininger 99-157 Mary Amanda 147 Mary Malissa 99-157 Patience Priscilla 196 Virginia 212 William Stanton 196
STUART Catherine Ann 143	SUTTIE Jennie S. 226	TERRY Huldah 95	THOMASSON Frederick 382 Margaret Eleanor 382 Robert Frederick 382 Thomas Nella 382
STUDNICKA Fannie 277	SUTTON Olive 281	TESMER Williehmia 324	THOMPSON Arch Floyd 324 Arch Floyd Jr. 324 Austis 325 Claude 172 Minnie May 350 Thomas 291
STURGES Lavinia 83	SWAIN Betsy 74 Joanna 74 John 74 Martha 75 Mary 74 William 74	THALMAN Elaine Frances 349 Melvin Albert 349	THORN Amanda 299 Sarah Catherine 286
	SWIFT Thomas 103	THAYER A Mr. 409 George 409 George Jr. 409 Prudence 409 Sally 409	THORNE Alice Marie 266 Betty Louise 266 Dale Clayton 266 Edward Blake 265 James Edward 265 James Edward Jr. 266 Ronald 367 Ruth Evelyn 266-367 Thelma Jean 367 Wilburn Arthur 266-366
	SYPPER Ethel 294 Jay Hale 295		
	TAFT Mary Elizabeth 294		
	TALBOT John Coleman 376 Joseph Martin 376 Joseph Parker 376 Marian Claire 376 Nancy June 376 Parker 376		
	TALCOTT Ann 89		

INDEX

THORP		Anna Louise	113	TRUSANE		Carolyn May	298
Mary	123	Elizabeth	111	Agnes Adaline	386	Dana Lynn	298
TIBBETS		Emma Lavenia	188	TUCKER		Louise Fay	298
Viola	141	John	111	Charlotte Ford	117	Robert Willard	298
TICE		John	215	Cornelia	309	VAIL	
Maria	394	Mary Oakley	215	Florence Irene	424	Andrew Daniel	1279
TILFORD		A Mr.	305	Karen Jean	424	Benjamin	174
Frank	168	TRAFFORD		Lowell Keith	424	Benjamin	178
TILLINGHAST		Deborah	109-111	Peter	309	Franklin	178
H. C.	97	TRAVIS		Robert E.	172	Betty Jean	279
TILLMAN		Florence Minta	364	TURNER		Charles Brooks	273
A Mr.	303	TRENCHARD		Brice H.	229	Edith	175-272
TILTON		Isabel	117	Elizabeth	121	Esther	178-278
Emma Louise	159	TRIPLETT		Mary Jane	243	Frances Rockwell	272-371
Isaac	67	A Miss	346	William	121	George Frazier	279
Mary	81	TROWBRIDGE		TURRELL		George Hopping	178-279
Patience	81	Charles Ruben		Charles Willard	210	Harris Rockwell	175-273
Samuel T.	81	Rev.	295	Elizabeth Penny	209	Hazel	178
TIMANUS		James Lilly	295	Harriet Electa	209-320	Jane Caroline	273
Josephine	184-186	James Macclay	295	Joseph Oscar	209	John Bell	178
TINKCOM		Thomas Stillman	295	Rebecca Snow	209	John Bell (Rev)	178-279
Dallas	353	TROXEL		Sarah	205	John Bell Jr.	178-279
Edna Violet	353	George	233	TUTTLE		Laura	175-272
TIVIS		Myra Clarissa	233	Everett Elston	311	Margaret	
Fate	362	Norval Evarts	233	George		Corrinne	372
Rose Beatrice	362	Stanley Evarts	233	Livingston	310	Margie Ann	279
TOFFT		TRUEBY		George Mulford	310	Mary Ebba	279
Daniel HANSLEY	173	Wealthy	72	George		Mildred Melody	273
Ray	173	TRUESDELL		Mulford Jr.	310	Nellie	178-278
TOMPKINS		Mary Elizabeth	350	Joseph F. (Rev)	122	Sarah Elizabeth	273
David	88	TRUEX		TYLER		William Curtis	372
Margaret	88-133	Caroline		Myra	74	William Gordon	175-272
TONER		Morford	186	UPHAM		William	
James Elbert	366	William A.	186	Ralph	400	Gordon Jr.	273-372
Vernon	366	TRUMP		Ralph Jr.	400	William Webber	174
TOTTEN		Daniel	242	UPP		Willie	178
Alvin Augustus	188	Elizabeth Cook	242	Emma	120	VAN AIKEN	
		UTT		VAN ALLEN		Mary	98
		Bonnie Kay	298	VAN BLARCUM			

INDEX

Annie Hiser 383

VAN CLEEF

Carrie 195
Ella 195
Isaac 195

VAN DATA

Bertha 188

VANDERHOOF

Amos Rossiter 239-344
Carrie Viola 239-343
David Louis 415
Ilah Verne 344-414
Judy Karen 415
Richard 344-415
William 239

VANDERPOLDER

Irene 419

VAN DERVEER

Anna 181-182

VANDERVORT

Maria Lelia 385

VAN DUSEN

Ellen M. 100

VAN HOOK

Edith 285
William 285

VAN MATER

Garret 109
John 109
Lillian 187
Mary 109
William 109

VANN

Marie 256

VAN NESS

Bessie 311
Henry B. 311

VAN VLIET

Charles Winsor 290

Charles Winsor Jr. 290
Fred 290

VERSTIG

A Mr. 204

VICHERT

Frederick W. 312

VICKERS

Bessie 413

VILGUS

Mary 316

VINCENT

Jeremiah 122
Sarah 122

VON GLITZ

Maybelle
Marjorie 406

VON GRUNINGEN

John 180

VOSS

Harriet Mae 209
Henry Newton 209
Robert 209

VRANNA

Dominick 423
Georgianna 423

WADE

Alliene Louise 330
Bertram 360
Dorothy Aymar 330-409
Jean Halsey 330
Joseph Henry 329
Neal 360
Olive 330
Phebe 83
Philip Marley 330

WAGNER

Bertha M. 278

WAGSTAFF

Josephine Jane 356
Joseph Miles 357

WAKEFIELD

WALTER 320

WAKLEY

Rebecca 242

WALDEN

Charlotte Linna 306
Irma Elizabeth 306
Joseph 306
Raymond Joseph 306

WALKER

Alexander 430
Dwight 289
Edith 205
Fred M. 351
Jane Woodrow 430
Margaret Nancy 243
Raymond 408
Samuel M. 351

WALLACE

Benjamin F. 383
Bessie 240-344
Bessie Jane 345
Clarence A. 240-344-345
Dorothy 344
John B. 345
Lewis 240
Mary Ruth 345
Minnie Evelyn 383
Percy 240
Rachel 240
Robert 345
Ruth Hoppin 240
Stephen 240
William 345

WALTON

Bertha G. 214-325

James Tittle 213
John Thomas 213
John Thomas Jr. 214
Ora L. 214

WARD

ANNA 57
Anna 232
Charles Ricgard 232
Evelyn Lelia 232
Frank 232
James M. 232
Joseph Elmer 304
Joseph Elmer Jr. 304
Laban 54
Myra Jane 232
Richard Preston 304
Ruth 304
Stella May 232
William Everett 304

WASHBURN

George Andrew 324
Percy Andrew 324

WATAMAKER

Louis 201

WATERSON

David McKinley 256
Jean 256

WATSON

Alice 157
George Thomas 417
Viola Gertrude 417

WEATHER

Oscar Smallwood 362
Virginia
Christine 362

WEAVEL

Inez 374

WEBB

George Lee Baker 360
Gloria Ann 360
Harry David 360

INDEX

Irma Lee	360	William Force	Elizabeth	287	Anna	133	
Lois	421	168			Bonnie Rae	299	
Mary	124				Charles Arthur	299	
		WHITE		WILDAY	Clayton	338	
WEBBER		Charles H.	104	Alice Louise	David D.	336	
Hannah	175	Charles Ezra	233-336	387-429	David D. Jr.	336	
		Ephriam	233	David Henry	Deborah Holly	338	
WEBSTER		George W.	158	Eliza	Douglas Howard	338	
Towner K.	98	Josephine	158	Irving	Edna Mae	299	
		Margaret Eleanor	233-336	Irving George	Elaine Gae	299	
WEHLER		Mary Eunice	158	388-429	Hattie S.	172	
Charles	379	Nelson	157	Isabel	Howard Judson	338	
Virginia	379	Richard Holly	233-336	John	Joanna	130	
A Mr.	287	Thomas B.	158	Marion Elizabeth	John Pickering	336	
				387	Julia	117	
WEIGAND		WHITTLESEY		Raymond Clauson	Robert Royce	336	
Rose	358	Mary Dennison	334	303-387	Wendy Lee	338	
				Russel Irving	William Wesley	299	
WEIR				303-387	Virginia Ellen	336	
Malinda	303	WIARDA		Russel William			
		Dorothy	409	Ruth May	387	WILLIAMSON	
WELLS		John	409	Susan A.	198		
Polly	144	John Jr.	409			Cynthia Ann	161
		Robert	409			David	398
WERNER		Roseanne	409			Florence	398
Woodrow	319	WIEDERCHT				Hattie	402
		Edith	400			Janet	417
WESNER						John	417
Evelyn	291	WIEST				Kenneth Lewis	416
		Minnie	255				
WEST							
David	162	WIGHT					
Elizabeth Ann	162	Alfred Chapin	380				
Harriet	188	Alice Louise	296-380				
John W.	210	Alyce Rosilyn	380				
Mary L.	169	Carol Louise	381				
Nancy Ann	210	Edith Inez	296				
Oliver Perry	169	Ernest Ellingham	296-380				
		Frances	323				
WHEELER		James Laurence	380				
Mack	300	Loren William	381				
Maurice Samuel	300	Mary Evelyn	296-381				
		Monvilla Eloise	296-381				
WHETSTONE		Stephen Alfred	296-380				
Mabel Amanda	300	William Caleb	296				
		William Caleb	296				
WHITAKER							
E. Bertha	168	WILBUR					
Rev. Eph	168						
Martha	168						
Sarah	168						

INDEX

Ray 319-403	Grover 373	Blanche 401	Bertha Beatrice 258
	Ruth Bess 373	Geoege Bennett 408	
WILTS	WOOD	Lucy Candice 236	YOUNG
Tina 276	Elmira 288	Robert 408	A Mr. 315
	William Parker 411	Wilbert 401	Abigail Baker 228
WINGO	William Parker Jr. 411	WURTZLER	Abraham 202
Benjamin Duncan 363	WOODBIDGE	Albert 318-402	Adele 188
Hollis Truman 363	Charles 191-327	Albert William 402	Arthur Shipman 228
Lelia Eileen 363-427	WOODCOCK	Anna 318	Charles 202
Richard Coke 363	Bessie Maria 234	Catherine 319-403	Charlotte May 203
Truman Coke 363	Edward F. 234	Catherine Ann 402	Francis Eugene 228
WINN	WOODIN	Clara 319-403	Frank L. 188
Margaret 315	Caroline Savage 155	Geneva 319	Grosvenor Mulford 228
WINSTED	Stephen 155	Helen 319-403	Julia Kirtland 228
Agnes 345	WOOLF	Louis 319	Laura Lucinda 203-310
	Catherine 434	Margaret 319	Luther Chade 140
WINTERS	WOOLMAN	Marie 319-403	Mary 80
Mary E. 153	Maria Katherine 246	Martin 318	Sarah 85
	WORKMAN	Martin Jr. 318	Stephen 228
WIRTH	Charles Edgar 353	Roy 318	Stephen Jr. 228
Arlo Emerson 278	Flora Margaret 353-424	Walter 318	Susan Hopping 228
William John 278	Henry 353	WYATT	Virginia Adelaide 228
	Laverne Andre 353	Ella 242	YUND
WISHARD	Pearl Ruth 353-424	WYLIE	Joyce 414
Catherine Renton 345	WORTH	Eliza Maria 229	Kenneth 344-414
Eleanor 345-416	A Mr. 411	Franklin P. 229	
Harry Dickenson 345	WORTHAM	Mary Elizabeth 229	ZANFBONI
Leslie Winsted 345	Ruby 424	Vinnie 229	Amelia Agnes 341
Leslie Winsted Jr. 345-416	WRAY	WYNN	
Stephen Leslie 416	Pamelia Ann 102	Nancy 317	ZEHR
	WRIGHT	WYSOR	Eugene 373
WOELFLE	Infant child 408	Carolyn Elizabeth 418	Joanne Frances 373
Mary 399	Adelbert 408	Rufus John 418	
		YANTIS	ZELIFF
WOLFE		La Velle 377	Herbert 285
James 269		YATES	Herbert Dawson 284
Rolland Howard 269		Jonathan 264	Loring 285
		Nannie Elizabeth 264	Phebe 285
WOLFORD		YORK	Walter 285
Caroline 98-155			William 285
WONNELL			ZELL
			G. H. Carl 265
			Henrietta Ernestine 265
			ZERING

INDEX

Cora	209
Peter	209

ZIMMERMAN

Frederick V.	337
J. Albert	227
Lillian Louise	337

ZOOK

Daniel A.	169
Eva May	170-265
Philip	170

